

894

TN 211444

G. H. Blauvelt

1891

RECORDS

Reformed Dutch Churches

OF THE

HACKENSACK AND SCHRAALENBURGH, NEW JERSEY,

OF

With the Registers of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and the Consistories,
to the beginning of the Nineteenth Century.

PART I.

Being the Records in possession of the Church of Hackensack, N. J.

GEORGE OLIN ZABRISKIE, F.A.S.G.
185 North West Temple #102
Salt Lake City, Utah 84103
(801) 532-1343

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1891

p. 339

COPYRIGHT, 1891,
BY THE
HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
OFFICERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY,	vi
GENERAL PREFACE,	ix
LIST OF CHURCHES WITH THEIR RECORDS,	xi
INTRODUCTION,	xvii
DUTCH NOMENCLATURE,	xxi
DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES,	xxiii
LIST OF MEMBERS,	i
MARRIAGE RECORD,	25
BAPTISMAL RECORD,	73
MINUTES OF THE CONSISTORY,	289
ERRATA,	313
INDEX,	315

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

OFFICERS.

PINKSTER, 1890.

PRESIDENT.

ROBERT BARNWELL ROOSEVELT.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

NEW YORK CITY.....MAUS ROSA VEDDER, M. D.
BOOKLYN, N. Y.....HARMANUS BARKALOO HUBBARD.
JERSEY CITY, N. J.GEORGE CLIPPENGER VARICK.
ALBANY, N. Y.ALBERT VAN DER VEER, M. D.
KINGSTON, N. Y.SAMUEL DECKER COYKENDALL.
KINDERHOOK, N. Y.PETER VAN SCHAACK PRUYN, M. D.
ROCKLAND COUNTY, N. Y.....GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y. . .REV. CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.
CATSKILL, N. Y.....REV. EVERT VAN SLYKE, D.D.
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.....GILES YATES VAN DE BOGERT.
AMSTERDAM, N. Y.WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.
NEWTOWN, L. I., N. Y.....JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.....REV. WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK, D. D.
BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.....GEORGE FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN.
PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J. . . .JOHN HOPPER.
COBLESKILL, N. Y.....JOHN VAN SCHAICK.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.FRANK HASBROUCK.
MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.....D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.
SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.LAWRENCE VAN DER VEER.
MINISINK, N. Y.....AMOS VAN ETEN, JR.
BUFFALO, N. Y.SHELDON T. VIELE.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.EUGENE VAN LOAN.
YONKERS, N. Y.WILLIAM L. HEERMANCE.
LANSINGBURGH, N. Y.....WILLIAM C. GROESBECK.
CAMDEN, N. J.....PETER L. VOORHEES.
NORTH HEMPSTEAD, L. I., N. Y. .ANDREW J. ONDERDONK.
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.....REV. WILLIAM PRALL, PH. D., LL. D.

OFFICERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

vii

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR THE ARMY.

BREVET MAJOR-GENERAL STEWART VAN VLIET, U. S. A.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR THE NAVY.

COMMANDER DELAVAN BLOODGOOD,

Medical Director U. S. N.

SECRETARY.

GEORGE WEST VAN SICLEN.

TREASURER.

EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.

TRUSTEES.

Term expires in 1891.

REV. HENRY VAN DYKE, D. D.,	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW,
GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,	THEODORE M. BANTA,
FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER.	

Term expires in 1892.

WALTON STORM,	GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN,
HERMAN W. VAN DER POEL,	AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
JACOB WENDELL.	

Term expires in 1893.

GEORGE G. DE WITT, JR.,	JOHN L. RIKER,
ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,	HENRY R. BEEKMAN,
W. W. VAN VOORHIS.	

Term expires in 1894.

JOHN W. VROOMAN,	HENRY S. VAN BEUREN,
WILLIAM M. HOES,	WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE
WILLIAM D. GARRISON.	

COMMITTEES.

1891.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

GEORGE G. DE WITT, JR.,	WILLIAM M. HOES,
W. W. VAN VOORHIS.	

OFFICERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

COMMITTEE ON GENEALOGY.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN, THEODORE M. BANTA,
AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK.

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY AND TRADITION.

REV. HENRY VAN DYKE, D. D., JOHN L. RIKER,
WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE.

COMMITTEE ON RECORDS OF ANCIENT DUTCH CHURCHES.

THEODORE M. BANTA, WILLIAM M. HOES,
HENRY VAN DYKE, D. D., GARRET A. VAN ALLEN,
THOMAS E. VERMILYE, JR.

GENERAL PREFACE.

Soon after the organization of the Holland Society of New York, the attention of the trustees was called to the importance of securing copies of the records of the ancient Dutch Churches of the country. If only for the purpose of tracing the lineage of the descendants of the early Dutch settlers, these records are of great value. The practice of baptising their children within a very few days of birth, was almost universal with members of the Dutch Church; and as the baptismal records usually contain, in addition to the father's name, the maiden name of the mother, they afford peculiar aid to the genealogist. Additional value is given to the marriage records by the fact that they frequently mention the birth-places of the several parties.

It is quite remarkable how large a proportion of these early records has been preserved to the present day. Exposed to the danger of fire and other calamities, and in recent times frequently handled by interested persons, seeking genealogical or historical information, the wonder is that any of them are yet in existence.

Some of them have been lost; for example, those of the Ponds' Church, Bergen county, New Jersey, dating back to 1710, after an existence of a century and a half, were destroyed by the burning of the pastor's house.

A few of the churches now preserve these venerable documents in fireproof safes, and permit them to be examined only under such conditions as may expose them to the least injury. It is to be desired that all the churches should exercise the greatest diligence in caring for the records yet extant.

A list of the Dutch Reformed Churches organized prior to the close of the eighteenth century (taken from Corwin's Manual), with the particulars of their records as far as known, is here given.

The following records have been published, or are in course of publication:

New York, organized 1628. Marriage and baptismal records begin 1639; membership, 1649. They have been for seventeen years in course of publication in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Record. That society has just issued a volume including the marriages down to 1801, and expect to issue shortly an additional volume, giving the baptisms down to 1730. If they pursue the course hitherto adopted, of printing a few pages only

in their quarterly Record, it will be many years before all the baptisms of the eighteenth century are in print. The committee has had copied these baptismal records from 1730 to 1801.

Albany, 1642, and Schenectady, 1670. Records arranged by families by Prof. Pearson, of Union College, have been published by Munsell, of Albany.

Kingston, 1659. Records have been copied for publication by Rev. R. R. Hoes, a member of the Holland Society, and are in the hands of the printers.

Brooklyn, 1660. The marriage and baptismal records from 1660 to 1710, were published in "Manuals of the Common Council of Brooklyn" for 1867 and 1869, and have recently been republished by the Kings County Genealogical Club. A list of the church members at organization is given in Vol. I., of "Stiles' History of the City of Brooklyn."

Bergen, 1662. Records in alphabetical order, but not complete, are contained in "Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County."

Port Richmond, Staten Island, 1690. The baptismal records have recently been published in "Bayles' History of Richmond County."

Tappan, 1694 and Clarkstown, 1750. The baptismal records copied by the Rev. Dr. David Cole, of Yonkers, N. Y., have been published in his "History of Rockland County." Copies of all the other existing records of the ancient Dutch churches of Rockland county have been made by, and are in possession of, Dr. Cole, who has spent much time and labor in the work.

Tarrytown, 1697. A portion of the early records appears in "Scharff's History of Westchester County."

Lunenburg. The baptismal records of this Dutch Lutheran Church (near Catskill), are published in the "History of Greene County," in full from 1704 to 1748, and in part from 1748 to 1788.

Machackemech (Deer Park, Port Jervis), 1737. The marriage records, with a partial list of members and of the consistory, were published by Mr. W. H. Nearpass, of Port Jervis.

Totowa (Paterson), 1755. The records are in print and will be published in the course of the year.

North and South Hampton, Bucks Co., Pa., 1710. The records have been prepared for publication by Rev. Samuel Strong.

A committee was appointed by the trustees of the Society to ascertain the condition of the records of the churches antedating the present century, and to transcribe and publish them. They found that a number of these records have been copied, the copies being in possession of persons now members of our Society, and a few records have been published, or are now in process of publication, as recited hereinafter. The committee have caused to be transcribed the records of all the remaining churches, so far as they have been able to obtain them. They gratefully acknowledge the courtesy of the Pastors and Consistories, who have, in most cases, forwarded the original books to the committee in New York.

The records of the following churches have been copied and are in posses-

sion of the Holland Society. The date first given is that of the organization of the church, and the others the period included in the records copied; in some cases, however, the records are not continuous:

New York, 1628.	Baptisms,	1731-1800
Flatlands, 1654.	Baptisms,	1747-1802
Gravesend, 1655.	Members, Baptisms, Consistory,	1763-1805 1715-1805 1763-1805
Brooklyn, 1660.	Members, Baptisms, Consistory,	1660-1705 1660-1709 1660-1709
Bergen, 1662.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Burials,	1664-1769 1665-1788 1666-1788 1666-
Schenectady, 1670.	Marriages,	1699-1761
Hackensack, 1686.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1686-1801 1695-1802 1686-1802 1686-1802
Acquackanonck (Passaic), 1693.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1726-1815 1725-1816 1692-1816 1694-1816
Tarrytown, 1697.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1697-1775 1698-1790 1697-1790 1697-1790
Freehold and Middletown, 1699.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1710-1850 1736-1851 1709-1851 1710-1851
Second River (Belleville), 1700.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1726-1786 1730-1776 1727-1794 1726-1793

Schaghticoke, 1707.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1757-1780 1769-1802 1752-1800 1751-1800
Kinderhook, 1712.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1717-1799 1718-1795
Schoharie, 1720.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1730-1800 1732-1799 1731-1800 1730-1776
Schraalenburgh, 1724.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1733-1800 1724-1858 1724-1858 1731-1800
Paramus, 1725.	Members, Baptisms,	1799 1740-1850
Newtown, 1731.	Members, Baptisms, Consistory,	1741-1802 1736-1845 1736-1801
Katskill and Kockshockie, 1732.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1732-1833 1732-1833
Montgomery, 1732.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1739-1797 1734-1778 1732-1807 1732-1800
Coxsackie, 1732.	Baptisms,	1738-1811
Pompton Plains, 1736.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms,	1737 1736-1809 1734-1871
Stone Arabia, 1740.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1742-1797 1740-1802
Niskayuna, 1750.	Baptisms, Consistory,	1783-1805 1783-1799
Nichanic and North Branch, 1752.	Baptisms,	1762-1796
Perseppenny or Boonton, now } Montville, 1756, }	Marriages, Baptisms,	1826-1873 1786-1870

Schodack, 1756.	Members,	1770-1835
	Marriages,	1788-1835
	Baptisms,	1770-1835
	Consistory,	1771-1832
Fonda, 1758.	Members,	1771-1795
	Marriages,	1773-1803
	Baptisms,	1760-1802
	Consistory,	1772-1796
Beaverdam (now Berne), 1763.	Members,	1767-1782
	Marriages,	1787-1800
	Baptisms,	1763-1800
	Consistory,	1771-1802
Conewago, Pa., 1769.	Baptisms,	1769-1793
	Consistory, fragmentary.	

Copies of the records of the following named churches have been made for Mr. Wm. F. Wyckoff, of Brooklyn, N. Y. a member of the Holland Society, in whose possession they are :

Somerville, N. J., formerly } Raritan, 1699.	Members,	1699-1886
	Baptisms,	1699-1886
Freehold and Middletown, } now Marlboro, 1699.	Members,	1709-1817
	Marriages,	1736-1824
	Baptisms,	1709-1851
Six-mile Run, 1710.	Baptisms,	1743-1849
Readington, N. J., formerly } North Branch, 1719.	Members,	1720-1886
	Baptisms,	1721-1886
Harlingen, 1727.	Members,	1727-1884
	Marriages,	1799-1883
Jamaica, 1702.	Members,	1702 to date.
	Baptisms,	1702 to date.
	Consistory, fragmentary from 1702.	
New Brunswick, 1717.	Members,	1750-1794
	Marriages,	1794-1845
	Baptisms,	1717-1849

In addition to these records, Mr. Wyckoff has a census of most of the ancient graveyards of Somerset county, N. J., and vicinity, as indicated by the headstones.

Copies of the records of the following named churches are in possession of Mr. Samuel Burhans, Jr., of New York, a member of the Holland Society :

Kingston, 1660.	Marriages,	1660-1841
	Baptisms,	1660-1877

New York, Dutch Lutheran, 1663.	Members,	1704-1722
	Burials,	1704-1771
	Marriages,	1704-1801
	Baptisms,	1704-1807

(These records also include other places along the Hudson River, and in New Jersey.)

New Paltz, 1683.	Marriages,	1733-1843
	Baptisms,	1683-1693
		1731-1848
Rochester, Ulster Co., 1701.	Marriages,	1739-1777
	Baptisms,	1750-1855
Fishkill, 1716.	Marriages,	1731-1850
	Baptisms,	1731-1850
Poughkeepsie, 1716.	Marriages,	1746-1835
	Baptisms,	1716-1725
		1738-1745
		1765-1839
Claverack, 1717.	Marriages,	1727-1788
	Baptisms,	1727-1805
Linlithgow, 1722.	Members,	1722-1866
	Marriages,	1723-1867
	Baptisms,	1722-1855
	Consistory,	1722-1790
Germantown, N. Y., 1728.	Members,	1739-1844
	Marriages,	1736-1850
	Baptisms,	1729-1850
Courtlandtown, 1729.	Baptisms,	1741-1830
Caatsbaan (Saugerties), 1730.	Marriages,	1735-1875
	Baptisms,	1730-1875
Rhinebeck, 1731.	Marriages,	1731-1881
	Baptisms,	1730-1880
Deer Park, Port Jervis,	Members,	1745-1791
	Marriages,	1738-1825
	Baptisms,	1716-1827
	Consistory,	1741-1750
Marbletown, 1737.	Marriages,	1746-1855
	Baptisms,	1787-1855
Wawarsing, 1745.	Marriages,	1748-1852
	Baptisms,	1745-1852

LIST OF CHURCHES WITH THEIR RECORDS.

xv

Gallatin, 1746, now Greenbush, Manor Livingston.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Consistory,	1746-1860 1759-1870 1748-1872 1765-1834
Shawangunk, 1750.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1751-1850 1750-1849
New Hackensack, 1758.	Members, Marriages, Baptisms,	1766-1826 1765-1836 1756-1845
Hopewell, 1757.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1766-1829 1758-1841
New Hurley, 1770.	Marriages, Baptisms,	1771-1850 1770-1850
Conewago, Pa., 1769.	Baptisms, Consistory,	1769-1793 1777-1792
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,		1793
Rombouts, Pr. Ch.,		1750-1774
New Salem, N. Y.,		1790
Guilderland,		1786
Guilderland Luth.,		1784
Bethlehem, N. Y.,		1794
Ghent, N. Y.,		1775

GEORGE OLIN ZABRISKIE, F.A.S.G.
185 North West Temple #102
Salt Lake City, Utah 84103
(801) 532-1343

INTRODUCTION.

This first volume of Collections, now presented, consists of the records of the churches at *Hackensack* and *Schraalenburgh*, in Bergen county, New Jersey. These villages are about four miles from each other, and during the whole period comprised within these collections, there was such close connection between the churches, that their records necessarily are included in one volume. During many years, the same pastors ministered to both congregations. The records in possession of the (South) church at Schraalenburgh (present P. O. Bergen Fields), contain particulars which refer to the congregation at Hackensack, and *vice versa*. This fact must be borne in mind, because items which ordinarily might be looked for in the records of the one church will frequently be found in those of the other.

A brief history of the churches may be appropriate in this place, as it will serve to explain this intermingling of the records.

The church at Hackensack was organized in 1686, with thirty-three members, by Dominie Peter Taschemaker, who, four years later, became one of the victims of the Indian massacre at Schenectady. In 1694 Rev. Guilaem Bertholf became the pastor of the churches at Hackensack and Aquackanonck, which at that time were united. In 1696 the first church building was erected at Hackensack. Dominie Bertholf continued as pastor until his death in 1724, when the connection of the church with that at Aquackanonck was dissolved. In this latter year the church at Schraalenburgh was organized, and Rev. Reinhart Erickson became pastor of that church, and of the one at Hackensack.

He resigned in 1728, in which year a new church building was erected in the latter village. The next pastor at Hackensack was Rev. Antonius Curtenius, who began his ministry in November, 1730. At about the same date, the church at Schraalenburgh, jointly with that at Paramus, called Rev. George Wilhelmus Mancius, and he was installed pastor September 19th, 1731. The call to Dominie Mancius is copied in full in the Schraalenburgh records, and a translation will be found in Part II. of this volume. He remained only about one year, and upon his departure Schraalenburgh again became united with Hackensack under the same pastor.

In 1748 Rev. John Henry Goetschius was called as a colleague with Dominie Curtenius in the two churches, and was installed October 16th, 1748. The call specifies that the two pastors were to preach on alternate Sundays in the two congregations. During this joint pastorate, serious dissensions arose in the churches which were not healed for a century. The original disagreements were augmented by the dispute concerning "Coetus" and "Conferentie." Dr. Theodore B. Romeyn, in his "Historical Discourse on the occasion of the re-opening of the Dutch church at Hackensack," May 2d, 1869, to which we are mainly indebted for the facts of this sketch, says: "The 'Coetus' party desired separation from the classis of Amsterdam, in Holland, and organization with a classis in this country, with power of ordination and judicial authority. The opposing party wished the classical authority to remain invested in the classis in Holland. In that case, it would be necessary that every minister settled here should come from Holland already ordained, or go there for ordination. The 'Coetus' party formed the progressive party of the times. * * In 1738 a plan of a coetus or assembly, which should be subordinate to the classis of Amsterdam, was adopted by the churches of this country, which was sent to the classis of Amsterdam, in Holland, for approbation. It took that classis about nine years to return an answer (1747), which was of concurrence. Upon this favorable turn to their requests, the first meeting of the Coetus was held in the September following, in the city of New York. Subsequently (1754) this 'Coetus' proposed a separate organization as a classis, with classical powers. Against this, opposition arose on the part of about one-half of the ministry, who styled themselves 'Conferentie.' The 'Conferentie' met first in 1755. The members constituting it were composed of the most learned men, while those of the 'Coetus' were men of practical preaching, zeal and industry. Between these parties, the most intensely bitter feelings seem to have prevailed throughout the Dutch church denomination. * * In these divisions we find the colleagues of the churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh taking opposite ground. Rev. Mr. Curtenius was of the 'Conferentie' party and Rev. Mr. Goetschius of the 'Coetus.' Although about this time (May 2d, 1755) Mr. Curtenius left for Flatbush, yet the fire was kindled and the fuel was ready and burning vigorously. Peace had fled the border of their congregations. Families were divided among themselves, and indignities were heaped upon one another. One result of this dissension was the division of these two churches into two distinct organizations, where there was but one, and two congregations at Hackensack and two at Schraalenburgh, worshipping on alternate Sabbaths in the same building, each acknowledging the right of the other to one-half the property at each location."

In 1766 the Rev. John Schuyler was called as pastor by the party that adhered to the 'Conferentie.' The adherents of Dominie Goetschius attended his services at Hackensack or Schraalenburgh, as he preached in either village, journeying from one to the other, and the friends of Dominie Schuyler pursued the same course. Thus it will be readily understood that the names upon the records now in the possession of the respective churches in the two villages do not indicate

that the persons resided in the village whose church holds the respective records, but rather that they were adherents of that pastor by whom the particular record was kept.

In 1759 Dominie Schuyler resigned, and for nine years Dominie Goetschius was the only regular minister in the two villages. In 1768 Rev. Cornelius Blauw became pastor of the party opposed to Mr. Goetschius, remaining, however, only three years. He was followed by Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, who, for about three years, was contemporary with Mr. Goetschius. The latter died about November 14th, 1774, and was succeeded by Rev. Theodorick (Dirck) Romeyn, who was pastor through the stormy years of the Revolutionary war. He resigned in 1784, and was followed by the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, who was installed in 1786, and continued as pastor until his death, more than forty years later.

Mr. Kuypers was pastor for nearly thirty years and until his death, which occurred September 10th, 1797.

He was succeeded by Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, who was installed in December, 1799, and remained as pastor until 1833.

A new church edifice was erected at Hackensack in 1792, which has been twice enlarged and remodeled; a view of which is given as a frontispiece.

A new edifice was also erected at Schraalenburgh in 1799, a view of which appears preceding the records of the church at that place.

DUTCH NOMENCLATURE.

It may not be amiss to add a word upon the subject of Dutch surnames, for the benefit of those whose attention has not been directed to the matter, inasmuch as some of the names on the earliest records of Hackensack do not appear under the surnames which the families now bear. Family names were not common among the early Dutch immigrants. Persons of the same baptismal names were distinguished from each other in various ways; sometimes by their trade, as Jan Kuyper—that is, John the cooper; Jan Metzlaer—that is, John the mason, etc. Sometimes by their place of birth or residence; for example: Jan Van Wyck—that is, John from Wyck; Jan Vandeventer—that is, John from Deventer, etc. At other times by affixing the father's baptismal name, with the addition of *s*, *se*, *sen*, etc., indicating the relationship. For example: Jan Pieters, or Pietersen—that is, John, the son of Peter; Jan Jansen, or Jan Hanse, etc.—that is, John, the son of John, etc. It will readily be seen how difficult is the task of tracing the genealogy of these early settlers, when a family may have had a different surname from that of its immediately preceding generation. Toward the end of the seventeenth century, most of the settlers had assumed family names, and thereafter, those who had hitherto been known as Gerritsens, Albertsens, etc., were known as Blauvelts, Terhunes, etc.

The first name that appears on the roll of members at Hackensack is Hendrick Jorese, and his wife, Claesie Cornelese, who was Henry, son of George, one of

the ancestors of the Brinkerhoff family, his wife being the daughter of Cornelius, one of the Bogert family.

We append, for the purpose of identification, the present family names of some of those who appear in the early records of Hackensack, only under their patronymics :

Surnames in record.	Present family names.
Albertse.	Terhune. Van Voorhees.
Claesen (Jan).	Romeyn.
Cornelise (Hendrick, p. 34).	Van Houten.
Cornelise.	Bogert, and others.
Epke.	Banta.
Franse (Matthys, Thomas).	Outwater.
Gerritse (Pieter, p. 32).	Van Wagenen.
Hanse (Frena, Koenradt, Reyer).	Herty, Harding.
Hanse (Volckert).	Van Nostrand.
Hartmanse.	Vreeland.
Helmigse.	Van Houten.
Janse (Adam, Andries).	Van Norden.
Janse (Jurrie).	Mares, Maris.
Janse (Pieter, etc.)	Van Blercom.
Jurckx.	Paulus.
Kapt (Pieter Janse).	Van Blercom.
Lubbertse.	Westervelt.
Pouwelse.	Vander Beeck. Paulison, and others.
Stevense.	Van Voorhees.
Walingse.	Van Winkle.

We have endeavored to transcribe all names literally, with the various spellings, as they appear in the original records, translating only Dutch words other than proper names. It will be borne in mind that these records were written in Dutch to the close of the last century, preaching in that language being common to a much later period.

THEODORE M. BANTA, *Chairman*,
Rev. HENRY VAN DYKE, D.D.,
WILLIAM M. HOES,
GARRET A. VAN ALLEN,
THOMAS E. VERMILYE, Jr.,
Committee on Records of Ancient Dutch Churches.

DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES.

AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS IN ENGLISH.

[From Munsell's "Annals of Albany;" with emendations and additions.]

Dutch.	English.	Dutch.	English.
Aaghie,	Agatha.	Dirkje,	Dorothy.
Adda,	Adeline.	Diewertje,	Deborah.
Adriaantje,	Adrianna.	Doris,	Theodore.
Aefje,	Eve.	Dries,	Andrew.
Agnietje,	Agnes.	Elsje,	Alice.
Aaltje,	Adeline.	Emmetje,	Emma.
Aletta,	{ Adela.	Engeltje,	Angelica.
	{ Letitia.	Eva,	Eve.
Andries,	Andrew.	Epke,	Egbert.
Anneken,	Ann.	Ernst,	Ernest.
Annetje,	Anna.	Evert,	Everard.
Antie,		Frans,	Francis.
Annaatje,		Franscyntje,	{ Frances.
Arie,	Aaron or Adrian.		{ Fanny.
Arien,		Filips,	Philip.
Arnout,	Arnold.	Filip,	
Balt,	Balthaser.	Floris,	Florence.
Baltus,		Floortje,	Flora.
Barber,	Barbara.	Goris,	George.
Barent,	Bernard.	Gerrit,	{ Gerard.
Bartel,	Bartholomew.		{ Garret.
Bartje,	Bertha.	Gillis,	Giles.
Bastiaan,	Sebastian.	Gellis,	
Boudewyn,	Baldwin.	Giel,	Michael.
Beletje,	Isabella.	Govert,	{ Godfrey.
Bella,		Geert,	{ Geoffrey.
Bell,	Arabella.		{ Grace.
Betje,	Betty.	Geesje,	{ Charity.
Baltje,	Elizabeth.		Gilbert.
Christoffel,	Christopher.	Gysbert,	
Christiaan,	Christian.	Geerje,	Gertrude.
Christyntje,	Christiana.	Geertje,	
Claasje,	Claudia.	Giertje,	
Cornelis,	Cornelius.	Geertruyd,	
Daam,	Adam.	Grietje,	Margaret.
Denys,	Dionysius.	Hans,	Jack.
Diederick,	Theodore.	Hansje,	Johanna.
Derrick,	Richard.	Hendrick,	Henry.
Dirck,		Henrick,	
Dirk,		Hillegonda,	Huldah.

DUTCH BAPTISMAL NAMES.

xxiii

Dutch.	English.	Dutch.	English.
Huygen,	Hugh.	Lÿsbet, }	Elisabeth.
Hendrikje, }	Henrietta.	Lÿsje, }	Matthias.
Heyltje,	Harriet.	Matthÿs,	Bartholomew.
Jacobus,	Hail.	Mewis, }	Matilda.
Jakomina, }	James.	Maas, }	Margaret.
Jacomÿntje, }	Jemima.	Machtel,	Maria.
Jaapje, }	Jacoba.	Margritje,	Martena.
Jaap, }		Marietje,	
Japic, }	Jacob.	Martÿntje,	
Jannetje,	Jane.	Maria, }	
Jillis,	Giles.	Mariken,	
Johanna, }		Marritje, }	
Janneken, }	Joan.	Marytje, }	Mary.
Johannes, }		Maartje, }	
Jan, }	John.	Maaicke, }	
Jochem,	Joachim.	Mietje,	Anna.
Joost,	Justus.	Naatje,	{ Nelly.
Joris, }		Neeltje,	{ Cornelia.
Jurian, }	George.	Niesje,	Agnes.
Jurje, }		Obadja,	Obadiah.
Josÿntje, }	Justina.	Otto,	Otho.
Josina, }		Paulus, }	
Karel,	Charles.	Paul, }	Paul.
Kasper,	Jasper.	Powles, }	
Katryne, }		Paulÿntje,	Paulena.
Kaatje, }	Catharine.	Philip,	Philip.
Katrÿntje, }		Roelof,	Ralph.
Kerstan, }		Roosje,	Rose.
Kristiaan, }	Christian.	Rutgert,	Roger.
Klaartje,	Clara.	Rÿkaard,	Richard.
Klaas,	Nicholas.	Saal,	Solomon.
Klaasje, }		Saartje,	Sarah.
Klasyne, }	Nicola.	Sander,	Alexander.
Krelis, }		Sanneke, }	Susanna.
Kees, }	Cornelius.	Santje, }	
Koris, }		Staats,	Eustice.
Kobus,	James.	Stoffel,	Christopher.
Kyrn,	Quirine.	Stÿntje,	Christiana.
Laurens, }		Tanneken,	Ann.
Loures, }	Lawrence.	Teunis,	Anthony.
Leendert,	Leonard.	Tiebout,	Theobold.
Lieven, }		Toontje,	Antonia.
Lieve, }	Leo.	Truytje,	Gertrude.
Leentje, }	Helena and	Trÿntje,	Catharine.
Lena, }	Magdalena.	Tymen,	Timothy.
Leonora, }		Thÿs,	Matthias.
Lenoor, }	Eleanor.	Teuntje,	Eunice.
Letje,	Letitia.	Wÿntje,	Lavina.
Lodewÿk,	Ludovicus.	Wouter,	Walter.
Lotje,	Charlotte.	Willempje,	Wilhelmina.
Lukas, }		Ydje,	Ida.
Luytje, }	Luke.		

ABBREVIATIONS.

y. m.	young man (that is, unmarried).
y. d.	young daughter (that is, unmarried).
w.	widower, or widow.
b.	born.
l.	lives.



LIST OF MEMBERS, HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

1686

Rev. Pieter Tassemaker has found here in Hackensack the following members, viz.:

- Bergant*
209-218
733, 762
741/5
751/9
52-736
737 32, 750/9
765 740
829
mar 74
76p 11
76p 127
677
? 756
? 771
805
806
- Hendrick Jorese, his wife, Claesie Cornelese.
 - Albert Stevense Voorhys, his wife, Jelletie Reyniers Wisselpenninck.
 - Hendrick Epke, his wife, Mary Lubberse.
 - Volckert Hanse, his wife, Saartie Albertse.
 - Lubbert Lubbertse, the elder, his wife, Geesie Roelofse.
 - Jan Cornelisse Bongaert, his wife, Angenitie Stryckers. —
 - Roelof Van der Linde, his wife, Susanna Hendrikx.
 - Louwerens Ackerman, his wife, Geertie Egberts. —
 - Lubbert Lubbertse, the younger, his wife, Hilletie Pauwelse.
 - David Ackerman, his wife, Hillegond Verplancke. —
 - Cornelis Janse Van der Werf, his wife, Marritie Cornelisse Keert.
 - Willem Hoppe. ?
 - Jochem Robberse. ? *? wit 6p 5*
 - Geertie Derckse.
 - Geertie Hoppe. —
 - Stintie Alberts.
 - Hendrikte Arentse.
 - Mary Janse.
 - Ariaentie Dirckse.
 - Anna Wynaert.
 - Cornelia Hendrikx.
 - Aeltie Hendrikx.

July 29—Rev. Tassemaker here, accepted as members the following persons, viz.:

- 80p 276*
- Lodewick Ackerman, his wife, Jannetie Bleyck. —
 - Harme Bras.
 - Jeems Simson.
 - Anthony Robberse.
 - Gerretie Gillese Mandeville.

Bergen

1687 By the same, Rev. Tassemaker, have been accepted as members :
mar 5 1683 Mattys Hoppe, his wife, Antie Jorkse.
Bap. 104 Roelof Lubberse Westerveldt.
mar 9 1684 Jurrie Lubberse Westerveldt.
mar 116 1685 Margriete Lubberse Westerveldt.
mar 91 1686 Geesie Janse Bongaert.

(Thus far Rev. Tassemaker.)

1689 Have become members upon letters from other churches, in May :
Bap. 209 1689 Albert Albertse Terhuyn.

On the first of May have been accepted as members by Rev. Rodol-
phus Farik :
mar. 48 1689 Wiert Epke, and*
mar 47 1690 Derk Epke, with his wife, Hester Didri*.....

1694 Commence the memoirs of me, Guileam Bertholf, having arrived
here on February 29, as lawfully qualified pastor. In May we
partook for the first time of the Lord's supper with the congre-
gation. And at that time have been accepted upon confession
of faith, the following :

Maerten Pouwelse.
Jan Christ'yn, with Lena, his wife.
Maria Etsal.
Rachel Jorckse.

September 22—Have been accepted upon confession of faith :
Nicases Kip, with his wife, Antie Breyandt.
Hendrick Hoppe.
Gerret Van Dien. —
Abram De Vouw.
Jan Alleen.
Roelof Bongaert.
Weyntie Brickers.
Elena Vander Schuere.
Angenitie Hendrikx.
Marretie Bongaert.
Geertruy Breyandt.

With letter :
Pieter Meet.

1695 Oct. 12—Came with letters from New York to this church, the fol-
lowing :
Jan DeGroot, with his wife, Margritie Gerrets.
Pieter DeGroot, with his wife, Belitie Van Schaick.

1696 April 5—Came to us with letters from the French church, the fol-
lowing :
Siaque Laroe.
David DeMaree, son of Jan, with his wife, Antie *Slodt*.
Marretie Jacobse Van Winckel, wife of Jan DeMaree.

* Page mutilated.

Bergent
1696 Mary DeMaree, wife of Jacobus Sloth.

July 10—Came to us, with letters from the French church :
Jan DeMaree.
Jan Dury, with his wife, Rachel Querson.
David DeMaree, son of David,
also from New York.
Jacob DeGroot, with his wife, Gritie Jans.

Oct. 3—Were accepted into this church, upon confession of faith :

814/817 Abram Ackerman.
Geertru Brickers.

On the 4th came with letters :
Mary Dorwyn.
Magdeleena DeMaree, daughter of Samuel DeMaree.

1697 Jan. 3—Came to us with letters from the French church :
Pieter Pira.

On the same day with letters from Bergen :
Aeltie Van Laren, wife of Abram Ackerman.

1698 April 10—Admitted into the church upon confession :
Jan Stegge.

July 10—Accepted upon confession :
Abram Housman.
Cornelis Breyandt.
Maria Bertholf.
Antie Terhunen.
Ester DeVouw.
Antie Sibese Banta.

1699 April 8—Accepted upon confession :
Jan Meet.
Cornelis Hendrikse Blinkerhof.
Dirck Hendrikse Blinkerhof.
Jacob Zaborisho. — *an*
Cornelia Alberse.

October 19—Accepted upon confession :
Jan Loots.

1700 Oct. 12—Accepted upon confession :
David Ackerman, the younger.
Jan Verwey.
Trintie Sloth, wife of Klaes Losier.
Christina Pauwelse.
Rachel Bongaert.

- 1701 April 5—Accepted upon confession :
 Jan Terhuyme, and his wife, Elizabeth Bertholf.
 Susanna and Rachel DeMaree.
 Feytie Van der Linde.
- October 5—Accepted upon confession :
 Jacobus Bongaert.
 Margritie Hendrikse Blinkerhof.
 Diwer Hendrikse.
 Gerrebregt Terhuynen.
- 1702 Jan. 11—Accepted upon confession :
 Margrita and Aaltie Sibese Banta.
- April 4—Accepted upon confession :
 Klaes Losier.
 Margritie Dirkse Banta.
 Gerrebreght Klase Romeyn.
 Rachel and Magdaleena DeMaree, daughters of Jan DeMaree.
- July 12—Accepted upon confession :
 Jacob Hendrikse Banta.
 Andries Hoppe, son of Hendrik.
 With letters from Kingstown came over to us :
 Jan Tiffeny.
- 1703 April 5—Was accepted upon confession :
 Susanna DeVouw, wife of Tomas Brickers.
- 1704 July 1—Were accepted upon confession :
 Cap. Tammes Larens, with Fransyntie, his wife.
 Jacobus DeMaree.
 Jan Zaborischoo. *ab*
 Aeltie Lubbertse Westerveldt.
- October 7—Accepted upon confession :
 Reynier and Bernardus Vervele.
 Elisabeth Romeyn.
 Willemtie Terhuyme.
 Willemtie Alberse.
 Jaquemina, daughter of Samuel DeMaree.
- 1706 April 6—Were accepted into the church upon confession of faith,
 the following persons :
 Jan Hoppe.
 Andries Hoppe.
 David Ackerman.
 Egbert Ackerman.
 Margrit Batton.
 Matie DeBane, wife of David, son of Samuel DeMaree.
 Abigal Ackermans.

- 1706 Catrijn Ackermans.
Mary Robberse.

- 1707 April 12—The following persons have been accepted into the church upon confession :

Hendrick Bertholf.
Steven Terhuÿne.
Steven Alberse.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannes Slingerlandt.
Marretie Terhuÿne.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Aertie Bras.
Luyda Romeyn.

- 1708 April—Were accepted upon confession into this church :
Michiel Mallenodt.
Christina Mattise Hoppe.

October—Were accepted upon confession into this church, the following persons :

Antie Dirckse Banta.
Maritie Ackermans.
Rebecca Van de Schuere, wife of Reyer Martese. Also,
Tomas Franse.

July—Accepted upon confession into this church :

Lidea DeMaree, wife of Steven Terhuÿne.
Jannetie DuRye, wife of Epke Banta.
Rebecca DeGroot, wife of Daniel DeMaree.
Lea DeGroot, wife of Jacobus DeMaree.

- 1709 Jan. 2—Were accepted upon confession into this church :
Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof, with his wife, Angenita Hendrikse Banta.

On the same day with letters from Bergen to this church :
Isack Van Gissen, with his wife Hillegondt Clase Kuyper.

- 1710 April 8—Upon confession accepted into this church :
Samuel DeMaree, with Sitske, his wife.
Also : Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, wife of Pieter Van Alen.

July 8—Have been accepted upon confession :
Elisabeth Abramse Ackerman and Jannetie Albertse.

Sept. 30—Came to this church, with letters from New York :
Pauwelus Van der Beke, and Jannetie, his wife.

Also : with letters from Breukelen :
Cornelis Colier.

1710 The same day upon confession :

Cornelis Bongaert.
Albert Bongaert.
Corynus Bertholf.
Maritie Verdon, wife of Cornelis Colier.
Marta Bertholf. —
Lea Hendrikse Hoppe. —
Rachel Hendrikse Hoppe.

1711 April 8—Have been accepted upon confession :

Andries Van Norden, and Antie Laroe, his wife.
Wiert Banta and Mary DeMaree, his wife.
Joost Zaboriscoo.
Elias Beelie.
Benjamin DeMaree, and
Pieter DuRye.

Oct. 6—Were accepted upon confession :

- Pieter Van der Linde and Geesie, his wife.
Gerrit Ackermans.
Klaertie and Cornelia Leydeckers.

1712 Jan. 5—Were accepted upon confession :

Albert Romeyn and Jannitie Westervelt, his wife.
Sara Van Inburgh.

On same day with letters from New York :

Johanna Wagenaer.

April 12—Were accepted into the church upon confession, the following persons :

Isack Bongaert.
Margrita Varick.
Angenitie Westerveldt.
Anneke Ackermans.
Margrita DuRie.

July 6—Accepted upon confession :

Pieter DeMaree, with his wife, Marie Meet.

1713 Jan. 4—Accepted upon confession :

Jan Clasen Romeyn.

And upon certificate from New Haerlem :

Geresolveert Nagel.

April 11—The following persons accepted upon confession of faith :

Karel DeBane.
Marretie Berdan, and
Sara Romeyn.

- 1714 Oct. 2—Were accepted into the church, upon confession of faith, the following persons :

Jacobus Van Gelder, and Maritie, his wife.
Siarritie, widow of Johannes Etsel.
Jannetie, wife of Karel DeBaen.
Johannes Dirckse Banta.

- 1715 Jan. 8—Was admitted into this church, upon confession :
Geertie Kool.

On the same day, with letters from Breukelen :
Christina Huysman, widow of Jacob Bouman.

April 2—Were accepted upon confession the following persons :

Hendrik Kip, and Geertrui VanDien, his wife.
Johannes Houysman.
Jan Reyt.
Inkrees Pouwer.
Jeems Kristen.
Jannetie Lozier, wife of Johannes Ackerman.
Elizabeth DeGroot, wife of Benjamin DeMaree.
Sara DeMaree, daughter of Samuel DeMaree.

July 3—Were admitted upon confession the following persons :

Willem Dey.
Arie Sibese Banta.
Pieter Westerveldt.
Gerrit DeGroot, with Annatie Etsels, his wife.
Rachel Van Inburgh.

Oct. 8—Were accepted upon confession, the following :

Ritzier Etsel, with Anna Larens, his wife.
Aeltie Bongaert, wife of Casparus Westerveldt.
Anna Bertholf.

Also, with letters from Bergen, came over to us :
Gysbert Jans Van Blerkum, with Elena Lacomba, his wife.

- 1716 Jan. 8—Arrived here with letters from Long Island :
Geertruy Terhuyn.

October 14—Admitted upon confession :
Hendrick Van Gisse.

- 1717 the 12—Were accepted upon confession as members of the church, the following persons :

Daniel Romeyn, with his wife, Maritie Westerveldt.
Jacob Dirrikse Banta.

April 6—Were accepted into the church upon confession, the following persons :
Pieter Gerritse Van Aalem.

- 1717 Frans Oudwater.
 Dirck Sibese Banta, with his wife, Rachel DeGroot.
 Paulus Jurkse.
 Ryk Leydecker and Elisabeth Leydecker.
 Willem Alberse.
 Pieter Samuel DeMaree.

October 12—Were admitted upon confession into this church :
 Pieter Aliee.
 Coenrades Van der Beek.
 Jacob Janse DeGroot.
 Arie Pieterse DeGroot, with his wife, Fransintie Etsal.
 Jan Juriaense Westerveldt.
 Eva Berdan.
 Hester Dey.

- 1718 On Jan. 12—Was admitted upon confession :
 Hendrik Hendrikse Banta.

April 5—Were accepted, upon confession, the following persons :
 Jacob Pieterse DeGroot.
 Cornelis Leydecker.
 Johannes Martese.

On July 6—Were admitted into the church, upon confession, these following persons :
 Samuel Moor, and Sara, his wife.
 Jan Dey.
 Anna Reyerse.

Came over to us from N. Haerlem, with letters :
 Johannes Kouwenhoven, and Rachel Bensen, his wife ; also,
 Maritie Bensen, wife of Ryk Leydecker.

- 1719 April 12—Were admitted, upon confession, the following persons :
 Jan Van Schÿven.
 Jacob Kool, with his wife, Sara Pouwer.
 Trintie Kool.

July 4—Accepted upon confession :
 Abram Varick.
 Jacobus Bertholf.
 Hendrickie Terhuÿne.

- 1720 July 1—Were accepted, upon confession, into this church, the following persons :
 Albertus Terhuÿne, with his wife, Anna Marya Ackermans.
 Jan Albertse.
 Lucas Albertse.
 Margritie Reÿerse, wife of Pieter Tibout.
 Susanna Laroe, wife of Willem Albertse.

- 1721 January 7—Were also accepted into this church, upon confession, the following persons : *aaa*
 Antony Losier, and Hendriktie Zaboriscoo, his wife.
 Catarina Provoost.

April 1—Were accepted into this church, the following persons, upon confession :
 Pieter Kip, with Elsie Van der Beek, his wife.
 Hendrik Zabriske, with Geertie Hoppe, his wife. *all*
 Johannes Abramse Akkerman.
 Cornelis Juriaense Westerveldt.
 Willemintie Berdan.
 Antie Juriaense Westerveldt.

October 8—Were accepted, upon letters from N. Haerlem, into this church, the following persons :
 Margritie Waldron, wife of Cornelis Leydecker.
 Maria Weeckveldt, wife of Johannes Ackerman.

- 1722 April 7—Were accepted into this church, upon confession :
 Hendrik Van der Linde, with Artaerte, his wife.
 Jacob Van der Beek.
 Rachel Aalbertse Van Voorheese.

- 1723 April 13—Were accepted, upon confession, into this church, the following persons :
 Samuel Laroe, with his wife, Catryna Smidt, upon letters from Tappan.

Also, upon confession :
 Johannes Stegge, with his wife, Hendriktie Huysman.
 Abram Huldrikse Brouwer.
 Maria Batton, wife of Pieter DeMaree.
 Hendrikie DeGraeuw, daughter of Harne DeGraeuw.
 Sara Abramse Ackerman.

July 13—Was accepted, upon confession :
 Cristiae Zabbroisco. *all*

October—Came upon confession into the church, the following persons :
 David DeMaree, Junior, with Marytie, his wife.
 Jan Berdan, Jr.
 Rachel Janse Romeyn.
 Annatie Kip.

- 1758 June 29—Upon letters was admitted :*
 Femmetje Van Voorhees.

August 21—Was admitted with letters :
 Ernestus Lodewyk Reusch.

* These items appear in this order, preceding two blank pages.

1758 January 25—Were admitted upon confession :
abm Christiaan Zabriske, and his wife, Lena Van Voorheesen.

1760 June 12—Was accepted upon letters :
 Catrina Brouwer.

November 11—Were accepted, upon confession :
 Albert Banta, and his wife, Lena Van Voorheesen.

1726 Jan. 25—Was admitted into the church, upon confession :
 Jacob Van Sane.

On the same date :
 Johannes Slingerland, and Leida Slingerland (married people), showed
 their certificate, and were thereupon admitted as members.

On the same date came :
 Coenraet Rigtmeyer, also with certificate.

On the same day arrived :
 Catalintje Van Pelt, wife of Derk Kuyper, also with certificate.

On the same date came with certificate :
 Maria Catherina Remerni, and
 Isebrand Camminga.

April 9—Accepted upon confession :
 Sara Terheun.

On the same day came with certificate :
 Johannes Bensing and Elisabeth Leidekker, married people.

December 8—Upon confession, were accepted, the following :
 Maria Provoost, wife of R. Erickson, Pastor at Hackensack.
 Maria DuBois, wife of Jan Gust.
 David W. Provoost.
 Gerrard Erickson.
 Abram Akkerman.
 Reynier Van Gyzen.
 Pieter and Margritje Stoutenburg, married people, upon letters.
 Johannes Didriks and Geertrui Didricks, married people, upon letters.

1727 March 6—Were admitted, upon confession, these following :
 Rachel Samuelse Demarest, wife of Jacobus Peek.
 Derk Cuiper.
 Simon Samuelse DeMarest.
 Vrouwtje Haring, wife of Simon Samuelse DeMarest.

Upon certificate :
 Cornelius Clopper.
 Matthias Puelsbach.
 Wilm Hees, with letters.

1727 July 13—Were admitted into the church, upon confession :

Antje Christyn, wife of Gisbert Van Blerkum.
 Elisabeth Christyn.
 Hendrik Labbah, with letter.
 Colonel W. Provoost.
 Nicolaas Bon, and Derkje Rome, married people.
 Casparus and Philippina Poppelstorf, married people.
 Alida Stetum, widow of Thomas Stetum.
 Abel Riddengars and his wife.

September 14—Were admitted into the church upon confession :

Benjamin and Hinderkje Westervelt, married people.
 Maria Westervelt.
 Hillegonda Erickzon.
 Christina Akkerman.

November 27—Were accepted, upon confession, into the church :

Guliam Bongart and Maritje Banta, married people.
 Paulus Loots, and Rachel Van Norden, married people.
 Petrus Brouwer and Dina DeGroot, married people.
 Gerrit Leidekker.
 Abraham Leidekker.
 Sara Couwenhove.

On the same date, with letters :

Ryk Leidekker and Maritje Bensing, married people.

1728 Christiaan Coul and Christina Spang, married people.

April 20—Were admitted into this church, upon confession :

Laurens Akkerman, and Geesje Martens, married people.
 Hinderkje Hoppe, wife of Abraham Akkerman.
 Jannetje Akkerman.
 Hendrik Derkse Blinkerhof.

MEMBERS COME SINCE THE DEPARTURE OF REV. ERIGSON, ANNO 1728.

N. B. These above named persons (who had made confession of their faith to D^o. Erigson, on April 20, 1728, a little before his departure to Schoneshade on May 4, after he had preached his farewell sermon before the congregation at Hakkinsak, on April 22) have first been presented to the congregation, as such admitted members, on June 12, when D^o. DuBois preached his trial sermon. *glade*

Upon confession of faith : *afternoon*.

Laurens Akkerman.
 Geesje Martens, wife of Laurens Akkerman.
 Hendrikje Hoppe, wife of Abram Akkerman.
 Annetje Akkerman.
 Hendrik Dirkse Blinkerhof.

Upon letters :

Joh^s Bernardus Schoeler, from Herborn.

- 1728 Sept. 27—Upon confession of faith :
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in presence of consistory :
 Isaac Kip.
 Cornelis Kip.
 Dirk Ter Huinen.
 Jan Bogaart.
 Geesje Westervelt, wife of Jan Van Boskerke.
 Catharina Kip, wife of Dirk Ter Huinen.
 Hendrikje Van Dien, wife of Reynier Van Giesen.
 Elisabeth Kip.
- 1729 April 8—Were admitted as members, upon confession of faith.
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in the presence of the consistory, *afternoon*.
 Barent DeBoogh.
 Joris Van Giesen.
 Davidt Louwerense Akkerman.
 Gerrit Hoppe.
 Jacobus Van Voorhees.
 Jacobus Huysman.
 Sara Colve, wife of Davidt Louwerense Akkerman.
 Catrÿntje Casjouw, wife of Gerrit Hoppe.
 Elisabeth Lezsher, wife of Hendrick Labagh.
 Maria Varick.
 Catharina Van Emburgh.
 Antje Huysman.
 Geertje Davidse Akkerman.
 Catharina Mekdennel.
- June 17—These persons accepted into the church upon confession
 of faith : *afternoon*.
 Albert Ter Huynen.
 Peregrÿn Van Imburgh.
 Marytje Martense, wife of Albert Terhuÿnen.
 Elisabeth Van Imburgh, wife of Jacobus Bartholf.
 Cornelia Provoost.
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in presence of the consistory.
- September 16—Were admitted into the church upon confession of
 faith :
 Willem Santfort Van Imburgh.
 Ferdinandus Bardan.
 Coenradius Bosch.
 Thomas Stag.
 Alberd Sabrisco.
 Alberd Westervelt.
 Reynier Bardan.
 Margritie Stag.
 N. B. D^o. DuBois, in presence of the consistory.
- 1730 May 6—These persons were admitted as members of this church,
 upon confession of faith :
 Pieter Outwater.

- 1730 Jan Romeyn.
 Albert Van Dien.
 Roelof Romeyn.
 Geesie Thomasse, wife of Jacob Banta.
 Beelitie DeMarest, wife of Pieter Outwater.

- 1731 Members from time to time, either with letters or upon confession,
 admitted into the church, are these following persons :

Anno 1731—Have I, Antonius Curtenius, V: D: M: at Hakkinsack, accepted
 upon confession of faith, in the presence of the consistory :

February 15—Albert Berdan.
 Divertjen Banta, wife of Albert Bordan.

February 18—Jacob Kip.
 Helena Bordan, wife of Jacob Kip.

May 23—Hendrik Blinkerhof.
 Klaes Romeyn.
 Elisabeth Outwater, wife of Klaes Romein.

May 29—With letters :
 Resolvart Waldron, and his wife, Metje Quackenbosch, from N. Haerlem.

August 29—With letters :
 Mattheus Bensing, and his wife, Anna Etsal, from N. Haerlem.

November 29—Upon letters :
 Femmetje DeForeest, wife of Hendrik Kool, from Akquegnonk.

December 1—Jacob Banta, with Rachel Ter Heun, wife of Jacob
 Banta.
 Paulus Martense, with Rachel DeMorest, wife of Paulus Martense.
 Isack Van Voorheest.

- 1732 Feb. 24—Lenard DeGraeuw.
 Sara Chrÿstyn, wife of Lenard DeGraeuw.
 Hendrik Bos.

May 18—With letters :
 Kristÿna Ter Heune, wid. of Klaes Jansen Romeyn, Minades Island.

August 24—Maritjen Bomgaert, wife of Abraham Stage, with letters
 from Schraelenburg.

With letters :
 Elizabeth DeForeest, wife of Antonius Curtenius V: D: M: of Nieuw----

- 1733 Feb. 19—With letters :
Mr. David Provoost and Annikke DeWater, wife of Mr. David Provoost,
from New York.
- June 3—With letters :
Joannes Bensen and Elizabeth Lydekker, his wife, from New Haarlem.
- Nov. 22—With letters :
Abigaël Akkermans, wife of Dirk Blinkerhof, from Peremes.
- Upon confession of faith :
Dirk Bardan.
- 1734 Feb. 21—Upon confession of faith :
Hannes Ter Heun.
- May 26—With letters :
Maria Elisabeth Haselarin, from Haerlem.
- Nov. 10—Upon confession of faith :
Elisabeth Leroc, wife of Marten Reyersen.
- November 14—With letters :
Hillegond Akkerman, widow, from New York.
- November 16—Upon confession of faith :
Annaetjen Freeland, wife of Roelof Romein.
- 1735 May 22—Upon confession of faith :
Jacob Dey and
Lizabet Banta, wife of Jacob Cornelis Stage.
- With letters :
Wilhelm Mack, from Philadelphia, Pa.
- Aug. 21—Hendrik Zibesen Banta, and Margrietje DeGroot, wife of
Hendrik Banta, from Peremes, with letters.
- 1736 May 27—Upon confession of faith :
Jan Piek.
Ritsjer Blens.
- November 25—With letters :
Theunis Slaut, from High Germany.
Willemtjen Ter Heun, wife of — DeBane.?
- 1737 Feb. 24—Upon confession of faith :
David Akkerman, and Jannetjen Van Orden, wife of David Akkerman.
Pieter Van Voorheest, and Geesjen Romein, wife of Pieter Van Voor-
heest.

- 1737 Albert Van Voorheest, and Cornelia Van Giesen, wife of A. Van Voorheest.

August 15—Upon confession of faith :
Cornelis Parandt.

November 25—Upon confession of faith :
Abraham Laroe.
Annaetjen Berdan, wife of A. Laroe.
Osseltjen Romein, wife of Isack Van Voorheest.

With letters :
Maria Duba, wife of I. Gisse, from N. York.
Elisabeth Benson, wife of Joh^s Rome, from N. York.

- 1738 Feb. 23—Upon confession of faith :
David Romein.
Angnietjen Westervelt, wife of David Romein.
Roelef Westervelt.
Trientjen Akkermans, wife of Roelef Westervelt.
Isack Van der Beek.
Annaetjen Van der Boog, wife of Isack Van der Beek.
Isack Romein.
— Jan Zaboriskwy.
Angnietjen Romein.
Maritjen Blinkerhof.

May 23—Gÿsbert Van Imburg, with letters from N. York.
Jacob Oudwater.
• Martyntjen Bertholf, wife of Jacob Oudwater.
Samuel Edsel.
Maria DeKey, wife of Samuel Edsel.
Maria Akkermans, wife of Jan Ellen.

Upon confession of faith :
Thomas Outwater.
Saertjen Slot, wife of Thomas Outwater.
Cristÿntjen Van Giesen, wife of Jan Bardan.

November 24—Abraham Akkerman, with letter from Phillipsborg.
Leude Romein, wife of Juryen Westervelt, with letters from Peremis.

- 1739 Antjen Hoppe, wife of Pieter Akkerman, with letters from Peremis.
Osseltjen Westervelt, wife of Isack Romein, upon confession of faith.
Christÿntjen Romein, upon confession of faith.

August 16—With letters :
Doctor Jan MecDeneell, from White Clyk Creek.

Upon confession of faith :
Billitjen DeGroot.

- 1739 Geertjen DeGroot.
Maritjen DeGroot.

October 20—Upon confession of faith :
Abraham Grunig.

- 1740 Nov. 18—Upon confession of faith :
Willem Dey, and Lourina Akkerman, wife of Willem Dey.
Abraham Dey, and Jenneke Elles, wife of Abraham Dey.

- 1741 Feb. 19—Upon confession of faith :
David Bardan, and Stýntje Romein, his wife.

January 6—With letters from New York :
Christiaan Bording, and Martha Ligthart, wife of C. Bording.

Upon confession of faith :
adif. Annaetje Akkermans, wife of Jan Zaborisky.

September 6—With letters from N. York :
Elisabeth Van der Spiegel, widow of Isaak DeForeest.
Claes Romein, and Rachel Freeland, wife of — upon confession of
faith.

Hendrik Hendrikse Banta, Junior, and Rachel Brouwer, wife of Hendrik
Hendrikse Banta, Junior.

Nov. 26—With letters from New York :
Geertruy Reynders, wife of David Provoost.

- 1742 May 22—With letters from N. Haerlem :
Susanna de la Maetere, wife of Isaak Dý.

November 25—Upon confession of faith have been added :
Hendrik Kip.
Jannetjen Banta, wife of Hendrik Kip.
Joris Blinkerhof.
→ Pieter Zaborisky.

- 1743 Feb. 17—Upon confession of faith, these following persons have
been added :

Sara Varik.
Anneke Provoost.
Martyntje Varik.
Hester Koienhoven.
Lena Koienhoven.
Jacomýntje Koienhoven.
Cornelia Leydekker.
Elisabeth Bensen.
Marytje Leydekker.

- 1743 With letters from Peremus :
 Joannes Akkerman and Jacomÿntje Demarest, wife of Joan : Akkerman.
 Steven Westervelt, and Hillegont Akkerman, wife of Steven Westervelt.

December 1—Upon confession of faith :
 Hendrik Jacobisse Banta.

- 1744 Feb. 23—Upon confession of faith :
 Jacob Zabrowsky. *<—*
 Samson Sammon.

August 30—Upon confession of faith :
 Jacob Van Zaen, Junior.
 Jannetje Banta, wife of Jacob Van Zaen.
 Jan Bogert.
 Rachel Nieuwerk, wife of Jan Bogert.
 Isaak Van Giesen.
 Marytje Hoppe, wife of Isaak Van Giesen.
 Pieter DeGroot.
 Benjemin Vander Linde.
 Joannes Van der Hoef.
 Susanna Van der Linde.
 Jannetje Banta.
 Martyntje Bogert.

—ber 15—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan Cristÿn.
 Naomi Moer, wife of Jan Cristÿn.
 Jan Ellen.
 Rachel Zabrowsky, wife of Hannes DeMarest. *✓ all*

- 1745 Feb. 28—Upon confession of faith :
 Zÿbe Blinkerhof.
 Jan Edsel
 Roelof Westervelt.
 Jacob Blinkerhof.

May 25—Upon confession of faith :
 Sara Guttery.
 Catrientje Pell.
 Eefje Erickson.

September 4—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan Bogert Roelofse.
 Margrietje DeMaree, wife of Jan Bogert Roelofse.

- 1748 Feb. 25—With letters from Albany :
 Mareytje Van der Linde, widow of Pieter Valkenburg.

- 1748 Upon confession of faith :
 Isaak Van Saen.
 Maria DeMarest, wife of I. Van Saen.

May 20 —Upon confession of faith :
 Stephanus Ter Heun.
 Susanna Alje, wife of S. Ter Heun.
 Lena Alje, wife of Willem Nagel.

November 17—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan Ter Heun.

- 1749 May 25—Upon confession of faith :
 Abraham Westervelt.
 Hendrikje Boskerk, wife of A. Westervelt.
 Pieter Bongert.
 Jannetje Parrelman, wife of Pieter Bongert.
 (B 324) Claes Daniel Romein.
 Betje Kip, wife of Claes D. Romein.
 (B 325) Antje Romein, wife of Reinier Berdan.

September—Samuel Moor, junior.
 Thomas Romein.
 Wiert Banta, and his wife.
 David Banta, and his wife.
 Hendrik Banta, and his wife.

November 23—With letters :
 Marregrieta Barry.

Upon confession of faith :
 Isaak Huysman.
 Grietjen Akkerman, his wife.
 Antje Voorheese, wife of Jacob Blinkerhof.

- 1750 Feb. 15—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan DeRemis, and Mareitje Lutkens, his wife.
 Louwerens Akkerman, and Martyntje Bongert, his wife.

May 31—Upon confession of faith :
 Isack Dey.

September 6—Upon confession of faith :
 Dirk Lysier, and Elisabeth, his wife.
 David Brouwer.
 Jacob Brouwer.
 Albert Voorheese.

- 1751 May 19—Upon letters from New York :
 Jacobus Bogert, and Elsje Francis, married persons.

- 1751 Upon confession of faith :
 Nikasi Kip, and Grietje Romain, married persons.
 Jan Romein, and Trientje Kip, married persons.
 Joost Zabrowsky and Annaetje Ter Heun, married persons. *aly*

November 7—With letters from New York :
 Catharina Boele, wife of the Rev. Antonius Curtenius V. D. M.

Upon confession of faith :
 Hartman Blinkerhof, and Claesje Van Houten, married persons.
 Nicolaes Romein, and Beelitje DeMarest, married persons.]
 Roelof Romein, and Lidia DeMarest, married persons.
 Abraham Kip,

- 1752 Feb. 12—Upon confession of faith :
 Roelof Van der Linde, and his wife.
 Jacob Hoppe, and his wife.
 Pieter Akkerman.
 Cornelius Van Dien.

With letters :
 Catharina Boele, wife of D^o. A. Curtenius.

April 20—Upon confession of faith :
 Johannes Freeland.
 Simon Freeland.

Nov. 17—Upon confession of faith :
 Jan Huysman, and Marÿtje, his wife.
 Gerrid Leydekker.
 Jan Van Zaan.
 Beleetje DeGroot, wife of Zibe Blinkerhof.
 Elisabeth Leydekker.
 Agnietje Van Zaan.
 Marritje Van Zaan.

- 1753 March—Jan Varik, and Jennike Dey, his wife.

September 22—Hendrik Hendrikse.
 Sybe Hendrikse Banta, and Lea Lizier, his wife.

November 23—With letters :
 Johannes Rÿkman, and Maria Van Slÿk, his wife.
 Cornelia Delli, wife of Thobias Rÿkman.

- 1754 Nov. 21—Upon confession of faith :
 Abraham Lourense Akkerman.

Upon letters from New York :
 Samuel DeMarest.

- 1756 May 28—Admitted into the church upon confession of faith :
Jan Brouwer, young man.

1757 January—Upon confession of faith, admitted as members :
Albert Banta, and his wife, Lena Van Voorheesen.
Dirck Jacobse Banta, and his wife, Antje Van Giesen and
Geertruy Ter Huyn.

March 21—Have been added, upon confession of faith :
Tobias Ryckman.
Jan Berdan, and his wife, Marya Banta.
Jan Seppel, and his wife, Yannetje Waters.
Davidt Demarest, and his wife, Hester Brouwer.
Van Van der Beeck, and his wife, Yannetje Lutge.
Poulus Van der Beeck, and his wife, Sara Berdan.
Cornelius Van Saan, and his wife, Geesje Berdan.

October 27—Is admitted upon confession of faith :
Fytje Van Winckel, wife of Louwerens Ackerman.

- 1758 (For several members received 1758-1760, see page 10.)

1763 -nber 13—Admitted upon confession of faith :
Abram Brouwer, the younger.
Daniel Van Voorheesen, and his wife, Marya Taelman.
Yannetje Van der Beeck, wife of Yakob Brouwer.

March 25—Upon confession of faith, were added as members :
Hendrick Van Voorheesen, and his wife, Wýbregte Larie.

With letters, was added to the church of Hackensack :
Helena Bant.

1769 Upon confession of faith, were admitted :
Van Bant and his wife, Marytye Banta.
Hendrick Van Giesen, and his wife, Angenietje Huysman.
Jacob Van der Beec, and his wife, Margrietje Berdan.
Albert Van Voorheesen, and his wife, Marretje Deremis.
Catrina Vonck, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Elisabet Vonck.

- 1782 Nov. 30—Have been accepted as members of the church, upon confession :
Johnie Christie, besides his wife, Annatje Brinkerhoff.

- 1782 Abram Huysman.
Catharina Durjee, wife of Peter Wilson.

[Signed], By me,
D. ROMEYN, Past : Loci.

- 1791 June 30—Have been accepted upon confession :
Dirk Terheun, and his wife, Maria Berry.

(5163)

By me,
W. KUYPERS, P : L :

With letters came :
Hendrick Verbreijch, and Antje Johnson, his wife, from Tappan, July 3.

Upon confession, were also admitted by me :
Mechiel Vreelandt and Margrietje Terheun, married persons.

By Domine Freligh, accepted :
Joris Brinkerhof, and Rachel Ter Heun, married persons.

- 1792 With letters came :
Fytje Bergen, widow of Stephanus Terheun, from New York.

November 28—Is admitted upon confession, and baptised :
Jin, the negress of Jacob Bogert, upon Steenrapi.

Upon confession have been accepted as members by Dom. Freligh :
Margrita Bartolf, widow of Abraham Bartolf.
Catlina Terheun, widow of Cornelius Hoppe.
Abraham Banta, and Hilletje Van Sys, married persons.

- 1793 Accepted upon confession :
Jan Bedan and Offeltje Van Voorees, married persons.

- 1794 Admitted upon confession :
Petrus Labach.
Gerrÿt Mandeviele.
Jacobus S. Hanon.

- 1795 Admitted upon confession.
Petrus Kuypers.

- 1797 Aug. 23—Accepted upon confession :
Catharina Vreelandt, wife of Doctor Van Buren.
Hendrick Akkerman, and Eyntje Romeyn, married persons.
Dirk Terheun, and Annaatje Van Voorees, married persons.
Johannes Terheun, and Elysabeth Berry, married persons.

- 1797 Jan Romeyn, and Sara Van Gysen, married persons.
 Jannetje Berrey, wife of John Kipp.
 Hester Rose, wife of Cornelius Bogert.
 Altie Kuypers.

SCRAWLINBURGH.

Aug. 26—Admitted upon confession :

Jacob DeBaun, and Mary Cooper, married persons.
 Abraham Demarest, and Margrette Demarest, married persons. ~ 6000
 Correl DeBaun, and Mary Bogert, married persons.
 Daniel Helm, and Rachel Peek, married persons.
 Johannes Demarest, and Tryntie Demarest, married persons.
 Jacob Demarest and Lea Peek, married persons.
 Peter P. Debaun, and Magdalena Van Voorhis, married persons.
 John Quackinbush, and Sally Smith, married persons.
 Pieter Demarest, and Polly Demarest, married persons.
 Peter P. Demarest, and Leah Demarest, married persons.
 Jacob Demote, and Rachel Bogert, married persons.
 David Demarest and Charity Haring, married persons. 4181

REGISTER OF MEMBERS IN SCRALENBURG

Who were such previous to the arrival of Rev. James V. Romeyn, at Hackin-
 sack, etc.

Hendrik Voorhis, and wife, Wybreghe Leroe.
 Aart Kuyper, and wife, Tryntie Lozier.
 Jacob DeBaan, and wife, Maria Kuyper.
 John Demarest, and wife, Antie Kipp. ~
 Jacob Van Zaan, and wife, Hester Goetschius.
 Jacobus Bogert, and wife, Maria Bogert.
 Cornelius Bogert, and wife, Citje Demarest.
 Jan Bogert, and wife, Grietie Akkerman.
 Albert Romeyn.
 Nicasi Voorhis, and wife, Jannetie Akkerman.
 Nicholas Akkerman, and wife, Hester Akkerman.
 Jacobus Paulison, and wife, Catrina Van Imburgh.
 Gerrit Demarest.
 Dirk Vreeland.
 Michael Vreeland, and wife, Grietje Terheun.
 John Demott, and wife, Syntie Roelefse.
 Charity DeGroot, widow of Martin Roelefse.
 Eva Couwenhove, widow.
 Johannes Brinkerhoff, and wife, Maria Westervelt.
 ~Hendrik Brinkerhoff, and wife, Fytie Van de Linde.
 John Durie, and wife, Polly Demarest.
 Joh* Blauvelt, and wife, Catlina Demarest.
 ~David Vandelinde, and wife, Catrina Banta.
 ~John Vandelinde, and wife, Esje Westervelt.
 ~Annatie, widow of Roelef Vande Linde.
 Isaac Kip, and wife, Maria Banta.
 David Demarest, and wife, Elisabeth Demarest.

Joest Demarest, and wife, Maria Kipp. *acdb.*
 Casparus Demarest, and wife, Rachel Voorhis. *faceh.*
 David Demarest, and wife, Jacomina Kipp.
 Peter I. Demarest, and wife, Maria Demarest.
 Peter Demarest, and wife, Lydia Hopper.
 Peter P. Demarest and wife, Lea Demarest.
 Christina Zabriskie, wife of John Zabriskie. *acfa - abaf*
 John Quackinbush, and wife, Sally Smith.
 Jacob Quackinbush, and wife, Lea Christie.
 Daniel Demarest.
 Garret Demarest, and wife, Agnes Durie.
 Daniel Demarest, and wife, Efje Westervelt.
 Jacobus Demarest, and wife, Rachel Demarest. *←*
 Peter Demarest, and wife, Anna Durie.
 475 Hendrik Herring, and wife, Anna Banta.
 473 Jacob Herring, and wife, Zuster Herring. *acca.*
 Abraham Demarest, and wife, Grietje Demarest. *4/37*
 David Demarest, and wife, Charity Herring. *4/37*
 (42x4) Daniel Blauvelt, and wife, Elizabeth Demarest.
 Abraham Blauvelt, and wife, Altie Kuÿper.
 Isaac DeBaan and wife, Mary Ekker.
 Jacobus Demarest, and wife, Sara Peek.
 247 Cornelius Herring and wife, Grietje Roelefsen.
 4138 Roelef Herring.
 Myndert Mabel and wife, Altie Herring. *5/19*
 John Demarest, and wife, Catrina Demarest.
 Abraham Demarest, and wife, Grietje Demarest.
 Albert Bogert and wife, Lea Demarest.
 Lea Demarest, widow of Isaac Bogert.
 John Demarest, and wife, Efje Romeyn.
 375 Grietje Herring, widow of David Demarest. *←*
 Jacob Debaan, and wife, Rachel Cole.
 Abraham Debaan.
 Petrus Debaan, and wife, Lena Voorhis.
 Maria Banta, widow of Petrus Debaan.
 Jacob Hoppe, and wife, Sara Hopper.
 Jacob Van Wagenen.
 Johannis Van Wagenen and wife, Grietje Demarest.
 Karel Debaan, and wife, Maria Bogert.
 David Demarest and wife, Lena Van Wagenen.
 Jacob Voorhis, and wife, Elisabeth Nagel.

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

Received into full communion at Hackinsack, by James V. Romeyn, Pastor
Loci.

1800 Feb. 12—On certificate from Paramus was received into communion:
Rachael Hopper, widow.

On a confession of faith:
John Romeyn.
John Van Beuren.

- 1800 Jacob C. Bogert, and wife, Elizabeth Fredrik.
John C. Bogert, and wife, Rachel Banta.

April 23—Apke Van Zaan, and wife, Maria De Baan.
[Dismissed May, 1817.]

- Oct. 16—Nicasey Romeyn, and wife, Sally Cole.
Margaret Wilson, wife of George Taylor.
5116 Rysie Herring, wife of Nicasi Terheun.
Paulus Terheun.
Annatie Voorhis.
5136 Hendrik Herring, and wife, Jannetie Blauvelt.
Paulis Paulison, and wife, Catrina Westervelt.
John Paulison, and wife, Eleanor Ely.
Helmès Van Wagenen and wife, Maria Demarest.
Jacobus Van de Linde.
Henry Limberger, and wife, Rhoda Limberger; by certificate, from
New York.
- 1801 March—Hendrik Banta, and wife, Elizabeth Lake.
Huybregt DeWolfe.
Isaack Bogert, and wife, Margaret Duryee.
Peter Ter Heun.
Henry Roome.

392 → July 29—Jacobus G. Demarest, and wife, Sara Smith.
Jacob D. Demarest, and wife, Geertie Zabriskie.
John Anderson, and wife, Polly Bogert.
Abraham Hoppert, and wife, Lea Bogert.

Aug. 3—After having called on God by prayer, were received into
the communion of the church :
Rachel Van Winkel, widow of Albert Ackerman.
David Peek, and wife, Judith Woertendyke.
David I. Durie, and wife, Jane Van Wagener.
David Blauvelt, and wife, Maria Herring. 5139





MARRIAGE RECORD,
HACKENSACK
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

The persons who have here been betrothed and united in marriage :

Date of Registry.		
1695	Albert Slingerland, y. m.	} Both from Albany.
June 16	Hester Brickers, y. d.	
Oct. 5	Herman Bras, wid. of Anna Winaert. } Geertie Koemans, y. d. }	} From Albany.
Oct. 12	Jan Loots, y. m. } Hilletje Pauwels, w. of Lubbert Westervelt. }	
Oct. 26	Roelof Bongaert, y. m. } Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d. }	} From Flatbush (the Vlacked Bosch). } From Bergen.
1696	Mr. Willem Santfort, y. m.	
Feb. 1	Sara Smidt.	} b. on the Barbades Neck. } b. in the jurisdiction of Bergen.
May 17	Jan Emmet, y. m. } Engeltie Matty'se. }	
May 23	Daniel Larens, y. m. } Geesie Theunese, y. d. }	} b. on New Thuy'n. } From New Utrecht.
May 23	Fransoeys Moor, y. m. } Jannetie Larens, y. d. }	

Date of Registry.		
1696	Cornelis Tomese, y. m.	} From New York.
Aug. 8	Marytie Koemans, y. d.	} From Albany.
Aug. 22	Johannes Meyyer, y. m.	} From New York.
	Jannetie Cornelese Banta, y. d.	} From Ackinsack.
Oct. 24	Gerrit Van Dien, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Vrouwtie Verwey, y. d.	} b. Bergen.
1697	John Stegge, y. m.	} b. Bergen, East N. Jersey.
March 14	Maritie Bongaert, y. d.	} b. Long Island, etc.
April 17	Elyas Bartely, y. m.	} b. New England.
	Cornelia Cornelise, y. d.	} b. on the Bowery.
//	April 24	David DeMaree, y. m.
	Sara Bertholf, y. d.	} b. New Haarlem.
		} b. Sluys, Vlaanderen (Holl.).
May 23	Louwys Buliers, y. m.	} b. St. Tonne.
	Anne DeKoninck, y. d.	} b. Dergroede.
July 17	Thomas Brickers, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Susanna De Vouw, y. d.	} b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 23	Willem Stegge, y. m.	} b. New Berhades Neck.
	Magdaleena Brouwers, y. d.	} b. Breukel.
Oct. 30	Jacob Walingse, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
	Geertruut Brickers, y. d.	} b. Albany.
Oct. 30	Maerten Winne, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Margrita Symese Van Winckel, y. d.	} b. Asemes.
1698	Huldrick Brouwer, y. m.	} b. Schoonegte.
Nov. 5	Hester DeVouw, y. d.	} b. New Haerlem.
Nov. 26	Jan Stegge, w. of Maritie Bongaert.	} b. Siemeka. <i>Jamaica</i>
	Neeltie Verwey, y. d.	
Dec. 31	Koenraedt Hanse, y. m.	} b. on the Bowery.
	Leuntie Miggielse, y. m.	} b. in Zeeland at Seradtskerke.
//	1699	Jan Bongaert, y. m.
	March 25	Maria Bertholf, y. d.
		} b. Ackinsack.
		} b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen.
April 8	Siaque Vigoor, w. of Catryn Pisiaer.	}
	Neeltie Buys, w. of Jan Koerte.	}
April 22	Jacob Zaborisco, y. m.	} b. Pemmerpogh.
	Antie Terhuynen, y. d.	} b. on the Bay. <i>aa</i>

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

27

Date of Registry.		
1699	Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m.	} b. on the Bay. b. Ackinsack.
May 20	Lammetie Bongaert, y. d.	
July 24	Inkrees Pouwer, y. m. Gerretie Mandevile, w. of Peter Meet.	} b. near Basten.
July 24	Tyme Valentijn, y. m. Gerritie Cornelise, y. d.	
Aug. 19	Jurriaen Westervelt, w. of Geesie Bongaert. Antie Sibese Banta, y. d.	} b. Ackinsack.
Sept. 23	Jan Alberse Terhuÿne, y. m. Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d.	
Sept. 28	Mr. Reynier Van Gÿsse, w. of Dircktie Cornelese Van Groenland. Hendricktie Buÿs, w. of Cornelis Verweÿ.	} b. on the Bay. b. Sluÿs, in Vlaender. //
Sept. 29	Willem Florisse Krom, y. m. Gerritie Van Houte, y. d.	
Nov. 18	Cornelis Epke Banta, w. of Jannetie De Pree. Magdeleena DeMaree, y. d.	} From Ackinsack.
1700	Jan Stuwaert, y. m.	
March 29	Jaquemÿne DeMaree, y. d.	} b. Sterling, Scotland. b. Hackensack.
March 29	Abraham Brouwer, y. m. Lea DeMaree, y. d.	
June 15	Hendrick Teunisse Helling, w. of Gritie Samuelse. Stintie Jans, w. of Pieter Pira.	} See Bergen # 138
July 13	Louwerens Van Galen, w. of Anna DeMasuer. Trintie Elyasse Vreelandt, y. d.	
July 27	Adam Janse, y. m. Abeltie Sloth, y. d.	} b. New York. b. Esopus.
Aug. 31	Andries Janse, y. m. Rachel DeMaree, d. of David.	
Oct. 21	Roelof Kobes, y. m. Geertru Buys, y. d.	} Both born at Bergen.
Dec. 7	Cornelis Breyhandt, y. m. Margrita Simese Van Winckel, w. of Marte Winne.	
1701	Tyme Valentijn, w. of Gerretie Cornelise.	} b. at Albany.
March 22	Maritie Van Deuse, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1701	Jan Van der Voort, y. m.	} b. Betfort.
April 5	Magdaleena Housman, y. d.	} b. Boswÿck.
April 20	Sander Egberse, w. of Elsie Staets. Magdalena Van Gÿsse, w. of Cornelis Roelofse.	}
Aug. 16	Jan Hanse Jeraleman, y. m. Vrouwtie Brouwers, y. d.	} b. Albany. } b. Brooklÿn.
Sept. 6	Hendrik Bruyn, y. m. Margrita Lacomba, y. d.	} b. Pemmerpogh. } b. Gemoenepan.
Nov. 29.	Abram Housman, y. m. Gerrebreght Terhuÿne, y. d.	} b. Boswÿck. } b. on the Bay.
1702	Pieter Beus, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
April 5	Geerte Hoppe, y. d.	} b. New York.
April 25	Roelof Van der Linde, w. of Susanna Hendrikse Blinkerhof. Rachel Kreson, w. of Jan Du Ry.	}
May 9	Tammes Heyet, w. of Elizabeth Ryke. Rachel DeMaree, y. d.	} b. at Hackensack.
Aug. 15	Reyer Hanse, y. m. Sara Janse, y. d.	} b. at the Bowery. } b. Gravesandt.
Oct. 17	Dirk Hartemansche, y. m. Margritie Dirkse Banta, y. d.	} From Gemoenepan. } b. Ackinsack.
Dec. 20	Jan De Maree, w. of Marritie Jacobse Magdalena Louwerense, w. of Jan Dulier.	}
1703	Johannes Vervele, y. m.	} b. New Utrecht.
Jan. 2	Amelÿntie Herte, y. d.	} b. Tappan.
Feb. 27	Jacob Hendrickse Banta, y. m. Diwer Hendrickse, y. d.	} From Hackinsack. } b. Bergen.
Feb. 27	Lucas Kierstede, y. m. Jannetie Laroe, y. d.	} b. Isophus. } b. Bergen.
March 6	Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel, Junior, y. m. Egie Pauls, y. d.	} Both b. Bergen.
April 17	Jurriaen Westerveldt, w. of Antie Sibese Banta. Cornelia Alberse, y. d.	} b. New Amersfoort.
April 24	David Ackerman, y. m. Gerrebreght Clase Romeyn, y. d.	} b. New York. } b. Gravesandt.

Date of Registry.		
1703	Pauwelis Van der Beeck, y. m.	} b. Gouwanes.
June 12	Catrÿn Martens, w. of Samuel Berry.	
July 24	Johannes Marÿnus, y. m.	} b. Oostburg, Vlaender.
	Christina Pauwels, y. d.	
Sept. 17	Jacob Elyasse Vreelandt, y. m.	} b. Gemoenepan.
	Antie Louwerense Toers, y. d.	
Sept. 18	Jeems Christÿn, y. m.	} b. Scotland.
	Magdaleena DeMaree, y. d.	
1704	Arent Louwerse Toers, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
March 18	Geertruy Jansen Spier, y. d.	
April 22	Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt, y. m.	} Both b. at Ackinsack.
	Susanna DeMaree, y. d.	
June 3	Joris Juwel, y. m.	} b. Westchester.
	Nettie DeGroot, y. d.	
Oct. 7	Jacobus Bongaert, y. m. <i>328</i>	} b. Ackinsack.
	Willemtie Terhuÿne, y. d.	
Oct. 14	Johannes Simese Van Winkel, y. m.	} From Acquiggenonck.
	Antie Sanderse, y. d.	
1705	Frans Johannisse Spier, y. m.	} Both b. at Acquiggenonck.
March 17	Dircktie Cornelise, y. d.	
April 14	Mattÿs DeMot, y. m.	} b. Kingstown in the Esopus.
	Margrita Blinkerhof, y. d.	
April 21	Samuel DeMaree (son of David), y. m.	} Both from Ackinsack.
	Sÿtske Sibese Banta, y. d.	
April 21	Lucas Van Hoorn, y. m.	} Both from Ackinsack.
	Aeltie Sibese Banta, y. d.	
Aug. 25	Jacob Van Saen, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Rachel Bongaert, y. d. <i>325</i>	
Sept. 8	Albert Terhuÿnen, w. of Weyntie Brickers.	}
	Maritie DeGraves, w. of Andries Tibout.	
Sept. 28	Jacob Hendrikse Banta, w. of Diewer Hendriks.	} From Ackinsack.
	Jannetie Van Horen, y. d.	
Sept. 14	Samuel Moor, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Sara Smidt, y. d.	

also recorded in B

Date of Registry.			
1705	Jasper Kraen, y. m.	{	b. and l. Newark.
Oct. 20	Sara Mackeleen, y. d.		b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 27	Arie Simese Van Winckel, y. m.	{	b. Constabelshoek.
	Annetie Tadese, y. d.		Both living at Acquiggenonck. b. Wyhaecke.
Nov. 10	David DeMaree (son of Samuel), y. m.	{	b. Ackinsack.
	Matie DeBane, y. d.		Both l. Hackinsack. b. N. Utrecht.
Nov. 10	Samuel Elling, y. m.	{	Both born and living at Ackin-
	Jacquemina DeMaree, y. d.		sack.
1706	Isack Enogse Vreelandt, y. m.	{	b. Pemmepock.
March 23	Trintie Simese Van Winckel, y. d.		Both living at Acquiggenonck. b. Acquiggenonck.
April 20	Nicolaes DeVouw, w. of Mary Sy.	{	Both living here.
	Margrita Sanse, w. of Jaeck Batton.		
April 27	Wiert Banta, y. m.	{	Both born and living at Ackin-
	Mary DeMaree, d. of David.		sack.
June 25	Jacobus Everse Van Gelder, w. of Diver Tyse.	{	l. Breukelen.
	Susanna DeVouw, w. of Tomas Bricker.		l. here.
July 14	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem, y. m.	{	b. Rotterdam.
[Married			Both living here.
Aug. 11]	Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d.	{	b. Ackinsack.
Sept. 7	Jonetan Hart, y. m.		b. Long Island, at Suythool.
	Antie Slot, w. of David DeMaree.	{	
Sept. 20	Jan Zaborischo, y. m.		b. Ackinsack.
	Elysabeth Romeyn, y. d.	{	b. Gravesant.
Sept. 28	Jacob Eerte, y. m.		b. at the Bowery, on
	Trintie Stratemakers, w. of Jan Klase Kuyper.	{	York Island.
			Both l. Tappan.
Oct. 19	Michiel Tatus, y. m.	{	b. Bergen, E. N. Jersey.
	Antie Verwey, y. d.		Both living at Acquiggenonck. b. Acquiggenonck.
1707	Jan Stratemaker, w. of Geesie.	{	Here united in wedlock.
February	Neeltje Buys, w. of Jacob Vigoor.		

See Bergen
Bp. #137

See Bergen
Bp. #154

See Bergen
#159

Date of Registry.			
1707	Jan Cornelese Verwey, y. m.	} b. Long Island. Living here. b. Ackinsack.	
Feb. 15	Catrÿn Louwerense Akkerman, y. d.		
Feb. 22	Tomas Philipse, y. m.	} b. New York. Both living here. b. New York.	
	Antie Joris, y. d.		
March 1	Hendrick Jacobese, y. m.	} b. Albany. Both living here, b. Ackinsack.	
	Aeltie Lubberse Westerveldt, y. d.		
March 8	Jacobus DeMaree, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. b. at the Bowery, on the Bay.	
	Lea DeGroot, y. d.		
March 29	Hendrick Bertholf, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck. b. Amersfoort, on Long Island.	///
	Marritie Ter Huÿne, y. d.		
April 12	Egbert Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Bergen in East N. Jersey. Both living here. b. Ackinsack.	
	Elisabet Breyandt, y. d.		
May 3	Harman Bras, w. of Geertie Koemans.	}	
	Geertie Egbers, w. of Louwerens Ackermans.		
July	Andries Hendrikse Hoppe, y. m.	} Both born at Bergen and living here.	
	Abigal Ackermans, y. d.		
July	Jan Hendrikse Hoppe, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackin- sack.	
	Rachel Terhuÿne, y. d.		
Aug. 2	Daniel DeMaree, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both living here. b. on the Bay Bowery.	
	Rebecka DeGroot, y. d.		
Sept. 20	Davidt Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey. Both living here. b. Philipsburgh.	
	Margritie Jurcks, y. d.		
Oct. 18	Steven Terhuÿne, y. m.	} b. New Amersfoort. Both living here. b. Ackinsack.	
	Lidia DeMaree, y. d.		
Oct. 18	Steven Alberse, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both living here. b. Ackinsack.	
	Jannetie Alliee, y. d.		
1708	Michiel Mallenoth, y. m.	} b. Dukedom of Savoy. Both living here.	
Jan. 31	Elena Boon, w. of Jan Christÿn.		

Date of Registry.		
1708	Johannis Koeman, y. m.	} b. Albany, l. within juris. of New York.
March 6	Rachel Symese Van Winckel, y. d.	
		} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
March 13	Gidion Symese Van Winkel, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Jannetie Koemans, y. d.	
		} b. Albany, l. in juris. New York.
April 3	Jan Cornelisse Banta, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Cornelia Van Siegelen, y. d.	
		} Both l. here.
		} b. N. Amersfort, L. I.
April 3	Epke Cornelisse Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Jannetie du Ry, y. d.	
April 10	Hendrick Klasen, y. m.	} b. in juris. Newark and both l. there.
	Adriaentie Brouwers, y. d.	
		} b. Breukelen, L. I.
April 10	Johannes Pieterse Brouwer, y. m.	} b. N. Haerlem, l. in juris. Newark.
	Antie Hendrickse Mandevile, y. d.	
		} b. Hemstee, l. Acquiggenonck.
April 17	Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d.	
Oct. 23	Hendrick Hanse Spier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. in juris. Newark.
	Rachel Teunese Pier, y. d.	
1709	Claes Losier, w. of Trintie Slot.	} Both l. here.
Jan. 26	Antie Dirckse Banta, y. d.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
Jan. 29	Christiaen de Bane, y. m.	} b. New Utrecht.
	Judick de Maree, d. of Samuel, y. d.	
		} Both l. here.
		} b. Ackinsack.
March 26	Pieter Gerritse, y. m.	} b. Hoboke, l. Pemmerpoch, Bergen Co., East N. J.
	Vroudie Hesselse, y. d.	
		} b. Bergen, E. N. J., l. Acquiggenonck.
April 30	Hendrick Janse Spier, y. m.	} b. Pemmerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck.
	Sara Dey, y. d.	
		} b. New York, l. Peghkena.
May 14	Pieter DeMaree, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
	Maritie Meet, y. d.	
May 21	Johannes Huysman, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
	Christina Hoppe, y. d.	
May 28	Jan Lubberse Westerveldt, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Dircktie Huyberse Blaeuveldt, y. d.	
		} Both living here.
		} b. Tappan.

Date of Registry.		
1709	Jan Aliee, w. of Susanna Laroe.	} Living here.
Sept. 23	Maritie DeGrave, w. of Albert Terhuÿne.	
Nov. 12	Jan Berry, y. m.	} b. New Berbadus, l. there.
	Mary Braetberry, y. d.	
Dec. 10	Jan Michiel Sperlingh, y. m.	} b. Sachen.
	Geertie Pieters, y. d.	
1710	Wouter Willemse, w. of Diwer Janse Van Blerkum.	} l. Acquiggenonck.
Feb. 21	Magdaleentie Herte, w. of Johannes Vervelen.	
		} l. Bergen Co.
March 9	Daniel Retan, Junior, y. m.	} b. Isopus.
	Armtie Hanse Spier, y. d.	
March 19	David Louwerense Ackerman, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Sara Golve, y. d.	
April 8	Albert Romeyn, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
	Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d.	
May 27	Johannes Pieters, y. m.	} b. and l. at Bergen.
	Antie Tadus, y. d.	
June 3	Johannis Slingerland, y. m.	} b. Albany.
	Clasie Van der Linde, y. d.	
Aug. 12	Andries Van Norden, w. of Rachel DeMaree.	} Both living here.
	Antie Laroe, y. d.	
Aug. 12	Andries Hoppe, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
	Elisabeth Bras, y. d.	
Aug. 19	Johannes Doremus, y. m.	} b. Middelburgh in Zeeland, l. at Acquiggenonck.
	Elisabeth A. Akkermans, y. d.	
Sept. 23	Pieter Laroe, y. m.	} Both living at Ackinsack.
	Luÿda Romeÿn, y. d.	
Sept. 16	Egbert Sanderse, y. m.	} b. Staten Island.
	Trintie Walingse Van Winckel, y. d.	
Sept. 29	Jacob Beuÿs, y. m.	} b. Bergen, l. Acquiggenonck.
	Maritie DeVouw, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1710	Sept. 30	Cornelis Bongaert, y. m. Willemtie Albertse, y. d. } Both born and living at Ackinsack.
Oct. 15		Hendrick Cornelise. Magdalaentie Hendrickse Bruyn, y. d. } b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. Pommerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck.
Oct. 21		Pieter Vander Linde, y. m. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d. } Both born and living at Ackinsack.
Oct. 28		Thomas Louwerense Toers, y. m. Magdalaentie Janse Spier, y. d. } b. Bergen. Both living Acquiggenonck. b. Acquiggenonck.
1711	Feb. 2	Michiel Schors, y. m. Elisabet Sniden, w. of Frederik Smidt. } b. Darmstadt. Both living at Hackensack.
April 8		Jan Koerte, y. m. Marytie Ariaense, y. d. } Both born and living at Ackuiggenonck.
April 14		Johannes Herty, y. m. Elsia Banta, y. d. } b. at the Bay Bowery. Both living in Bergen county. b. Hackensack.
May 5		Swaen Hockdon, y. m. Maritie Ackermans, y. d. } b. and l. Newark. b. and l. Ackinsack.
July 16		Cornelis Van Hooren, y. m. Jacquemine DeMaree, w. of Samuel Hellingh. } b. at Ackinsack. Both living here.
July 21		Pieter Du Rie, y. m. Judich DeMaree, w. of Christiaan De Bane. } b. Ackensack. Both living here.
July 28		Arie Banta, y. m. Feytie Louwerense Van Boskerke. } b. Ackensack. Both living here.
Oct. 6		Johan Evert Moleg, w. of Aenne Mary Jonghen. Maria Berbra Hoebacke, w. of Johannes Hoeck. } Both living here.
Nov. 27		Jan Smidt, y. m. Debera Larens, y. d. } b. Bergen county. Both living in Bergen county. b. Long Island.
1712	Jan. 3	Roelof Helmigse Van Houte, w. of [Married] Effe Cornelese Vreland. Feytie Siggels, y. d. } Both l. Bergen.
Registered	April 19	Johannes Jacobse Van Winkel, y. m. Sitske Hendrikse Banta, y. d. } b. and l. Bergen. b. and l. Ackinsack.

Date of Registry.		
1712	Joost DeGroot, y. m.	} b. and l. Tappan.
May 3	Maritie Cornelise Banta, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 4	Gerret Abanse Ackermans, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
	Jannetie Alberse, y. d.	} Both living at Ackinsack.
		} b. Ackinsack.
Oct. 4	Tomas Dorremus, y. m.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
	Anneke Abramse Ackermans, y. d.	} b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 18	Cornelis Van der Hoef, y. m.	} b. Albany. — bop. 16 Sep 1683 (1904.32)
	Elisabeth Ackermans, y. m.	} Both living here.
		} b. Hackensack.
Nov. 1	Johannes Cornelise Van Houte.	} Both born and living at Acquiggenonck.
	Trintie Pieterse, y. d.	
Nov. 1	Joost Zaboriskoo, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Cristina Meby, y. d.	} Both living at Ackinsack. ac
		} b. New York.
Dec. 6	Jan Zaboriscoo, w. of Elisabet Romein.	} Both living here. ab.
	Margrita De Rie, y. d.	} b. Ackinsack.
1713	Pieter Wannemaker, y. m.	} b. Darmstadt.
Feb. 28	Anna Clara Smidt, y. d.	} Both living in Bergen Co.
		} b. Vigerland.
Feb. 28	Albert Bongaert, y. m. 329	} b. Hackensack.
	Martha Bertholf, y. d.	} Both living here.
		} b. Acquiggenonck.
April 3	Jan Lesly, y. m.	} b. Berbadus.
	Rachel Woertendyck, y. d.	} Both living at Wischen.
		} b. Bowery.
April 11	Jan Reyt, y. m.	} b. Flat lands.
	Aertie Braas, y. d.	} Both living here.
		} b. Hackinsack.
April 18	Mouweris Klaerwater, y. m.	} b. Isopus.
	Maritie Pieterse Bogaert, y. d.	} Both living in Bergen Co.
		} b. New York.
April 25	Ide Marselese, y. m.	} b. and l. at Bergen.
	Maritie Cornelese Coddemis, y. d.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck.
May 9	Geresolveert Nagel, y. m.	} b. N. Harlem.
	Klaertie Leydekkers, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen Co.
		} b. New York.

See next
Page

Date of Registry.		
1713	Johannes Ackerman, y. m.	} b. New York.
June 6	Jannetje Lozier, y. d.	} b. Hackinsack.
Aug. 1	Samuel, son of Samuel, DeMaree, y. m.	} Both born and living at Ackinsack.
	Annatie Van Horen, y. d.	
Oct. 3	Casparis Stimets, y. m.	} Both born and living at Acquiggenonck.
	Rachel Pieterse, y. d.	
Oct. 10	Isack Van Gysse, w. of Hillegond Kuÿper.	} Both living here.
	Anna Breyand, w. of Nicasis Kip.	
Nov. 7	Benjamin DeMaree, y. m.	} b. Bergen county.
	Elisabeth DeGroot, y. d.	
Nov. 7	Pieter Rettan, y. m.	} b. in the Isopus.
	Geertruÿ Van der Hoef, y. d.	
	<i>Op. 29 March 1688 (1404:40)</i>	
1714	Hessel Pieterse, w. of Elisabet Kuÿper.	} Both living at Acquiggenonck.
Feb. 6	Magdaleena Bruÿn, w. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte.	
April 17	Albert Kornel, y. m.	} b. Kalbrist, France.
	Maria Laroe, y. d.	
April 17	Dirck Sibese Banta, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Rachel DeGroot, y. d.	
→ May 15	<i>Op. 9 May 1686 Albany (1404:39)</i>	} b. Albany.
	Johannes Vander Hoef, y. m.	
	Lea Hoppe, y. d.	
May 22	Gerrit Van Vorst, y. m.	} b. and l. at Asemes.
	Sara Walingse Van Winkel, y. d.	
June 12	Juriaen Tomese, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Aquiggenonck.
	Aeltie Siemense Van Winckel y. d.	
July 24	Hendrik Kip, y. m.	} Both born at Ackinsack, living here.
	Geertrui Van Dien, y. d.	
Oct. 16	Johannes Dirckse Banta, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Metie Hessels, y. d.	

*Children of Cornelius Vanderhoef
 P. 35
 and Dorothy Jones.
 Born and Bapt at Albany.
 See 1713 5-539/10 also bapt. Bp. 20 Jan 1692
 ne 1713 5-539/10
 (7 ngw 6-4067)*

Date of Registry.		
1714	Gerrit De Groot, y. m.	} b. Bay Bowery. Both living in Bergen Co. b. Bergen Co.
Oct. 30	Annatie Etsal, y. d.	
Oct. 30	Casparus Tadus, y. m.	} b. Wÿhake. Both living at Acquiggenonck. b. Acquiggenonck.
	Jannetie Post, y. d.	
Oct. 30	Brandt Jacobusse, y. m.	} b. Albany. Both living at Acquiggenonck.
	Elisabeth Errese, w. of Hendrick Mandevÿle.	
1715	Roelof Cornelese Van Houte, y. m.	} b. Bergen. She b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck.
Jan. 1	Jannetie Janse Spier, y. d.	
Feb. 4	Hendrick Wiertse Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Trintie Loots, y. d.	
April 17	Jan Janse Van Geste, y. m.	} b. Bergen. Both l. under jur. of ch. of Acquiggenonck.
	Susanna Aliee, w. of Andries Tibouw.	
May 7	Hendrik Vander Linde, y. m.	} Both b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Ariaentie Westerveldt, y. d.	
May 7	Kasparis Westerveldt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Aeltie Bongaert, y. d.	
May 28	Christiaen Zaborischo, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. <i>ad</i>
	Lea Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d.	
June 4	Abram Van Seyl, y. m.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck. b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Rachel Van Blerckom, y. d.	
June 19	Pieter Meby, y. m.	} b. New York. Both l. Bergen Co. b. New York.
	Katlintie Bogaert, y. d.	
July 23	Johannis Slingerland, w. of ^{<i>Elmer</i>} Geeste Vander Linde.	} l. Acquiggenonck. l. Ackinsack.
	Luyde Romeyn, w. of Peter Laroe.	
July 25	Abram Morgen, y. m.	} b. Staten Island, l. Gravesend. b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Barentie Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Aug. 28	Hendrik Van Gisse, y. m.	} b. Gemoenepa. Both l. Ackinsack. b. Ackinsack.
	Sara Romeyn, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1715	Jacob Van Noortstrant, y. m.	} b. New York. } <i>Bride</i> b. and <i>both</i> l. Acquiggenonck.
Sept. 10	Annatie Stimets, y. d.	
Oct. 22	Frans Oudtwater, y. m.	} b. New York, l. Monachky. } l. Acquiggenonck.
	Jannetie Dorremus, y. d.	
Dec. 10	Tammes Flipse, w. of Anna Ageer.	}
	Anna Rytsmont, w. of Jan Ritsmont.	
1716	Pieter Tibout, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack. } b. New York and l. Ackinsack.
March 3	Margritie Reyerse, y. d.	
March 17	Willem Hessel, y. m.	} b. Germany. } Both l. Tappan. } b. N. Utrecht.
	Angenitie Kammegaer, y. d.	
March 17	Daniel Romeyn, y. m.	} Both b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Maritie Westerveldt, y. d.	
March 31	Johannes Van Blerkom, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack. } b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Jannetie Van Zeyl, y. d.	
March 31	Johannes Sibese Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Margritie Janse DeGroot, y. d.	
April 6	Pieter Alee, y. m.	} Both b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Margritie Alberse, y. d.	
April 14	Hendrik Doremus, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Annetie Essels, y. d.	
May 12	Dirck Johannese Vrelandt, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck, l. Gemoenepa. } b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Sitske Dirkse Banta, y. d.	
June 24	Hendrik Meyer, Elsie, w. of Eduwaert Eerle the younger.	} Were united in marriage upon li- cense of the governor, dated May 8, 1716.
Oct. 20	Arie Abramse Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Bergen. } Both l. here. } b. Ackinsack.
	Annatie Meyers, y. d.	
Oct. 27	Johannes Reyerse, y. m.	} b. New York. } b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Maritie Janse Spier, y. d.	
Dec. 15	Arie Pieterse DeGroot, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Bergen Co.
	Francintie Etsels, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1717	Jacobus Peeck, y. m.	} b. New York. Both l. here. b. Ackinsack.
Jan. 5	Sara Cornelese Banta, y. d.	
Jan. 26	Hendrick Hendrickse Banta, y. m. Gertrut Terhuÿne, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackinsack.
Jan. 26	Andries Louwerense Van Boskerck. Jacominte Davids DeMaree.	} Both b. and l. Ackin- sack.
Feb. 9	Hendrik Kammegaa, w. of Anne Mary Vervele. Margrit Ferm, last w. of Nicolas DeVouw.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
Feb. 9	Albert Janse Van Norden, y. m. Margrita Mattÿsse, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
Feb. 23	Jacob Kool, y. m. Sara Pouwer, y. d.	} b. Tappan. Both living at Ackinsack. b. Ackinsack.
March 16	Joris Doremus, y. m. Marretie Berdan, y. d.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. N. Amersfort, l. Ackinsack.
May 25	Coenradus Van der Beke, y. m. Angenitie Westervelt, y. d.	} b. New York. Both l. here. b. Ackinsack.
June 22	Dirck Van Seyl, y. m. Trintie Van Blerckum, y. d.	} b. and l. at Acquiggenonck. b. and l. Ackinsack.
June 22	Leendert DeGraeuw, y. m. Sara Christÿn, y. d.	} b. N. York, l. N. Berbadess. b. and l. Ackinsack.
Sept. 14	Pieter Samuelse DeMaree, y. m. Margritie Cornelese Herringh, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackinsack. b. and l. Tappan.
Oct. 5	Nicolaes Pessel, y. m. Geertie Kool, y. d.	} b. Long Island. Both l. Bergen Co. b. New York.
Oct. 26	Jan Krommel, y. m. Elena Mattÿs, y. d.	} Both b. York Island and l. Bergen county.
Oct. 26	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot, y. m. Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert, y. d.	} b. and l. Bergen. b. and l. Ackinsack.
1718	Reÿnier Van House, w. of Anne Stevens.	} l. York Island. b. and l. Ackinsack.
Jan. 26	Lea Davids DeMaree.	

Date of Registry.		
1718	Harne Jacobse Roos, y. m.	} b. Amsterdam. Both l. Bergen Co. b. Hasemes.
Feb. 22	Geesie Janse Kuÿper, y. d.	
April 12	Ide Sip, y. m.	} b. and l. Bergen. b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Ariaentie Cornelisse Cadmuÿs, y. d.	
April 19	Willem Albertse, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Susanne Laroe, y. d.	
May 24	Isaack Van Deuse, y. m.	} b. N. York, l. Tappan. b. Ackinsack, l. there.
	Angenitie Laroe, y. d.	
May 31	Jacob Dirckse Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Hendriktie Terhuyne, y. d.	
May 31	Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt, y. m.	} Both born and l. Ackinsack.
	Sara Samuelse De Maree, y. d.	
July 12	Abram Varick, y. m.	} b. New York. Both living here. b. Ackinsack.
	Anna Bertholf, y. d.	
July 26	Gÿsbert Van Inburgh, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. Both living here. b. New York.
	Maritie Helhaecke, y. d.	
Aug. 8	Corneles Mattÿse, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maritie Davidse DeMaree, y. d.	
Aug. 23	Roelof Bongaert, w. of Geertruÿ Breÿandt.	}
	Elisabet Bertholf, w. of Jan Terhune.	
Aug. 30	Corynes Bertholf, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck. Both living here. b. New York.
	Anna Reyerse, y. d.	
Aug. 30	Jan Dory y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Angenitie Jansen Bongaert, y. d.	
Sept. 6	Jan Maris, y. m.	} b. Bergen Co. Both l. Bergen Co. b. New Utrecht, Long Island.
	Anneke Kammege, y. d.	
Sept. 19	Abram Snÿer, y. m.	} b. Predenhem, Germany. Both l. Ackinsack.
	Margritie Wyndor, w. of Johannes Pieterse Engelbert.	

Date of Registry.		
1718	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
Oct. 11	Egie Pieterse De Groot, y. d.	} b. and l. Bergen Co.
1719	Cornelis Epke Banta, last w. of Magdaleena } Samuelse DeMaree.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
March 1	Abeltie Slot, w. of Adam Van Norden.	
March 1	Willem Van Norden, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Temprens Losverens, y. d.	} b. Amboy, l. Raritan.
March 14	Abram Gerritse, y. m.	} b. and l. Pemmerpoch.
	Rachel Essels, y. d.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
May 9	Hendryck Sibese Banta, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Annetie Jansen DeGroot, y. d.	} b. and l. Bergen Co.
May 16	Hendrick Zaborwisco, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. <i>ae</i>
	Geertru Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d.	
Aug. 8	Jacob Hendrickse Banta, w. of Jannitie Van } Horen.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
	Cornelia De Graeuw, y. d.	
Sept. 26	Jacobus DeMaree, w. of Lea Pieterse De Groot.	} b. and l. Tappan.
	Gritie Cosinse Herringh, y. d.	
Sept. 27	Mattys Kanckely, y. m.	} b. and l. manor of Flipsburg.
	Feytie Meeby, y. d.	} b. New York, l. New Rochelle.
Oct. 23	Adolf Sivert, y. m.	} b. Pruymes, in Germany.
	Margrit Geerlingh, y. d.	} Both l. Remmiggpogh.
		} b. Newwÿck.
Oct. 24	Albartus Terhuÿne, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Anne Maritie Ackermans, y. d.	
Oct. 31	Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt, w. of Sara Sam- } uelse DeMaree.	} b. and l. Tappan.
	Feytie Cornelese Heerings, y. d.	
Nov. 14	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum, w. of Jacomine } Cornelese.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
	Antie Meyiers, last w. of Samuel Leedt.	
Dec'r	Antony Bien, y. m.	} b. Flammersveld, Germany.
	Margritie Leyne, y. d.	} Both l. Reemepogh.
		} b. Darmstadt, Germany.
1720	Pieter Kip, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
March 5	Elsie Van der Beek, y. d.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
		} b. New York.

Date of Registry.		
1720	Jan Ariaense, y. m.	} b. on York Island. Both l. Tappan. b. N. Harlem.
March 25	Tanneke Waldron, y. d.	
	Married at Tappan April 12, 1720.	
April 2	Steven Bordeth, y. m. Anna Erle, w. of Pieter Stoutenburgh,	} From New York. Both l. Ackinsack. Married April 11.
April 2	Antonie Losier, y. m. Hendrikie Zaborischo, y. d.	
April 2	Ary Abramse Ackermans, w. of Annatie Meyiers. Maritie Johannese Van Blerkum, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. b. and l. Ackinsack.
Sept. 17	Cornelis Kip, y. m. Eva Berdan, y. d.	
Sept. 17	Johannes Slodt, y. m. Willemtie Alberse, w. of Cornelis Bongaert.	} b. and both l. Ackin- sack.
Oct. 7	Sibout Ackers, y. m. Aaltie DeRonde, y. d.	
Oct. 22	Casparus Van Noortstrandt, y. m. Jannetie Chrisstoffelse Stymets, y. d.	} b. New York. She b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck.
Dec. 10	Davidt DeMaree, y. m. ⁴⁴ Maritie Van Blerckum, y. d.	
1721	Jan Albertse Van Voorhese, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackin- sack.
March 18	Elisabeth Van Orden, y. d.	
April 1	Jan Louwerense Van Boskerk, y. m. Geesie Jurriaense Westerveldt, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackin- sack.
April 29	Abram Tomese, y. m. Elisabeth Hessel, y. d.	
May 13	Arie Toers, y. m. Annatie Immet, y. d.	} b. Bergen. Both l. Acquiggenonck. b. in the Highlands.
June 3	Frans Post, w. of Maeyke Jacobes. Elena Van Schyven, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1721	Davidt DeMaree, Junior, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
June 3	Marytie Losier, y. d.	
June 17	Abram Spier, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Geertie Bras, y. d.	
July 1	Hendrick Bos, y. m.	} b. New York.
	Maritie Steeger, y. d.	
Aug. 26	Tomas Spier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Maria Rettan, y. d.	
Sept. 2	Marijnes Simonse Van Winckel, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Geesie Henderikse Van Wageninge, y. d.	
Sept. 23	Jacob Sibese Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, y. d.	
Nov. 18	Petrus Slodt, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack.
	Marytie Leyne, y. d.	
Dec. 23	Tomas Stegge, y. m.	} b. N. Barbades.
	Feytie Van Gelder, y. d.	
1722	Jan Oudtwater, y. m.	} b. Bergen, l. Monachie.
March 17	Aeltie Brujn, y. d.	
April 14	Fredrik Temont, y. m.	} b. Darmstadt.
	Annatie Miller, y. d.	
April 21	Roelof Martese, y. m.	} Both b. Hackinsack.
	Margrittie Hendrikse Banta, y. d.	
Aug. 4	Isack Tomesen, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.
	Lea Simese Van Winkel, y. d.	
Aug. 11	Johannes Stegge, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Hendriktie Housman, y. d.	
Aug. 18	Pieter Visser, y. m.	} From Wurtemberg, in Germany.
	Catrjna Van Deuse, y. d.	
Oct. 15	Pieter De Maree, w. of Marittie Meet.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maria Batton, y. d.	

Date of Registry.		
1722	Adam Koninck, y. m.	} b. N. York. Both l. by Second River, Essex Co. b. Acquignonck.
Oct. 27	Maritie Hanse Spier, y. d.	
Oct. 27	Abram Pier, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Sara Van Imburgh, y. d.	
Dec. 1	Symon Samuelse DeMaree, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Tappan.
	Vroutie Cornelisse Heerinck, y. d.	
Dec. 8	Isack Brouwer, y. m.	} b. Bergen. Both l. Ackinsack. b. Ackinsack.
	Rachel De Maree, y. d.	
1723	Johannes Kammigaa, y. m.	
Jan. 19	Vroutie Jonkbloet, w. of Jan Ariaense.	} b. N. Utrecht, L. Isl. Both l. Closter.
Feb. 9	Dirck Van Tessel, y. m.	} b. Flipsburgh. Both l. Flipsburg. b. Acquiggenonck.
	Christina Bujs, y. d.	
Feb. 16	Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt, y. m.	} b. and l. at Ackinsack.
	Hendrikie Bongaert, y. d.	
March 2	Johannes Vilisveldt, w. of Els Mary Smidt,	} l. Tappan. From Germany. l. Reemepogh.
	Amene Margridt Sterre, ? y. d.	
March 2	Petrus Lozier, y. m. <i>oal.</i>	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Feytie Zabriscoo, y. d.	
March 2	Samuel Prevoost, y. m.	} b. and l. New York. b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maritie Meyyers, y. d.	
March 30	Isack Kip, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Willemintie Berdan, y. d.	
April 5	Gerret Leydecker, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Weyntie Terhuÿne, y. d.	
April 27	Albert Terhuÿne, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Marite Martese, y. d.	
May 18	Jacobus Post, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquiggenonck. b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Maritie Christÿn, y. d.	
June 14	William Eerse.	} Upon license of the Governor.
[Married]	Maria Frans.	
Registered	Pieter Gerrits, w. of Margridt Wennel.	} Both l. Peghtenaa.
July 13	Eva Lasientia.	} b. Germany.

Date of Registry.		
1723	Jacob Kool, w. of Sara Pouwer.	} Both l. Bergen county. } b. Acquiggenonck.
July 28	Jannetie Van Schÿven, y. d.	
Aug. 10	Margen Smidt, y. m.	} b. Ireland. } Both l. Acquiggenonck. } b. Wihake.
	Cathryna Tadás, y. d.	
Sept. 14	Cornelis Juriese Westerveldt, y. m.	} l. Ackensack. } Both b. Ackinsack. } l. New Britain.
	Antie Breyandt, y. d.	
Oct. 11	Abram Hildrickse Brouwer, y. m.	} b. Bergen. } Both l. Ackinsack. } b. Ackinsack.
	Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d.	
Dec. 14	Isack Van Deuse, w. of Angenitie Laroe.	} She from N. York, l. } Remepogh.
	Elisabeth Rooseboom, y. d.	
1724	Jacob Van Schive, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck. } b. and l. Ackinsack.
Feb. 7	Rachel Maris, y. d.	
March 22	Joris Van Gÿse, y. m.	} b. Gemenpou. } Both l. Ackinsack. } b. Ackinsack.
	Rachel Romeyn, y. d.	
May 2	Johannes Bense, y. m.	} From N. Haerlem. } b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Elisabeth Leydecker, y. d.	
May 30	Petrus Brouwer, y. m.	} Both b. Ackinsack.
	Dÿna De Groot, y. d.	
Oct. 10	Abraham Blauvelt, y. m.	} b. Tappan. } b. Ackinsack.
	Martÿne Demare, y. d.	
Oct. 30	Paulus Lots, y. m.	} Both b. Ackinsack.
	Rachel Van Orden, y. d.	
1725	Abraham Haring, y. m.	} b. Tappan. } b. Ackinsack.
March 27	Martÿne Bogert, y. d.	
March 27	Gulyam Bogert, y. m.	} Both b. Ackinsack.
	Marya Banta, y. d.	
April 10	Jan Larens, y. m.	} From Long Island. } From Ackinsack.
	Antie Etsel, y. d.	
April 10	Johannis Terhuÿn, y. m.	} From Hackensack.
	Gesie Westerveldt, w. of Pieter Van de Linde.	

Date of Registry.		
1725	Cornelius Boers, y. m.	} From Acqueggenonck.
May 22	Sara Ackerman, y. d.	
Dec. 23	Claes Kuyper.	} Married after due proclamation.
[Married]	Helena Westerveldt.	
1726	Benjamin Gerou, y. m.	} From New York.
Jan. 29	Anna Kuipers, y. d.	
[Married]		
		} Married upon license.
		} From Bergen.
Registered	Daniel Haring, y. m.	} From Tappan.
April 2	Margrietje Banta, y. d.	
		} Married April 28.
		} From Ackinsack.
April 2	Augustyn Van Donk, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county.
	Rachel Matthÿse, y. d.	
		} Married April 28.
April 23	Claas Romeyn, y. m.	} Married May 20.
	Elisabeth Outwaters, y. d.	
		} Both from Ackinsack.
May 7	Laurens Van Boschkerken, y. m.	} Both from Ackinsack.
	Sara Terheun, y. d.	
May 14	Johannes Dey, y. m.	} Married June 12.
	Johanna Moor, y. d.	
May 20	Matthias Ekkecen, w.	} Both l. Tappan.
[Married]	Jenneke Strae.	
May 22	Reinhart Erickson, pastor of N. Barbades,	} By D ^r . Coen, pastor at
[Married]	Schralenburg and Peremes.	
	Maria Provoost.	
		} Acqueggenonck, etc.
Sept. 1	Dom. Coens, pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc.	} Married upon license.
[Married]	Belia Provoost.	
Registered	Lucas Van Voorhese, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack.
July 30	Annatie Kip, y. d.	
		} Married Sept. 2.
Sept. 17	Jacobus Peek, w. of Sara Banta.	} Both l. Schralenburg.
	Rachel Sa . . . DeMarest, y. d.	
		} Married Oct. 14.
Sept. 17	I. Van Norden, y. m.	} Both l. Schralenburg.
	Rachel Van Schieve, y. d.	
		} Married Oct. 14.
Oct. 1	Jacobus DeMarest, y. m.	} Both l. Schralenburg.
	Margrita DeGroot, y. d.	
		} Married Oct. 28.
Nov. 13	William Ennas.	} Married upon license.
[Married]	Antje Brouwer.	

Date of Registry.		
1726	Samuel Etsel.	} Married upon license.
Dec. 27	Maria DuRey.	
1727	Cornelis Van Blerkum.	} Married upon license.
Feb. 4	Sara Riejersen.	
Registered April 1	Johannes Pietersen, y. m. Ariaantje Huysman.	} From Aquiggenonck. } Married May 6.
April 23	Johannes Labbach, y. m. Rachel Meyer, y. d.	
May 7	David Westervelt, y. m. Tryntje Cool, y. d.	} Both living at Ackinsack. } Married June 16.
May 20	Johannes Van Gysen, y. m. Annatje Westervelt, y. d.	
June 10	Gerrardus Beekman.	} Upon a license from His Excellence.
[Married]	Catharina Provoost.	
Registered Aug. 5	Abraham Akkerman, y. m. Hinderkje Hoppe, y. d.	} From Ackensack. } From Choghakes. } Married Sept. 8.
Aug. 13	Wilm Hese, w. of Agnietje Camminga. Geertjen Pietersen, y. d.	
Aug. 13	Johannes Lozier, y. m. Lea Cornelisse Banta, y. d.	} Living both at Ackinsack. } Married Sept. 8.
Aug. 26	Albert Berdan, y. m. Divertje Banta, y. d.	
Sept. 1	Pieter Van Boskerken, the younger, y. m. Marietje Van Hoom, y. d.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
Sept. 9	Derk Terheun, y. m. Catharina Kip, y. d.	
Sept. 23	Henricus Bosch, y. m. Lea Van Blerkum, y. d.	} Both l. Ackinsack. } Married Oct. 27.
Sept. 30	Laurens Akkerman, y. m. Geesje Paulussen, y. d.	
Oct. 20	David Van Norden, y. m. Jacomÿntje Christi, y. d.	} Both l. Scralenburg. } Married Nov. 16.

*See Book 6 DRC
(film 10) 1794-6-9
(7110)*

Date of Registry.		
1728	Wilm Van Voorhese.	} Married Jan. 26.
Jan. 6	Maria Van Gelder.	
Jan. 6	Jan Kool. - P _q 33 Elisabeth Lassing. (Joel)	} Married Jan. 26.
Jan. 6	Casparus Haal. Elizabeth Van Donk.	
Feb. 9	Johannes Akkerman, w. of Maria Wiekvelt. Elisabeth Stegge, y. d.	} Both from Ackinsack. } Married Feb. 28.
March 9	Albert Westervelt, y. m. Maritje Hoppe, y. d.	
March 23	David Pauer, y. m. Christyñtje Van Camp, y. d.	} Married at another place.
March 30	Johannes Lawrence Akkerman, y. m. Jacomyñtje Demarest, y. d.	
March 30	Reinier Van Gýsen, y. m. Hendirkje Van Dien, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack.
March 30	Jacob Kip, y. m. Helena Berdan, y. d.	
April 6	Evert Van Zeil, y. m. Hindirkje Verwey, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack.
April 13	Jacob Cornelisse Banta, y. m. Rachel Terheun, y. d.	
April 24	Arie DeGroot, w. of Francýñtje Etsel. Sara Couwenhove.	} Both l. Hackinsack.

PERSONS WHOSE BANNS HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED.

Date of Entry.		
1728	Jacob Van Saen, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married Oct. 1.
Aug. 31	Jannetye Banta, y. d.	
Sept. 28	Hendrick Brinckeroff, y. m. Marytie Westervelt, y. d.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married Oct. 28.
Nov. 17	John Christien, y. m. Naomy Moore, y. d.	
1729	Jacobus Bertholf, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack and l. here. } Married March 1.
Jan. 18	Elisabeth Van Emburgh, y. d.	

See Reg.

at Reg

Date of Entry.			
1729	George Simmons.	}	From Philadelphia.
March 23	Elsie Earle, y. d.		From Hackensack.
		Married May 24. Both l. here.	
April 19	Dirk Van Dien, y. m.	}	Both from Hackinsack and l. here.
	Catharina Oudtwater, y. d.		Married June 3.
1730	Johannes Slot, w. of Willemptie Van Voorhees.	}	Both from Hackinsack and l. here.
March 28	Carstÿntie Akkerman, y. d.		Married April 10.
April 4	Cornelus Banta, y. m.	}	Both from Hackinsack and l. here.
	Rachel Banta, y. d.		Married April 26.
May 19	Louwies Claesien, y. m.	}	From Gemoenepa.
	Maria Mattÿse, y. d.		From Hackensack.
		Married June 29.	
Sept. 26	Albert Van Dien, y. m.	}	Both from Hackinsack and l. here.
	Annatÿe Banta, y. d.		Married Oct. 30.
1730	Richard Blanch, y. m.	}	From old England.
Sept. 27	Antÿe Van Hoorn, y. d.		From Hackensack.
		Married Oct. 30. Both l. here.	
Oct. 3	Johannis Shurrig, y. m.	}	From Germany.
	Annaetÿe Outwater, y. d.		From Hackinsack.
		Married Oct. 30. Both l. here.	
June 28	Thomas Outwater, w. of Mettÿe Pieterse.	}	Both from Hackensack
	Jannettÿe Dureye, w. of Epke Cornelise Banta.		and l. here.

These following persons have I, Antonius Curtenius, V: D: M: at Akkinsak, registered and married:

Nov. 1	Joannes Enters, y. m.	}	From Spÿten Duivel.
	Maria Regtmeyer, y. d.		From here.
		Married Nov. 21.	
Nov. 6	Paulus Martense, y. m.	}	From Akkinsak.
	Rachel Jacobse De Maresse, y. d.		From Schralenburg.
		Married Dec. 4.	
1731	Jan Lewis, y. m.	}	From O. England.
March 20	Jenneke Van Deursen, y. d.		b. Tappan.
		Married with license. Both l. Iapog.	
June 12	Elias Willems, y. m.	}	From O. England.
	Margrietje Van der Schuere, y. d.		b. N. York.
		Married July 3. Both l. here.	

Date of Entry.			
1731	Aarjin Blinkerhof, y. m.	} Both from Hackinsack. } Married Oct. 7.	
Sept. 15	Margrietjen Stegge, y. d.		
Sept. 14	Daniel Hennion, y. m. Maria DePeyster, y. d.	} From N. York, l. Hackinsack. } From O. England, l. N. York. } Were <i>not</i> married.	
Oct. 16	Isack Van Voorheest, y. m. Osseltyn Romein, y. d.		} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Nov. 26.
Oct. 23	Hendrick Blinkerhof, y. m. Lisabeth Kip.		
April 1	Joannes DeGroot, y. m. Franzina Moor, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. } Married May 4.	
May 20	Hendrik Dÿ, y. m. Meeri Santfoort, y. d.		} b. Bergen, l. here. } b. New Barbaris Neck, l. there. } Married with certificate in June.
1732	Was I, Antonius Curtenius, pastor at Hackensack united in marriage		
July 16	to Elisabeth DeForeest, y. d., born at New York, by Dr. Man-		
[Married with license.]	cius, at that time pastor at Schraelenburg and Peremes.		
Aug. 5	Jacobus Van Voorheest, y. m. Jannetjen Akkerman.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. at Hackensack, l. Peremes. } Married Sept. 22.	
Aug. 19	Daniel Pextun, y. m. Sara Francis, y. d.		} b. O. England. } b. Barlenton. } Married Sept. 29. Both l. Ackinsack.
Sept. 26	Coenradus Bos, y. m. Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d.		
[Married with a li- cense on Nov. 25]	Wiert Banta, y. m. Geertruÿd Van Boskerk, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.	
Nov. 25	Kornelis Van Hoorn, w. Treintje Hartje, y. d.		} l. Schraelenburg. } Both b. Hackensack. } l. here.
[Marr. Dec. 22]			
Dec. 2	Salomon Pietersen, y. m. Elizabeth Groman, y. d.	} b. N. York Isl., l. Remepog. } b. Long Isl., l. Hackinsack. } Married Dec. 29.	

Date of Entry.		
1733	Hannis Banta, w.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
Jan. 13	Agnetjen Banta, y. d.	} Married Feb. 7.
March 10	Adam Konink, y. m.	} b. N. York, l. Wyhaken.
	Annaetjen De, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackensack.
		} Married March 30.
Aug. 1	John McDowel, y. m.	} Both l. Hackensack.
	Maritjen Varick, y. d.	} Married Sept. 5, with license.
Aug. 4	Steven Westervelt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack.
	Hillegontjen Ackerman, y. d.	} Married Sept. 8.
Sept. 7	Dirk Blinkerhof, w.	} b. Gemenipa, l. Ackinsack.
	Abigael Ackerman, w.	} b. Bergen, l. Peremes.
		} Married Oct. 13.
Sept. 15	Roelof Romein, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack.
	Annaetjen Freeland, y. d.	} b. and l. New Barbadis Neck.
		} Married Nov. 2.
Sept. 18	Stephen Hunt, y. m.	} l. W. Chester.
	Rebecca Earl, y. d.	} l. Hackinsack.
		} Married Sept. 21 with license.
Sept. 28	Frans Hendriksen, y. m.	} b. N. York, l. Ackinsack.
	Geertjen Akkermans, y. d.	} b. and l. Ackinsack.
		} Married Oct. 19.
Oct. 13	Joannes Bogert, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
//	Geertjen Akkermans, y. d.	} Married Nov. 9.
Oct. 13	Hendrick Hoppe, y. m.	} b. Bergen, l. Peremes.
	Weintjen Huysmans, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackinsack.
		} Married Nov. 7.
Oct. 10	Jan Bardan, w.	} Both l. Ackinsack.
[With li-	Vrouwtjen Van Dien, w.	} Married Nov. 6.
cense.]		
Nov. 17	Jacob Tisort, y. m.	} b. Acquiggenonck, l. Pomptan.
	Maritjen Bardan, w.	} b. on the bay, l. Piekenis.
		} Married Dec. 6.
Nov. 24	Ritsjert Blens, w.	} b. old England.
	Klaesjen Van Giesen, y. d.	} b. Gemonipa.
		} Married Dec. 21. Both l. Ackinsack.

Date of Entry.		
1733	Hendrik Ziggelensin, w.	b. and l. Bergen.
Dec. 8	Sara Akkermans, w.	b. and l. Hackinsack.
		Married Dec. 26.
1734	Lucas Lusier, y. m.	Both l. and b. Hackinsack.
Feb. 23	Anna Fallo, y. d.	Married Feb. 24, with license.
March 26	Jacob Day, y. m.	Both l. and b. Hackinsack.
	Elizabeth Banta, y. d.	Married March 29, with license.
May 4	Joannes Van Houten, y. m.	b. and l. Tappan.
	Jenneke Outwaters, y. d.	b. and l. Hackinsack.
		Married June 6.
May 25	Petrus Van Voorheest, y. m.	Both b. and l. Hackensack.
	Geesjen Romein, y. d.	Married June 21.
June 22	Hendrik Hendriksen, y. m.	b. N. York.
	Jannetjen Akkermans, y. d.	b. Hackinsack.
		Married July 2. Both l. Hackinsack.
Sept. 6	Marten Reijersen, y. m.	b. N. York, l. Pomptaw.
	Elisabeth Laroe, y. d.	b. and l. Hackinsack.
		Married Oct. 4.
Sept. 29	Peter Post, w.	l. Ackquegnon.
	Anna Bertolf, w.	l. Hakkensack.
		Married Oct. 5, with license.
Oct. 5	Albert Zaborisky, y. m.	Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Annaetjen Kip, y. d.	Married Nov. 8. <i>aba ✓</i>
Oct. 5	Joannes Post, y. m.	b. and l. Ackquaggenonck.
	Antjen Huysman, y. d.	b. and l. Hackensack.
		Married Nov. 15.
Entered at Peremes.	Jonathan Traphagen, y. m.	b. Esopus, l. Hochakens.
	Margrieta Laroe, y. d.	b. Rempoch, l. there.
		Married Dec. 5.
1735	Hendrik Hoppe, y. m.	b. and l. Peremus.
Ent. at Ackquegnonk.	Cathrina Van Houten, y. d.	b. and l. Akquegnonck.
		Married April 3.
May 24	Albert Van Voorheese, y. m.	Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Cornelia Van Giesen, y. d.	Married June 20.
June 7	Thomas Oudwater, y. m.	b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Saertjen Slot, y. d.	Married June 27.

Date of Entry.		
1735	Daniel Cammenga, y. m.	} b. Long Island, l. Ackinsack. b. Hackinsack, l. here. Married Aug. 29.
Aug. 9	Geesjen Loets, y. d.	
Aug. 23	Jan Romein, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. b. Acquegenonck, l. Prekemis. Married Sept. 19.
	Cathrina Outwater, y. d.	
Ent. at Tappan.	Jan Talama, y. m.	} Both l. Tappan. Married Sept. 19.
	Lena Blaeuvelt, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Isack Bogaert y. m.	} Both l. Peremis. Married Sept. 19.
	Willemjntje Van Alen, y. d.	
Aug. 30	Abraham Banta, y. m.	} Both l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 19.
	Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d.	
// Sept. 20	David Ter Heun, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 17.
	Sara Bogaert, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Lieving Baelmoor, y. m.	
	Rachel Van Seyl, y. d.	} b. Lisbeth Town, l. in the Cloof. b. Peremis, l. there. Married Oct. 17.
Sept. 20	Pieter DeMarest, y. m.	
	Osseltjin Vander Linde, y. d.	} b. and l. Schraelenburg. b. and l. Hackensack. Married Oct. 21.
Ent. at Peremis	Joseph Woedt, y. m.	
	Jacomjntje Van Seyl, y. d.	} b. L. Island, l. Rympoogh. b. Peremis, l. there. Married Nov. 6.
Nov. 1	Samuel Grootvelt, y. m.	
	Saertjen Immet, y. d.	} Both b. on Menadis Isl. and l. at Hackinsack. Married Nov. 28.
Nov. 1	Cornelis Meyer, y. m.	
	Lÿda Banta, y. d.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis. b. Hackinsack, l. there. Married Dec. 12.
Ent. at Peremis.	Wynnant Van Gelderen, y. m.	
	Lea Van Deusen, y. d.	} b. Peremis, l. Rÿmpoogh. b. Rÿmpoogh, l. in the Cloof. Married Dec. 12.
Dec. 6	Hannis Loots, y. m.	
	Rachel DeMaree, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Jan. 1, 1736.
1736	Samuel Moore, y. m.	
Ent. with license, Feb. 11	Hesther Lezier, y. d.	} Both born and l. at Ackinsack. Married Feb. 26.

Date of Entry.		
1736	Jan Hoppe, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married April 9.
March 13	Elisabeth Kip, y. d.	
April 3	William Mack, y. m.	} b. Germany, l. Hackinsack. } b. Germany, l. Barbaer's Neck. } Married May 1.
	Dorethe Katrina Koetser, y. d.	
April 24	Adriaen Post, y. m.	} b. and l. Acquegnon. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married May 20.
	Hendrikjen Akkermans, y. d.	
May 29	Isaek Vander Beek, y. m.	} b. Hackensack. } b. New York. } Married June 25. Both l. Hackinsack.
	Annaetje de Boog, y. d.	
June 5	David Romein, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married July 2.
	Angnietjen Westervelt, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremes.	Jacobus Boogaert, y. m.	} b. Peremus. } b. New York. } Married July 30. Both l. Peremis.
	Elsjen Franse, y. d.	
July 24	Barendt De Boogh, w.	} b. Albany, l. Hackensack. } b. Long Island, l. Peremis. } Married Aug. 20.
Ent. at Peremes.	Willemetje Ter Heun, w.	
July 31	Guliam Bogaert, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Sept. 7.
	Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d.	
Ent. at Acquigge-nonck.	Joannan Van Houten, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Agkwegkenunck. } Married Nov. 11.
	Catharine Cadmus, y. d.	
Oct. 9	Jan Darje, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Nov. 12.
	Sara Romein, y. d.	
Nov. 6	Abraham Leroe, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Dec. 10.
	Annaetjen Berdan, y. d.	
Ent. with a license Dec. 4	Dirk Dey, y. m.	} Both l. Akquegnonk. } Married Dec. 11.
	Sara Toers, y. d.	
Ent. at Akweg-enonk.	Tade Van Winkel y. m.	} Both l. Akkwegnonk. } Married Dec. 17.
	Catharina Bord, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1736	Phellip Smith, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county. Married Dec. 28.
Ent. with a license, Dec. 28	Rebecca Earle, y. d.	
1737	Joannes Mangel, y. m.	} b. Germany. b. Philipsburg. Married Jan. 28. Both l. Peremus.
Ent. at Peremus.	Maria Rethan, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Jacobus Stegh, y. m.	
	Sarie Valk, y. d.	} b. N. Barbados Neck. b. Achkwegnonk. Married Feb. 3. Both l. Peremus.
Reg. at Peremis.	Jan Janse, y. m.	
	Seletje Pieterse, y. d.	} b. Long Island, l. Hackensack. b. N. York Island, l. Peremis. Married May 7.
May 2	Hermanus Bel, y. m.	
	Maritjen Poppelsdorf, y. d.	} l. Long Island. l. Hackensack. Married May 31. Both b. Germany.
Ent. at Acquegnonk.	Dirk Thomassen, y. m.	
	Jannetje Van Houten, y. d.	} Both l. Acquegnonk. Married June 10.
Ent. at Peremis.	Risjyer Day, y. m.	
	Elisabeth Verwey, y. d.	} l. Hackensack. l. under Peremis. Married June 13. Both b. Hackinsack.
Ent. with license.	John March, y. m.	
	Marietje Edwards, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen county. Married.
Registered Aug. 6	Abram Van Gelder, y. m.	
	Rachel Laroe, y. d.	} Both l. under Peremus. Married Aug. 11.
July 2	Isack Verweele, y. m.	
	Trientjen Van Schÿven, y. d.	} b. and l. Tappan. b. and l. Schraelenburg. Married Aug. 12.
Ent. with license.	Enoch Earle, w.	
	Grietje Vander Hoeff, y. d.	} Married Aug. 19 at Hackensack.
Ent. with license.	Nathaniel Earle, y. m.	
	Francintje Banta, y. d.	} Married Aug. 19 at Hackensack.
Aug. 6	Stephanus Terheun, y. m.	
	Susanna Aalje, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Sept. 16.

Date of Entry.		
1737	Richard Gibbs, y. m.	} Married Aug. 20, at Hackensack.
Ent. with license.	Catrine Van Imburg, y. d.	
Aug. 6	Roelof Westervelt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack.
	Trientjen Akkerman, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Joannes Traphagen, y. m.	} b. Esopos. b. Peremis. Married Oct. 7. Both l. Peremis.
	Metje Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Ent. with license.	Albert Bogart, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis.
	Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d.	
		Married Oct. 21. <i>asa</i> ✓
Ent. at Peremis.	Salomon Dé, y. m.	} l. Ackinsack. l. Pompton. Married Dec. 17. Both b. N. Y. Isl.
	Susanna Hammin, y. d.	
1738	Pieter Herdewy, y. m.	} b. Ireland, l. Ackinsack. b. Scralenburg, l. Barbary Neck. Married March 5.
Registered Feb 19	Maritjen Brouwers, y. d.	
March 4	Dirk Lizier, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Elisabeth Banta, y. d.	
April 1	David Akkerman, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
	Elsjin Eerll, y. d.	
April 8	Lourens Verwey, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. b. and l. Ackinsack. Married May 4.
	Trientje DeMaree, y. d.	
March 21	Simon Van Winkel, y. m.	} b. and l. Ackquegnonk. b. and l. Hackensack. Married May 5.
	Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d.	
April 15	Jan Bardan, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack.
	Cristyñtjen Van Giesen, y. d.	
April 15	David Bardan, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack.
	Christyñtjin Romeyn, y. d.	
		Married May 12.
July 28	Pieter Akkerman, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Peremis. Married Sept. 7.
	Antjin Hoppe, y. d.	
Aug. 5	Isaak Stagge, y. m.	} b. and l. Barbaris Neck. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Sept. 14.
	Agnetjen Romein, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1738	Isaak Romein, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack.
Aug. 5	Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d.	
		} Married Sept. 15.
Aug. 12	Jan DeGroot, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Haverstraw.
	Annaetjen Moor, y. d.	
		} b. Rawak, l. Hackinsack.
		} Married Sept. 15.
Sept. 7	Jurjen Westervelt, w.	} b. Long Isl ^l , l. Hackinsack.
	Leude Romein, w.	
		} b. Hackensack, l. Wieremis.
		} Married Oct. 6.
Sept. 2	Wilhelmus Lie, y. m.	} b. New York, l. Hackensack.
	Maria Moor, y. d.	
		} b. Hackensack, l. there.
		} Married Oct. 6.
Sept. 9	Jan Van Blerkum, y. m.	} b. Bergen.
	Vrouwtjen Kip, y. d.	
		} b. Hakkensack.
		} Married Oct. 13. Both l. Hackensack.
Sept. 30	Reinier Bardan, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hakkensack
	Antjen Romein, y. d. (1823)	
		} Married Nov. 3.
Dec. 30	Joannes Akkerman, y. m.	} b. Hackensack.
	Rachel Zaboriskwy, y. d.	
		} b. Peremis. <i>aa</i>
		} Married Jan. 19, 1739. Both l. Peremis.
1739	Steven Boogaert, y. m.	} b. Peremis.
Ent. at	Rachel Van Alen, y. d.	
Peremis.		
		} b. on the Neck.
		} Married Jan. 26. Both l. Campgauw.
Jan. 20	Sjeems Moor, y. m.	} b. Rawe.
	Francintjen Moor, w.	
		} b. Ackinsack.
		} Married Feb. 16. Both l. Hackensack.
April 28	Albert Zaborisky, y. m.	} b. Peremis.
	Maritjen Hoppe, y. d.	
		} b. Hockhakens, l. Hackinsack. <i>aad</i>
		} Married May 25.
May 12	Jan Zaborisky, y. m.	} Both b. and l. at Hakkensack.
	Annaetjen Akkerman, y. d.	
		} Married June 15. <i>abf</i>
Ent. at	Albert Zaborisky, y. m.	} Both b. Ackinsack, and l. Peremis.
Peremis.	Tjelletje Akkerman, y. d.	
		} Married June 15. <i>aea</i>
With a li-	Harmanus Rutgers, w.	} Both l. New York.
cense.	Margrita DeForeest, y. d.	
		} Married Sept. 17.
Oct. 22	Arend DeMareest, y. m.	} b. and l. Schraelenburg.
	Maritjen Akkerman, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Hackinsack.
		} Married Oct. 25.

Date of Entry.		
1739	Albert Zaborowesky, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremis. <i>ada</i> ✓ Married Oct. 26.
Ent. at Peremis.	Aaltje Ackerman, y. d.	
Sept. 15	Lourens Van Boskerk, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 26.
	Lea Westervelt, y. d.	
Oct. 16	Lucas Bongart, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack. Married Nov. 11.
	Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d.	
1740	Pieter DeMaree, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. Married March 27.
Feb. 23	Aaltjen Van Hoorn, y. d.	
May 10	Joost Beem, y. m.	} b. Peremis. b. on the Thieneold. Married May 23. Both l. Pompton.
	Catrina Slot, y. d.	
Ent. at Akkweghenonck.	Johannes Van Hoorn, y. m.	} Both l. Akkwegkenonk. Married June 19.
	Marritje Cadmis, y. d.	
June 7.	Andries TeBouw, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremus. Married June 27.
	Jannetje Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Ent. at Acquisgennonck.	Abraham Deremis, y. m.	} Both l. at Akkwegkenack. Married July 8.
	Helena Van Houten, y. d.	
Ent. at Akkwegkenonck.	Abraham Bos, y. m.	} Both l. Akkwegkenunck. Married July 31.
	Anna Van Zeyl, y. d.	
July 5	Isack Canklyn, w.	} b. Westchester county. b. Peremus Married Aug. 6. Both l. Peremus.
	Lena Van Zeyl, y. d.	
Aug. 9	Edward Eerl, y. m.	} b. and l. Zykakis. b. New York, l. Zykakis. Married Sept. 6.
	Elizabeth Otje, y. d.	
Aug. 2	Niclaes Volker, y. m.	} b. Akkweggenonk. b. N. Britain. Married Sept. 11. Both l. Peremis
	Metje Akkerman, y. d.	
Sept. 6	Jacobus Ackerman, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack. b. N. York. Married Sept. 26. Both l. Hackinsack.
	Margrietje Geutry, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1740 Ent. at Wegge- reuw.	Matheus Cornelius, y. m. Cristina Schoon, y. d.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus. } b. New York, l. Mawe. } Married Oct. 31.
1741 With li- cense.	Jan Gis, y. m. Sara Van Imburg, y. d.	} Both l. Hackensack. } Married Jan. 6.
March 14	Cornelis DeRemis, y. m. Sara Reyerse, y. d.	} b. Prekenis. } b. Waggereuw. } Married March 30. Both l. Prekenis.
May 15	Abraham Volk, y. m. Rachel Ratan, y. d.	} b. Akkwegnonk. } b. New Barbadis Neck. } Married June 25. Both l. under Pe- remis.
With a license.	Nathaniel Beek, y. m. Anna Hoogland, y. d.	} Married Aug. 29.
Sept. 5	Margen Greven, y. m. Annaetjen Cornelisse, y. d.	} b. Ireland. l. Ringwoet. } b. Hackinsack, l. Rempog. } Married Sept. 19.
Aug. 29	Benjamin DeMaree, y. m. Annaetjen DeMaree, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Schraelenburg. } Married Sept. 25.
Aug. 29	Steven Borted, y. m. Geesjin DeGroot, y. d.	} b. New York. } b. Hackinsack. } Married Sept. 25. Both l. Hackensack.
Sept. 11	Joannes Edsel, y. m. Geertjin DeGroot, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Oct. 15.
With li- cense.	Jacobus Huysman, y. m. Marrjtjen Blinkerhof, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Oct. 23.
Oct. 3	Jacob —ster, y. m. Margriet Wannemaker, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Remmepog. } Married Oct. 29.
Sept. 19	Crostyaan DeMaree, y. m. Geesje Romein, y. d.	} b. and l. Schralenburg. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Oct. 30.
Sept. 26	Michgel Smit, y. m. Malli Smit, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. } b. Long Isl ^d , l. Zykakis. } Married Nov. 12.

Date of Entry.		
1741	Gerrit Hoppe, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremis.
Oct. 31	Hendrikjen Ter Heun, y. d.	
		} Married Dec. 4.
Nov. 14	Hendrik Kip, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack.
	Jannetje Banta, y. d.	
		} Married Dec. 4.
Ent. at	Willem Pieterse, y. m.	} b. on N. York Isl ^d .
Peremus.	Grietjen Paulense, y. d.	
		} b N. York.
		} Married Dec. 18. Both l. Remmepog
1742	Steven Zaboriskwy, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremus.
Jan 30	Catrientjen Hoppe, y. d.	
		} Married Feb. 13. <i>adiv</i>
Feb. 11	Jan Smit, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack.
	Catrientjen Lie, y. d.	
		} b. New York.
		} Married March 26. Both l. Hackinsack.
Ent Feb.	Cornelis DeGroot, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack.
at Pere-	Geesjen Vander Beek, y. d.	
mes.		
		} b. and l. Peremes.
		} Married May 13.
June 26	David Akkerman, y. m.	} b. New Harlem.
	Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d.	
		} b. Peremus.
		} Married July 6. Both l. Peremus.
Ent. at	Jacobus Bertholf, y. m.	} b. Schralenburg.
Pompton.	Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d.	
		} b. Hackinsack.
		} Married Sept. 10. Both l. Pompton.
Ent. at	Joannes Buys, y. m.	} b. and l. Fishkill.
Peremus.	Sara DeBaen, y. d.	
		} b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus.
		} Married Sept. 25.
Aug. 21	Samuel DeMaree, y. m.	} Both b and l. Schralenburg.
	Lea DeMaree, y. d.	
		} Married Sept. 29.
Oct. 16	Abraham DeRemis, y. m.	} b. Wesel, l. Prekenis.
	Annaetjen Tibouw, y. d.	
		} b. Peremus, l. there.
		} Married Nov. 18.
Oct. 23	Joannes Bertholf, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Pompton.
	Wyberig Laroe, y. d.	
		} b. and l. Remmepog.
		} Married Dec. 3.
With li-	William Ellis, y. m.	} b. and l. New York.
cense.	Billotje DeGroot, y. d.	
		} b and l. Hackinsack.
		} Married — 16.

Date of Entry.		
1742	Hermanus Van Blerkum, y. m.	} Both l. at Peremis. Married Jan. 14, 1743.
Ent. at Peremus.	Aaltjen Akkerman, y. d.	
Dec. 25	David DeMarest, y. m.	} b. and l. Schraelenburg. b. and l. Hakkensack. Married Jan. 22, 1743.
	Marÿtje Akkermans, y. d.	
1743	Jan Oots, y. m.	} b. Ireland. b. New York. Married March 4. Both l. Hackensack.
Jan. 22	Tabitha Lie, y. d.	
April 12	Jacobus Koienhoven, y. m.	} l. Hackinsack. l. Blommendaal. Married May 18. Both b. New York.
	Neeltje Hoogland, y. d.	
May 7	Louwerens Vander Hoef, y. m.	} b. New Britain. b. New York. Married June 9. Both l. Hackensack.
	Angenietjen Ellen, y. d.	
April 16	Paulus Vander Beek, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack. b. Peremis. Married June 18. Both l. Peremus.
	Annaetje Akkerman, y. d.	
May 21	Jacobus Jacobissen, y. m.	} b. and l. Hanover. b. and l. Peekenis. Married June 23.
	Marritjen Kip, y. d.	
June 11	Hendrik Jacobissen Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. Married July 16.
	Elisabeth Bensing, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Daniel Brouwer, y. m.	} l. Schraelenburg. l. Second River. Married Oct. 10.
	Maria Koning, y. d.	
Sept. 4	Joseph Mattÿse, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack. b. Menadis Isl. Married Nov. 4. Both l. Hack- insack.
	Anna Pieterse Salomonse, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Jacob Zabrisky, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. Married Nov. 11. <i>alg ✓</i>
	Sara Varick, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Philip Berry, y. m.	} Both l. Hackinsack. Married Nov. 15.
	Helena DeGrauw, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Jan Jansen, y. m.	} l. New York. l. Hackinsack. Married Dec. 2.
	Marÿtjen Huÿsman, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1743	Pieter DeGroot, y. m.	} b. Ackinsack. b. New York. Married Dec. 8. Both l. Hackinsack.
Oct. 29	Lena Koienhoven, y. d.	
1744	David Stout, y. m.	} l. Burlington. l. Hackinsack Married Jan. 11
With li- cense.	Margarita Valleau, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Rienier Van Giese, w.	} Both l. Hackinsack. Married March 26.
	Hester Couenhoven, y. d.	
March 31	*———, y. m.	} Married ——— b. Peremes, l. Hackinsack.
	Jannetje Perrelman, y. d.	
March 31	Abraham Westervelt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack Married May 4.
	Hendrikjen Van Boskerk, y. d.	
April 14	Abraham Freeland, y. m.	} b. and l. Barbadis Neck. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married May 24.
	Cristyntjen Romein, y. d.	
June 16	Jacob Server, y. m.	} b. and l. Tappan. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married——.
	Cathrina Beer, y. d.	
June 9	Albert Hoppe, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremis. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married ——— 26.
	Rachel Alje, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Samuel Durje, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Aug. 5.
	Weintje Banta, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Isaek Van Giesen, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Aug. 16.
	Marytjen Hoppe, y. d.	
Aug. 4	Zybe Banta, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Schralenburg Married Sept. 7.
	Catelyntje DeMarest, y. d.	
Aug. 4	Samuel DeMarest, y. m.	} b. and l. Schralenburg. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Sept. 7.
	Belitje Banta, y. d.	
Sept. 22	Zybe Blinkerhof, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 26.
	Beelitje DeGroot, y. d.	

* This name does not appear in the original record, but we ascertain from entries in the Baptismal Records that it was undoubtedly Pieter Bogert.

Date of Entry.		
1744	Joannes Cadmus, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Acquiggenonk. Married Nov. 22.
Ent. at Ackquiggenonk.	Feitje Van Houten, y. d.	
Nov. 3	Abraham Lesier, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack and l. there. b. Zykakens, l. Kwaksak. Married Dec. 2.
	Polly Eerle, y. d.	
Nov. 3	Roelof Westervelt, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. Married Dec. 6.
	Marytje DeGroot, y. d.	
Ent. at Ackquiggenonk.	Geurt Claesen, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Akkwegkenonk. Married Dec. 8.
	Neesje Van Wagenen, y. d.	
1745	Joannes Waederum, y. m.	} b. and l. Harlem. b. and l. Hackinsack. Married — 12.
April 28	Weintje Ter Heun, y. d.	
With license.	Lucas Ryersen, w.	} l. at Pompton. l. Hackinsack. Married — 12.
	Susanna Van der Linden, y. d.	
June —	Lourens Boskerk, w.	} Both l. Hackinsack. Married June 27.
	Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d.	
Aug. 17	David Banta, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. Married Sept. 27.
	Antjen Akkerman, y. d.	
Aug. 24	Hannes Meyer, y. m.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus. b. Second River, l. Rosendal. Married Sept. 27.
	Lena Rethan, y. d.	
Sept. 4	Nikasi Kip, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Ackinsack. Married Oct. 11.
	Margrietje Romein, y. d.	
Oct. 19	Joris Blinkerhof, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Nov. 22.
	Martýntjen Bongert, y. d.	
Oct. 25	Louwerens Akkerman, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. and l. Staten Island. Married Nov. 27.
	Martha Van Brakel, y. d.	
Oct. 26	Hendrik Wannemaker, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Remmipog. Married Dec. 20.
	Elisabeth Frederiks, y. d.	
1746	Joris Blinkerhof, w.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack. Married March 21.
Feb. 22	Margrietjen Banta, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1746	Pieter Wannemaker, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Remmepog. } Married Aug. 15.
— 14	Maria Schoert, y. d.	
July 6	Klaas Romein, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. Prekenis, l. Hackensack. } Married Aug. 22.
	Elisabeth Kip, y. d.	
July 27	Marthen Roelofsen, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Sept. 12.
	Zjarritjen DeGroot, y. d.	
Sept. 20	Reyter Tibouw, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremus. } b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus. } Married Oct. 24.
	Abigael DeBaan, y. d.	
Oct. 18	Hendrik Zabrowisky, y. m.	} b. and l. Peremus. } b. Goghakens, l. Peremus. <i>add</i> } Married Nov. 28.
	Lea Hoppe, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Joannes Van Houten, w.	} l. Essex county. } l. Bergen county. } Married Dec. 2.
	Lena Toers, y. d.	
1747 With li- cense.	Morris Eerle, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married March 7.
	Rebecca Hastier, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremus.	Joannes Meyer, y. m.	} b. and l. New York. } b. and l. Wyckof. } Married March 14.
	Jannetje Van Voorhees, y. d.	
	Jacob DeBaen, y. m.	} Both living at ——. <i>add</i> } Married ——.
	* — — —.	
With li- cense.	Johannes Bensen, y. m.	} l. N. Harlem. } l. Hackensack. } Married May 18.
	Marÿtje Leydekker, y. d.	
April 18	Salomon DeBoog, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. } b. Pennery, l. at Barbades Neck. } Married May 30.
	Jennike Van Hoor, y. d.	
April 16	Jacob Van Houten, y. m.	} b. and l. by the Panne. } b. Hackensack, l. by the Panne. } Married June 8.
	Neeltje Stegge, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Jacob Zabrowisky, y. m.	} Both b. and l. Peremis. <i>add</i> } Married Aug. 7.
	Lena Akkerman, y. d.	

* This name does not appear in the original record, but we ascertain from the entries in the Baptismal Records that it was Marritie Thibouw.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

65

Date of Entry.		
1747	Jacob Van Norstrant, y. m.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married Aug. 20.
With li- cense.	Rachel Huden, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Hartman Enochse Freland, y. m.	} l. Essex county. } l. Bergen county. } Married Aug. 20.
	Jannitje Van Norstrand, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremis.	Hendrik Storm, y. m.	} Both l. Peremis. } Married Sept. 24.
	Cornelia Vander Beek, y. d.	
Ent. at Ackqueg- nonk.	Hessel Van Wagenen, y. m.	} Both l. Acquegnonk. } Married Oct. 8.
	Jannitje Post, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Peter Zabrisky, y. m.	} Both l. in Bergen county. } Married Oct. 25. <i>abh. ✓</i>
	Martyntje Varick, y. d.	
Oct. 24	Joannes Van Winkel, y. m.	} b. and l. Akquegnonk. } b. and l. Hackensack. } Married Oct. 25.
	Evaetjen Kip, y. d.	
Oct. 24	Samuel Bavri, y. m.	} b. and l. N. Barbaris Neck. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Dec. 17.
	Hendrickjen Kip, y. d.	
1748 March 5	Jan DeRemis, y. m.	} l. Sloterdam. } l. Peremus. } Married March 31.
	Mareytje Lutkens, y. d.	
March 12	Paulus Vander Beek, y. m.	} Both l. Peremus. } Married April 8.
	Rachel Van Blerkum, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremus.	Jacob Zabrowsky, y. m.	} Both l. Peremus. } Married April 8. <i>aoj. ✓</i>
	Aaltjen Ter Heun, y. d.	
April 16	Willem Nagel, y. m.	} b. and l. Tappan. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married —.
	Lena Alje, y. d.	
Ent. at Peremus.	Thomas Van Bremen, w.	} l. Peremus. } l. Segquanek. } Married —.
	Jannetjen Outwater, y. d.	
April 9	Hendrik Bogert, y. m. (b. 1746)	} b. and l. at Hackinsack. } Married May 15.
	Grietjen Beer, y. d.	
With li- cense.	Hermanus Veder, y. m.	} l. Hackinsack. } l. Tappan. } Married May 19.
	Annaetjen Hennion, y. d.	

Date of Entry.		
1748	Kobus Van der Hoef, y. m.	} b. and l. Hackensack. b. at the Panne, l. Hakkensack. Married May 20.
April 9	Marritjen Outwater, y. d.	
With license.	Job Smith, y. m. Sara Edsall, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen county. Married May 31.
April 30	Jan DeGraeuw, y. m. Lena Reyersen, y. d.	} l. Hackensack. l. Wegreuw. Married June 9.
Ent. at Peremus.	Albert Akkerman, y. m. Rachel Van Winkel, y. d.	} l. Peremus. l. Akkwegnonk. Married June 17.
May 30	Barend Smit, y. m. Annaetje Beer, y. d.	} b. Germany, l. N. York b. and l. Hackinsack. Married June 19.
Ent. at Tappan.	Jacob Blaeuvelt, y. m. Maria Haring, y. d.	} Both l. Tappan. Married June 25.
May 26	Hannis Akkerman, y. m. Saartje Stillewill, y. d.	} Both l. Hakkensack. Married June 26.
Ent. at Peremus.	Lambertus Laroe, y. m. Abigel Van Voorheese, y. d.	} Both l. under Peremus. Married Sept. 16.
Sept. 17	Lourens Akkerman, y. m. Martyntje Bogert, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 27.
With license.	Elias Van Bentschouten, y. m. Jacomyntje Koienhove, y. d.	} l. Viscoe. l. Hackensack. Married Nov. 3.
Oct. 1	Isaak Huysman, y. m. Grietje Akkermans, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Nov. 3.
Oct. 15	Albert Alje, y. m. Maria Westervelt, y. d.	} b. and l. Hakkinsack. b. Schraalenburg, l. Tappan. Married Nov. 10.
With license.	Dominus Benjamin Van de Linde, y. m. Elisabeth Schuyler, y. d.	} Married at Pompton, Dec. 5, 1748.
Regist'd at Akkwegnonk.	Johannes Van Winkel, y. m. Jennikke Van Bos, y. d.	} Both l. under Akquegnonk. Married Dec. 8.

Date of Entry.		
1748	Gerrit Hoppe, y. m. Elsjin Earle, y. d.	} Both l. Bergen county. } Married Dec. 11.
1749 April 29	Jan Ter Heun, y. m. Catrientje Pell, y. d.	} Both l. Hackinsack. } Married May 28.
Ent. at Hackensack.	Pieter Van Bommel, y. m. Hillegont Ellen, y. d.	} Both l. Hackinsack. } Married June 2.
May 27	Hendrik Van Blerkum, y. m. Elizabeth Koienhoven, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married June 15.
May 13	Roelef Westervelt, y. m. Arjaentje Romein, y. d.	} b. Hackinsack, l. Poughkeepsie. } b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married June 16.
Ent. at Tappan.	Hermanus Van Huysen, y. m. Sara Blauvelt, y. d.	} Both l. Tappan. } Married June 25.
July 2	Robert Honther, y. m. Sara Jansen, y. d.	} b. New York, l. Ackinsack. } b. Lisbethtown, l. Ackinsack. } Married.
With license.	Jan Van Boskerk, w. Mareyjtje Van der Linde, w.	} Both l. Hackinsack. } Married — 13.
Ent. at New York.	Niclaes Kerlach, y. m. Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d.	} Both l. Remmepog. } Married Sept. 8.
Ent. by Dominus Goetschius.	Daniel Van Hoorn, y. m. Mareytje Banta, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Schralenburg. } Married Sept. 28.
Sept. 24	Cornelius Matheus Van Nieukerk, y. m. Lea Maris, w.	} b. Bergen, l. Hackinsack. } b. and l. Schralenburg. } Married Oct. 18.
With license.	Johannes Uralemon, y. m. Elizabeth Reyerse, y. d.	} Both l. under Akquegnonk. } Married.
Oct. 14	Joost Zabrowsky, y. m. Annaetje Ter Heun, y. d.	} Both b. and l. Hackensack. <i>aly</i> } Married Nov. 5.
Oct. 8	Aart Kuÿper, y. m. Trientje Lisier, y. d.	} b. and l. Hackinsack. } Married Nov. 15.
With license.	Jacob Van Winkel, y. m. Froutje Gerrisen, y. d.	} Both l. Akkwegnonk. } Married Dec. 8.

Date of
Entry.
1749 or Domineer Samuel Verbryk, y. m. } Both l. in Jersey. 7
1750 With Susanna Van der Linde, y. d. } Married April 7, 1750.
license. *line de 21 mar 1749*

1750
Ent. at Abraham Kuiper, y. m. } Both l. Tappan.
Tappan. Sara Blauvelt, y. d. } Married July 1.

alt. With li- Domineer J. Hendrikus Goetschius, y. m. } Both l. Bergen county.
cense. Rachel Zabrowsky, y. d. } Married Aug. 26. ✓

Sept. 22 Jacob Hoppe, y. m. } Both l. Hackensack.
Cornelia Akkerman, y. d. } Married Oct. 26.

With li- Helming Van Houten, y. m. } Both l. Bergen county.
cense. *da* Jannetje Van Rype, w. } Married Oct. 25. 1750
1750 Oct 1750

Oct. 6 Nicasy Kip, y. m. } Both b. and l. Ackinsack.
Lea Freeland, y. d. } Married Nov. 11.

Oct. 20 Jan D. Romein. } b. and l. Hackensack.
Catrientje Kip. } b. and l. Prekenis.
} Married Nov. 22.

1750 David DeMaree, y. m. } Both l. Schralenburg.
Dec. 1 Beleetje Westervelt. } Married Jan. 4.

1751 Johannes Westervelt, y. m. } b. and l. Hackensack.
Lena Christy, y. d. } b. and l. Schralenburg.
} Married Oct. 5.

Benjamin Westervelt, y. m. } Both b. Hackinsack.
Marytje Lisier, y. d. } Married Oct. 5.

David DeMaree, w. } b. Schralenburg.
Grietje Darje. } b. Hackensack.
} Married Nov. 9.

Jacobus DeMaree, y. m. } Both b. Schralenburg.
Trientje Lisier, y. d. } Married Nov. 16.

Jan Huysman, y. m. } Both b. Hackensack.
Marytje Huysman. } Married Dec. 22.

1752 Jacob DeBaan, y. m. } Both b. Schralenburg.
Rachel Kool, y. d. } Married April 17.

Jacobus Alje, y. m. } b. Hackinsack.
Annaetje Zika, y. d. } b. N. Ryssel.
} Married May 18.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

69

Date of
Entry.

1782

Albert Ter Heun, y. m. } Both b. Hackinsack.
Jannitje Van der Hoef, y. d. } Married May 17.

Jan Van der Beek, y. m. } b. Hackensack.
Tannitje Latkens, y. d. } b. Peremus.
} Married Ju— 6.

Dirk Banta, y. m. } Both b. Hackinsack.
Antje Van Giesen, y. d. } Married — 25.

Cornelis Banta, y. m. } Both b. Hackinsack.
Agnietje Bongert, y. d. } Married Ju— 25.

Casparis Westervelt, y. m. } b. Hackensack.
Sara Darje, y. d. } b. Schralenburg.
} Married Nov. 10.

Jacob Nagel, y. m. } b. Tappan.
Margrietje Lisier, y. d. } b. Hackensack.
} Married Nov. 19.

Hermanus Talema, y. m. } b. Tappan.
Beelitje Brouwer, y. d. } b. Schralenburg.
} Married Nov. 25.

Jacob Konink, y. m. } b. Hackensack.
Maria Watson, y. d. } b. in the Highlands.
} Married Nov. 26.

Jacobus Blinkerhof, y. m. } Both b. Hackinsack.
Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d. } Married Dec. 7.

1749 Pieter Gardinier, y. m. } Both l. New York.
Ent. at Sara Linninton, y. d. } Married Dec. 10.
New York.

WARMOLDUS KUYPERS, PREACHER.

Registered Jacob DeMot, y. m. } l. in Thyne Valley.
1790 Rachel Bogert, y. d. } b. and l. Hackinsack.
Feb. 5 } Married March 4.

Entered Pieter DeMarest, y. m. } Both l. in the community of Schralen-
May 15 Lea DeMarest, y. d. } burg.
} Married May 30.

May 31 Jan Aljee, y. m. } l. Worch.
Maria Banta, y. d. } l. Wyremes.
} Married June 27.

Date of Entry.		
1790	Michiel Vreelandt, w. of Gerritje Van Houten.	} 1. Hackinsack. Married June 19.
June 13	Leentje Romein, y. d.	

asac 1792 Jacob Zabriski, y. m. } Both 1. Peremus.
Elizabeth Hoppe, y. d. } Married Aug. 11.

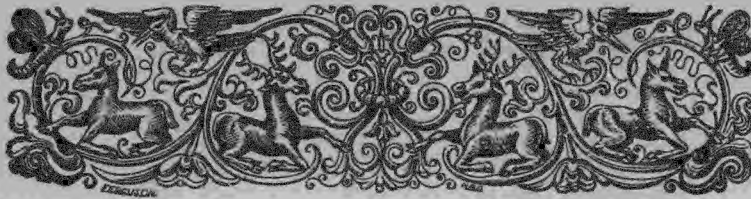
1790 Stheven Terheun. } Married April 30.
Lydia Romeyn.

The person named in this entry has been buried here at Hackinsack, on the cemetery, August 20, 1796.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES BY JAMES V. ROMEYN, V. D. M., HACKINSACK AND
SCRALENBURG, NOV. 16, 1799.

Date of Registry.		
1799	Daniel Perry.	}
Nov. 16	Sally DeBaan.	
Dec. 21	Albert Zabriskie. <i>abafa</i> Rachel Demarest.	}
1800	Gysbert Banta.	
Feb. 1	Lea Bogert.	}
Feb. 8	Roelof Brinkerhoff. Tina Kuyper.	
March 29	Evert Bogardus. Eleanor Dougan.	}
April 3	Peter John Roebuck. Jane Chapel.	
April 27	Siba Brinkerhoff. Jane Durie.	}
July 30	Harmen Lutkens. Elizabeth Terheun.	
Nov. 14	Daniel Van Horne. Pietertie Alyee.	}
Nov. 17	Isaac Parleman. — Van de Water.	
Nov. 20	Walen Van Winkel. Catharina Poulison.	}

Date of Registry.		
1800	Abraham Post.	}
Nov. 22	Elizabeth Perry.	
Dec. 19	David P. Demarest.	}
	Sally Romeyn.	
Dec. 24	William Anderson.	}
	Sally Van Rypen.	
1801	William Sager.	}
Jan. 28	Christina Beekman.	
Feb. 9	Harmen Lutkens.	}
	Baletie Zabriskie. <i>aacah</i>	
Feb. 13	Jacobus Voorhesen.	}
	Polly Demarest.	
May 24	John Mackarel.	}
	Jane Currie.	
May 10	John Bartolf.	}
	Polly Bogert.	
May 16	Mattheus Bogert. <i>B565</i>	}
	Willempje Herring. <i>5137</i>	
June 16	Benjamin Westfield.	}
	Elisabeth Rapp.	
Sept.	Peter Smith.	}
	Tina Demarest.	
	John Blauvelt,	}
	Lea Demarest.	
Dec. 1	Steven Bogert.	}
	Sapphira Alyee.	
Divorced in 1795, on account of his withdrawing his person and support from his family for seven years.		} Married in the year 1788, by Rev. Benjamin VandeLinde at Paramus.
1802	Albert Bogert.	
May 8	Lea Duryee.	}
July 25	David Bala.	
	Mary Parcels.	}



BAPTISMAL REGISTER,

HACKENSACK

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

FROM 1686 TILL 1801.

1686. The memoranda of D^o. Petrus Tassemaker, carried over from the memorandum book, are the following; *the first 25* have been baptized by Peterus Tassemaker, here at Hackinsack, these children :

[The above note is a literal translation of the original. The meaning is obscure. It may mean the first baptisms were on the 25th of the month, indicating July 25, 1686, as the membership Register shows that the first members were received on July 29.—TRANSLATOR.]

Jaemis Simson, baptized upon his confession.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
Christyna.	Mattys Hoppe. <i>25</i> Antie Pouls.	Gerrit Van Dien. Meyna Pouwels.
Mary. March 26.	Jochem Robberse. Engelse Mary.	Antony Robberse. Mary DeVouw.
Hans.	Volckert Hanse. Sara Albertse. <i>Jan 26</i>	Pieter Hanse. Stintie Alberts.
Catarina.	Louwerens Akkerman. Geertie Egbers.	Cornelis Vander <i>herf. hoeft?</i> Jannetie Bleyk.
Andries.	Willem Hoppe. <i>3</i> Meyne Jurkx.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Annetie Jurkx.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1686. Lysbeth.	Pieter Cornelisse Breyandt. Hendriktie Arents.	Gerrit Van Dien. Angentie Strickers.
Jan.	Jan Koerte. Neeltie Beus.	Cornelis and Hendriktie Verwey.
1689 Jan. March 27.	Lubbert Lubberse. Hilletie Pouwels.	Pieter Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.
Jacob and Maria.	Siaques Vigoor. Catreyn Vigoor.	Abram Duto. Marijke Kobes.
The two children named above were baptized May 1, 1689, by D ^o . Rodolphus Varick.		
Jannetie.	Roelof Westerveldt. Erselena Stymets.	Johannes Stimets. Anna Sara, his wife.
1694. Geertru. March 10.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Teunis Slingerland. Geertie Fonda, his wife.
Willem. March 10.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Pieter Van der Schuere. Rebecca Van der Schuere.
Andries. March 10.	Lubbert Lubberse. Hilletie Pauwels.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Geesje Bongaert.

[The following note appears at the foot of the first page of the original register.—
TRANSLATOR.]

From these above named children, baptized by us, March 10, begin the memoranda of this our baptismal register, as is also mentioned on the following page :

[Dom. G. Bertholf became pastor at about this time.—TRANSLATOR.]

1694. March 10.	Was commenced this my baptismal record :	
Susanna.	Jan Alleen. <i>Alleen</i> Susanna Leroe.	Jaques Laroe and wife.
David.	Lodewijck Ackerman. Jannetje Ackerman.	David Akkerman. Hillegont, his wife.
Jan. May 20.	Cornelis Janse Heering. 24 Catrÿn Trevaes.	Daniel De Klerk. Gritie Cozÿn.
Barentie. July 15.	Samuel Hendrickx. Marie Nicles.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mari Jans, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1694. Cristiaen. July 3.	Albert Zaborisco, <i>a</i> Maagtel Van der Linde.	Volckert Hanse. Styntie Alberts.
Hendrick. July 1.	Siba Epke, Mary Epke.	Roelof Westerveldt. Angentie Strýckers.
Johannes. July 1.	Cornelis Albardi.	Eduart Eerle, Jr. Engeltie Opdick.
Johannes. July 1.	Enogh Alberdi.	Eduart Eerle, Jr. Elsie, his wife.
Johannis. Ju— 1.	Thomas Louwerens. Margritie Louwerens.	Louwerens Louwerense. Esther Brickers.
Francýntie. July 19.	Pieter Franciskus.	Samuel Day. Isabella Franciskus.
Kasparus.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stýmets.	Gerrit Stimets. Ariaentie Gerrits Van Huýsen.
Cornelis Nov. 19	Mattýs Cornelise.	Henderik Cornelise. Gritie Hendrikse.
Cornelis. Sept. 23.	Jan Web—.	Mattýs Cornelise. Maria Cornelise.
Francýntie. — 28.	Johannes Etsal. Sierretie Etsal.	Benjamin Etsal. Marie Smits.
1695. Abram. Born Sept. <i>Dec</i> 26.	Ecbert Stevense Van Seyl. Anna Ditto.	Abram Dutouit. Grytie.
Albertus. — 10.	Albert Terruýnen. Weyntie Brickers.	Theunis Slingerlandt. Geertruýt Fonda.
Geesie.	Roelof Vander Linde. Susanna Hendrikse.	Bastiaen Van Gisse. // Aaltie Hendrikse.
Sitske, Born April 14.	Dirk Epke. Esther Epke.	Simon Jacobse. Antie Gerrits.
Lea. — 13.	Matthýs Hoppe. <i>25</i> Antie Jurkx.	Hendrick Hoppe. Catarýn Hoppe.
Mary. — 26.	Jan Christyn. Elena Christýn.	Willem Larens. Mary Larens.

Shepherd says this reads: margritie van der Linde)

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1695. Hendrick. — 26.	Cornelis Doremus. Jannetie Joris Van Elslant.	Tryntie Hanse, wife of Pieter Pauwelse.
Sara. June 23. Born June 21.	Cornelis Epke. Jannetie DePree.	Jan DeMaree, Jr. Mary De —
Anna. July 29.	Tomas Larens. Frankie Berry.	
Sara and Jan.	Mig: Smit. Frankie Perry. <i>Berrie</i>	
Joost. — 7.	Louwerens Louwerense. Hendriktie Vander Linde.	Roelof Vander Linde. Trintie Hansen.
Margritie.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schueren.	Johannes Jurckse. Weyntie Brickers.
Jan.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sigelen.	Nicolaes Janse Romein and wife, Sti—.
Marretie.	Pieter Kool. Jannetie Kool.	Barent Kool. Gerretie Koemans.

From October 14, 1695, till February, 1696, the children have been registered by the "voorleser" Simon, and the records hereof were burnt with his house. We, therefore, think that Anno 1696, follows here below :

1696. Hendrick. Born Jan. 13.	Hendrick Epke. Angenitie Hendrixx.	Siaek Laroe. Wybr—.
Magdaleena. M— 8.	Jan Goetie (deceased). Mary Goetie.	
Samuel. April 5. Born March 7.	Jaques Leroe. Wybrecht Hendrixx.	Hendrik Epke. Dywer Hendrixx.
Maritie. May 21.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Geesie Bongaert.	Maerten Pouwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.
Johannes. Bapt. July 11.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orslena Stymets.	Jurrie Westerveldt. Margritie Westerveldt.
Hendrick. July 29.	Matys Cornelese. Trintie Hendrixx.	Hendrick Epke. Diwer Hendrickse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1696. Jacob. Aug. 9.	Sibe Epke. Mary Ariaense Sip.	Wander Didrikx. Janna Van der Vorst.
Petrus. Aug. 9.	Jacobus Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of Jan, and his wife, Antie Pieterse.
Elisabeth. Aug. 9.	Gerret Leydekker. Neeltie Cornelese.	Siarel Huÿsman. Hendriktie Arentse,
Hans. Aug. 9.	Pieter Louwerense Van Boskerk. Trintie Hanse.	Louwerens Louwerense Van Bos- kerk. Hendriktie Vander Linde, his wife.
Jacob and Arie. Sept. 20.	Pieter DeGroot, Belitie Van Schaieck.	Johannes Plovier. Gerrit Onkell. Margritie Snedekers. Dina Van Schaieck.
Hendrik. Nov. 1.	Albert Zaborisco. <i>a</i> Machtel Vander Linde.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Sara Bertholf.
Adriaentie. Nov. 15.	Harmen Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Lucas Koemans. Ariaentie Koemans, his wife.
Rachel. Nov. 15.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catarina Santfort.	David Ackerman. Grees Santfort.
Abram.	Johannis Blaeuvelt. Catrijn Cornelisse.	(See next page)
armeduÿck. Nov. 15.	Eduwart Eerle. Elsie Enochse Vrelant.	Eduward Eerle, the elder. Martina Vermeule, wife of G. Bertholf.
Trintie. Nov. 15.	Jan Loots. Hilletie Pouwelse.	Johannes Pauwelse. Christina Pauwelse.
Willem. Nov. 15.	Francoeÿs Moore, Jannetie Larens.	Hendrik Epke. Angenitie Hendrikx.
Johannes. Nov. 15.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	Lodewick Ackerman. Illegond Verplancke.

All these were baptized on Nov. 15, after the first sermon in the church had been preached, on Psalm 26: 8.

Willem. Nov.	Willem Santfort. Mary Smit.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Catarina Santfort.
-----------------	--------------------------------	---

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1696. Abram. Dec. 13.	Johannes Blaeuveldt. Catarina Cornelis.	Abram Blaeuveldt. Hendriktie Van ———.
Gerret. Dec. 25.	Hendrick Hoppe. ²⁴ Mary Jansen.	Mattys Hoppe. Vrouwte Verwey.
Francintie. —— 25.	Lodewick Ackerman. Jannetie Bleek.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Mary De Vouw.
Roelof. Dec. 27.	Maerten Pouwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt and mother, Geesie Westerveldt.
1697. Dirck. Feb. 14.	Cornelis Christiaense. Margritie Van de ———.	Andries Louwerense Van Bos- kerck. Trintie Hanse.
Sara.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwÿn.	David, son of David, DeMaree. Sara Bertolf.
Petrus. —— 7.	Klaas Losieer. Trintie Sloth.	Jan DeMaree and wife, Marretie.
Isack.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Siarel Huÿsman. Geertruÿ Breyandt.
Magdaleen. April 11.	Pieter Hiberth. Suÿsan Hersulier.	Jan Dury. Anna Hersulier.
Jacob and Rachel. July 5, in his house.	Cornelis Epke. Jannetie Epke.	Johannes Meyer. Angnitie Strÿkers. Ester, wife of Dirck Epke.
Elsie —— 12.	Jan Meet. Gritie Mandevile.	Rutgert Van Hoorn. Geertie Mandevile.
Jaquemintie. Sept.	David, son of Jan DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Jan Pieterse. Jan DeMaree, Jr. Abeltie Pieterse Sloth.
Eva. Oct.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sichgelen.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Eva Antonisse Van Si——.
Geleyn. Decr.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	David Danielse. Geertie Ackermans.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1698. Jannetie. Jan. 30.	Rutgert Van Hooren. Neeltie Dirkse.	Roelof Vander Linde. Hendriktie Vander Linde, wife of L. Van Boskerke.
Maritie. Jan. 30.	Johannes Janse Capteyn. Mettey Janse.	Adam Janse. Neeltie Leydecker.
Debora. Jan. 30.	Jeseyas Berteley. Cornelia Cornelese.	Pieter Jansen. Mary J. —.
Anna. Feb. 27.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina Verm—.	Daniel De—. Hendrik Epke. Weyntie Brickers. //
Marretie. Feb. 27.	Roelof Vander Linde. Susanna Hendrickx.	Cornelis Hendrikse. Margrita Hendrikse. /
Johannes. March 10.	Jacobus Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	
Rachel. March 10.	Siaque Laroe. Wibreghe Hendrikse.	
Margritie. March 17.	Louwys Boelie. Anna DeKoninck. Being sick, baptized at home.	Aeltie Van Lare, wife of Abram Ackerman.
Eegie. Nov. 15.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Egie DeGroot.
Jan. Dec. 25.	Pieter Jansen. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Jan Lubberse. Magdaleene, his wife.
1699. David. Jan. 15.	David DeMaree, son of David. Sara Bertholf.	Samuel DeMaree. Rachel Karson, his grandmother.
Johannes. Feb. 26.	Klaes Losier. Trintie Sloth.	Albert Zaborisky. <i>aw</i> Mechtel, his wife.
Lucas. Feb. 26.	Albert Stevense. Elena Vander Schuere.	Jan Alberse Terhuÿne. Antie Terhuÿne.
Willem Santfort. Feb. 26.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catharina Santfort.	
Jan. Feb. 26.	Louwerens Louwerense Van Boskercke. Hendriktie Vander Linde.	Rutgert Van Hooren. Neeltie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1699. Dirck. March 12.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Mattys Hoppe. Hendriktie Verwey.
Nahomy. March 12.	Francoeys Moore. Jannetie Larens.	Sam Moore. Trintie Vreland.
Maria. March 26.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna DeVouw.	Teunis Slingerland. Hester DeVouw.
Geertruy. March 26.	Hendrik Hopper ²⁴ Mary Janse. <i>ml</i> <i>ae</i>	Abel and Catryn, his wife.
Cornelis. April 4.	Esyas Bartly. Cornelia Cornelese.	David Ackerman. Illegon, his wife.
Jenneke. April 4.	Andries Preyer (deceased). Anna Stymets.	Christoffel Stimets. Jaquemyne Matth.
—Isie. April 16.	Cornelis Christiaense. Margritie Vande Burgh.	Pieter Louwerse Van Boskerck. Jannetie Vander Linde.
Johannes. May 14.	Jacobes Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	Jacob Walingse Van Winckel. Sara Bertholf.
Simon. May 21.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwijn.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Angenitie. May 21.	Siba Epke. Mary Epke.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Orselena Stimets.
Trintie. May 23?	Maerte Panwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Pieter Westerveldt Aeltie Westerveldt.
Jacob. June 12.	Jan Alleen ^{ae pa} Susanna Laroe.	Samuel DeMaree. Diwer Hendrickx.
Angenitie. June 12.	Siaques Laroe. Wybrecht Hendrikx.	David Ackerman. Illegont Verplancke.
Sara. June 19. At Agquiggenonck.	Abram Bokee. Tanneke Bokee.	Christoffel Stimets. Martina Vermeule, wife of G. Bertholf.
Samuel. Aug. 6.	Johannes Etsal. Sierritie Smidt.	Samuel Etsal. Maria Etsal.
Ariaentie. Aug. 20.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stimets.	Christoffel Stimets. Anna Stimets.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

81

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1699, Jan. Aug. 20.	Jurrie Jansen. Frena Hansen.	Reyer Hansen. Christina Pouwelse.
Dircktie.	Isack Van Gysse. Cornelia Hendrickx.	Klaesie Cornelese.
Pauwelus. Oct. 1.	Mattheus Cornelese. Catarina Pauwelse.	Dirck Pauwelse. Feytie Harte.
Rachel. — 15.	Dirck Epke. Hester Didrickx.	Jurrie Westerveldt. Margritie Simese.
Jan. Oct. 15.	Abel Janse Captÿn. Catrÿn Janse Captÿn.	Willem and Mary Janse Captÿn.
Johannes. Oct. 29.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Johannes Stimets. Jaquemina Mattheuse.
Lea. Nov. 26.	Davidt DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Jan Pieterse Sloth. Lea DeMaree.
Angenitie. — 29.	Louwÿs Buÿliaer. Anna DeKoninck.	Hendrik Epke. Angenitie Hendrikx.
Geertie. Nov. 26.	Harmel Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Johannes Van —.
1700. Cornelis. Jan. 1.	Nicasis Kip. Antie Breÿandt.	Antie Jurkx.
Ferdinandus. Jan. 28.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Ziggele.	Reynier Van Ziggele. Weyntie Bricker.
Trintie. Feb. 11.	Jacob Kool. Berber Kool.	Pieter Kool and wife.
Maritie. Feb. 25.	Lodewÿk Ackerman. Hillegond Bos.	Abram Ackerman. Geertie Egberse.
Klaes. Feb. 25.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Stintie Alberts, wife of Klaas Janse Romÿn.
Marten. — 25.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie Cornelese Banta.	Hendrik Epke. Magdaleena DeMaree, wife of Cornelis Epke.

See BencR # 338

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1700. Johannes. Feb. 25.	Jan Loots. Hilletie Pouwels.	Marten Pauwelse. Christina Pauwelse.
Trintie and Sara. March 18.	Inkrees Pouwer. Geertie Mandevile.	Hendrick Epke. Jan Loots. Angenitie Hendricks. Magtel Vander Linde.
Abram. May 25.	Tomas Van Boskerke, Margritie Brickers.	Teunis Slingerlandt. Hendriktie Vander Linde.
Annetie. June 9.	Jan DeGroot. Margytie DeGroot.	Focke Eerman. Gritie Jans.
Margritie. June 14.	Hendrick Epke. Angenitie Hendricks.	Cornelis Epke. Diwer Hendricks.
Jan. June 14.	Jan Christÿn. Lena Christÿn.	Sara Smidt.
Johannes. June 21.	Albert Terhuÿn. Weyntie Brickers.	Klaes Janse Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Geesie. Aug. 4.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Antie Westerveldt.	Siba Epke. Mary Epke, his wife.
Angenitie. Sept. 15. Born Sept. 1.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jan Cornelise Bongaert. Angenitie Strikers.
Mary. Sept. 29.	Pieter Jansen. Jacquemÿn Cornelis.	Hendrik Hoppe. Mary Jansen, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 29.	Albert Stevense. Elena Vander Schuere.	Albert Terhuyne. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Hendrickie and Marretie. Sept. 29.	Roelof Bongaert. Geertruy Breyandt.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert. Cornelis Breyandt. Antie Breyandt.
Cornelia. Oct. 13.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Hendrick Hoppe. Hendricktie Arens.
Willem. Oct. 13.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	Abram Vrelandt. Margritie, his wife.
Beertie. Oct. 13.	Esyas Beertly. Cornelia Cornelese.	Matthÿs Cornelese. Magtel Vander Linde.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1700. Isack. Nov. 10.	David Danielse, Antie Straet.	Fransooeys Moore. Gritie Straet.
Rachel. Nov. 16.	Klaes Jansen Romeyn. Styntie Terhuÿne.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Maritie. Dec. 8.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catryn Santfort.	Klaes Janse Romÿn. Geertie Koemans.
Cornelis. Dec. 8.	Gerret Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Verwey. Hendricktie Arense.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Louwereÿns Van Boskerk. <u>Margritie Brickers.</u>	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie, his wife.
Andries. Dec. 26.	Tomas Franse. Trintie Breestede.	Andries Breestede. Antie, his wife.
1701. Guiliaen. Jan. 1.	David DeMaree, son of David. Sara Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Vermeule.
Samuel. Jan. 12.	Cornelis Epke. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Rachel.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary Dorwÿn.	Andries Jansen. Rachel, his wife.
Anne Maria. April 6.	Abram Ackerman. Aaltie Van Lare.	Johannes Van Imburgh. Magdaleene Housman.
Hendriktie. April 20. On Easter.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Weyntie Brickers.
Susanna. May 11.	Siaek Laroe. Wybregt Hendrikse.	Jacob Jacobse. Rachel Karson.
Jan.	Jan DeMaree, Jr. Debora DeMaree.	David, son of Jan DeMaree Rebecca Eyyet.
Maritie. May 11.	Klaes Lozier. Trintie Sloth.	Riggaert Berry, and daughter Francintie.
Eva. May 24.	Kobes Sloth. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Petrus. May 24.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. (16)	David, son of Jan DeMaree. Elena Brouwers.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1701. Elisabeth. May 24.	Adam Jansen. Abeltie Sloth.	Johannis Van Inburgh. Elisabeth Rees.
Johannes. May 24.	Jan Stuwaert. Jaquemÿn DeMaree.	David, son of David DeMaree, and Sara DeMaree, wife of Abram Kanon.
Lucas. Sept. 14.	Harme Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 14.	Maerten Pauwelse. Gritie Westervelt.	Jurrie Westervelt. Antie, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 16.	Andries Janse. Rachel DeMaree.	
Hendriktie. Nov. 9.	Jacob Zaborisco. <i>aa</i> Antie Terhuÿne.	Albert and Weyntie Terhuÿne.
Davidt. Nov. 9.	David DeMaree. Antie Sloth.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Pauwels and Geesie. Dec. 7.	Jan Loots. Hilletie Pauwels.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets. Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Elsie. Dec. 7.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	
Jacobes. Dec. 7.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.	Harman Bras. Geertie, his wife.
Benjamÿn. Dec. 7.	Eseyas Bartly. Cornelia Cornelese.	Lubbert Jansen. Saertie Niele.
1702. Rachel. Jan. 10.	Siaque Batthon. Margrit Sans.	Daniel Ravad. Rachel Creson.
Hendrick. Jan. 11.	Matthÿs Cornelese. Trintie Hendrikx.	Adam Jansen. Magtel Zaborisco. —
Willem. Jan. 11.	Cap. W. Larens.	
Albert. Jan. 25. Born Jan. 17.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Jan and Antie Terhuÿne.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1702. Johannes. Jan. 25.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna De Vouw.	Nicolaes DeVouw. Geertie Fonda.
Abram. Feb. 22.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	Thomas Fransen. Trintie Breestede.
Maria. June 14.	Johannes Etsal. Sierritie Smidt.	Eleyas Magghielse Vreland. Judick Etsal.
Annetie. June 28.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrit Simese Van Winckel.	Simeon Jacobse Van Winckel. Antie, his wife.
Jannetie. June 28.	Johannese Janse Kapt. Metie Janse Kapt.	Lubbert Janse Kapt. Susanna Laroe.
Dirck. July 26.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Margritie Brickers.
Pieter. Sept. 6.	Thomas Van Boskerke. Margritie Brickers.	Cornelis Christiaense. Geertruÿ Brickers.
Jacob. Sept. 6.	Cornelis Epke. Magdaleena De Maree.	Albert Zaborisco. — Margeritie Van der Burght.
Geertru. Oct. 4.	DI Samuel Breaert. Margrieta Kortlandt.	
Rachel. Oct. 4.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Reÿÿer Martese. Lammetie Bongaert.
Gritie. Nov. 1.	Pieter De Groot. Belitie Van Schaick.	Matthÿs Hoppe, and a daughter of Jan De Groot.
Martina. Nov. 15.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Vermeule.
Jacob. Dec. 14.	Nicasie Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Mattÿs Hoppe. Margritie Simese Van Winkel.
Matteus. Dec. 27.	Pieter Louwe. Feytie Tervaes.	Francoys Moor, and a daughter of Kap Larens.
1703. Tomas. Jan. 31.	Tomas Franse. Tryntie Breestede.	Egbert Breestede. Margritie Hend. Blinkerhof
Hendriktie. Feb. 14.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Stegge. Antie Verwey.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1703. Rachel. Feb. 20.	Mattÿs Hoppe. Antie Jurckse.	Cornelis Breyandt. Hendriktie Housman.
Cornelis. Feb. 8.	Pieter Jansen Kap. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe.
Elisabeth. March 28.	Jan Cristÿn. Elena Cristÿn.	Harman Bras. Geertie, his wife.
Guiliaem. March 28.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Johannes. March 28.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Katharina Santvort.	Albert Terhuÿne. Angenitie Strÿkers.
Jan. April 17.	Adam Janse. Abeltie Slot.	Andries Janse. Magtel Van der Linde. —
Maria. April 18.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of David. Maria Bertholf.
Susanna. April 18.	Samuel DeMaree. Maria DeMaree.	David DeMaree, son of Jan. Susanna DeMaree, daughter of David.
Elisabeth. April 18.	Jan Stuwart. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Jeems Christin. Aeltie Sibas Banta.
Jacobus. April 18.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terruÿne.	Siarel Housman. Weyntie Brickers.
Johannes. May 2.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree.	Hulderik Brouwer. Mary DeMaree.
Johannes. May 30.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita DeGroot.	Jacob Johannese, and Rebecca, daughter of Pieter De Groot.
Jacobus. May 30.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jacobus DeMaree. Susanna DeMaree.
Louwerina. May 30.	Lodewÿck Ackerman. Illegond Bos.	David Ackerman, the younger. Cataryna Ackerman.
Philippus. June 13.	Edewaert Eerle. Elsie Vreelant.	Octavius Koenraets. Cataryna Vreeland.
Johannes. June 27.	Reyer Hanse. Sara Janse.	Louwerÿns Van Boskerke. Hendriktie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1703. Jan. Aug. 8.	Jan Klase Romeyn. Lammctie Bongaert.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Agnitie Strýkers.
Hans Jacob. Sept. 19.	Jurrie Mares. Frena Hanse.	Johannes Hanse. His mother, Geertie.
Lucas. Oct. 31.	Arman Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Andries Tibout. Maritie, his wife.
Feytie. Oct. 31.	Jacob Zaboriske. <i>aa</i> Antie Terruýne.	Jan Zaborisco. — Magtel Van der Linde. —
Antie. Oct. 31.	Claes Losier. <i>Ja</i> Antie Slot.	Roelof Van der Linde. Sara Bertholf.
Tomas. Nov. 14.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Gerrit Van Dien. Rachel Bongaert.
Rachel. Dec. 10.	David De Maree. Antie Slot.	Louwerens Van Boskerke. Hendriktie, his wife.
1704. Elisabeth. Mar. 5.	David Ackerman, the younger. Gerrebregt Romeyn. (<i>321</i>)	David Ackerman. Illegond, his wife.
David. April 1.	Inkrees Pouwer. Gerretie Mandevile.	Siba Epke. Mary, his wife.
Jeremias. April 1.		Johannis Van Inburgh.
Rachel. April 2.	Andries Janse. Rachel De Maree.	Adam Janse. Rachel, wife of Roelof Van der Linde.
Elisabeth. April 2.	Louwis Buyliaer. Anna De Koninck.	Abram Van de Rivier. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Maria. April 2.	Margrýt, widow of Siaque Batton.	Samuel De Maree. Mary, his wife.
Rachel. April 24.	Cornelis Epke. Maddaleene De Maree.	Johannes Meyer. Jaquemina De Maree.
Albert. May 21.	Jan Terhuýne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Steven Terhuýne. Antie Terhuýne.
Sara. May 21.	Abram Retan. Mary Retan.	Nicola De Vouw. Susanna De Vouw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1704. Willemtie. June 5.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Cap. Jan Terhuÿne. Margritie, his wife.
Antie. June 18. Born June 10.	Jurriaen Westervelt. Cornelia Albers.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Marritie. July 5.	Maerten Pauwelse. Margritie Westerveldt.	Jacob Banta. Diver, his wife.
Joannes. July 5.	Pieter De Groot. Belitie Van Schaieck.	Gerrit Van Dien. Belitie, wife of Gerret Jurrise.
Albert. July 30.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Fredrick Tomese and his wife, Cattrÿn.
Samuel. July 30.	Johannes Etsal. Sierrethe Smidt.	Edewaert Bleeck. Sara Smidt.
Jacob. Aug. 17.	Jeems Christÿn. Magdaleena De Maree.	Jan De Maree. Magdaleena, his wife.
Johannis. Aug. 27.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margritie Van Winckel.	Siarel Housman. Hendriktie, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 27.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elisabeth. Aug. 27.	Pieter Janse Cap. Jaquemina Cornelese.	Jan Terhuÿne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Hendriktie. Sept. —	Abram Huÿsman. Gerrebreght Terhuÿne.	Albert Terhuÿne. Hendriktie Housman.
Maritie. Nov. 5.	Jan Alleen. <i>Alleen</i> Susanna Laroe.	Joost De Bane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Hester. Nov. 5.	Tomas Brickers. Susanna De Vouw.	Hulderik Brouwers. Hester, his wife.
Aenny. Nov. 5.	Fransoeys Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Johannes Etsal. Sierrete, his wife.
Annatie. Nov. 19.	Andries Tibout. Marÿtie De Grave.	Joost De Bane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elena. Nov. 19.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna De Maree.	Jan Loots. Helena, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1704. Willem. Dec. 25.	Robbert Sickels. Geertruÿt Sickles.	Willem Daey. Antie, his wife.
1705. Sara. Jan. 21.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie Van Lare.	David Ackerman. Catrÿn Ackerman.
Jan. Jan. 21.	Roelof Bongaert. Geertruy Breÿandt.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert.
Samuel. Feb. 18.	Abram Brouwer. Lea De Maree. (16)	Samuel, son of David De Maree. Rachel De Maree.
Samuel. Feb. 18.	Jacob Jacobse Van Winckel. Gritie Hellings.	Jacob Banta. Angenitie Banta.
Andries. March 4.	Pieter Kool. Jannetie Dingemans.	Willem Provoost. Maritie DeGraves.
Lucas. March 18.	Nicolaes Losier. Trintie Sloth.	David DeMaree. Abeltie Slot.
Maritie. March 18.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets.	Maerten Pauwelse. Jannitie Stimets.
/ Martina. March 18.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martÿna Vermeulen.
Jammesÿn. March 18.	Eduaert Eerle. Elsie Vrelandt.	Johannes Stimets.
Abram. March 18.	Siaque Laroe. Wibreght Hellings.	Jacob Banta. Maritie DeGraves.
Weyntie. April 1.	Albert Terhuÿne. Weyntie Brickers.	Johannes Slingerlandt. Elena Vander Schuere.
Dina. Aug. 12.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaick.	Jacob DeGroot. Antie Hoppe.
Catarÿna. Aug. 12.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catharina Santfort.	Harme Bras. Rachel Peeck.
Stintie. Aug. 12.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Gerrebreght Romein.
Jan Coenraet. Oct. 7.	Jan Koenraet Codwÿs. Margrita Elisabeth Stelwagen.	Dr. Johannes Van Inburgh. Martina Bertholf.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1705. Maria. Oct. 7.	Cap. Kinghslandt. Maria Penhoren.	Judts Monpesson. Judts Penhoren. Maria, his wife.
Hendrick. Oct. 21.	Dirck Hendrickse Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Hendrick Jorese Blinkerhof. Claesie Cornelese, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 4.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuÿne.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Angentie Strÿkers, his wife.
Annetie. Nov. 18.	Tomas Franse. Catharina Breestede.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Elsie Earls.
Christina. Dec. 5.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Niclaes Romeyn. Christina, his wife.
1706. Annatie. Jan. 3.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabet Breyandt.
Jacquemina. Jan. 3.	James Christÿn. Magdaleena Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Slot.
Pieter. Jan. 17.	Herman Bras. Geertie Koemans.	Johannes Koemans. Jannetie Koemans.
Sara. March 3.	Pieter Van Blerckum. Jacquemina Cornelis.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggele.
/ Martina. March 17.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Guileam Bertholf. Martina Vermeulen.
Daniel. March 25.	Samuel DesMarest. Mary Duruen.	Daniel DesMarest. Magdalena DesMarest, daughter of Jan.
Martina. May 2.	Jan Albertse Terhuÿne. Elisabeth Bertholf.	G. Bertholf. Martina Vermeulen, his wife.
Reynier. May 2.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Steven Terhuÿne. Cornelia Van Siggelen.
Johannes. May 19.	Mattÿs Hoppe. Antie Jurckse.	Roelof Bogert. Belitie DeGroot.
20 Claesie See B #411 Niclaes. June 2.	Matthÿs DeMott. Margrita Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Jorese Blinkerhof. Claesie, his wife.
Francÿntie. June 28.	Johannes Verveele. Amelintie Heerte.	Mattÿs Franse. Geertie Mol, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1706. Michiel. June 28.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Johannes Smidt. Francintie Larens.
Marretie. Sept. 22.	Jacob Zaborisco. Antie Terhuÿne. <i>aa</i>	Steven and Marretie Terhuÿne.
Adriaentie. Oct. 16.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuÿne.	Jan Terhuÿne. Maritie De Grave.
Maria. Oct. 16.	Eduwart Kingslandt. Maria Penhooren.	Juds Monpesson. Maria, his wife.
Maritie. Oct. 20.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Hendrik Epke. Angenitie Banta.
Petrus. Nov. 3.	Albert Stevense. Elena Van der Schuere.	Jan Berdan. Maritie Terhuÿne.
Paulus. Nov. 3.	Marten Pouwelse. Margritie Westervelt.	Pieter Pauwelse. Trintie Herte.
Jacob. Nov. 17.	Jacob Van Saen. <i>c</i> Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Cornelise Bongaert. Jannetie Van Saen. <i>Lucas, his mother</i>
Albert. Dec. 1.	Jurjaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Albertse.	Steven Albertse. Willemtie Albertse.
Annetie. Dec. 1.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Margrita Blinkerhof.
Teunis. Dec. 1.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina De Maree.	Jan Aliee. Susanna De Laroe.
Mettie. Dec. 1.	Joris Juel. Mettie De Groot.	Cornelia De Groot.
Lea. Dec. 15.	Jacobus Slot. Maria DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Lea DeMaree.
Annatie. Dec. 15.	Albert Terhuÿnen. Maritie DeGraves.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Maria. Dec. 15. Born Nov.	Judts Monpesson. Marta Pinhooren.	Judts Pinhooren and wife.
1707. David. Jan. 1.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mari DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Gerritie Mandevile.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1707. Cornelia. Jan. 5.	Herman DeGraeuw. Ebbe Verwey.	Baren Kool. Margritie, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 1.	David DeMaree, son of Samuel, and Matie DeBane.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Davidt. Feb. 1.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Davidt. Jan. 16.	Abraham Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. (16)	Pieter DeMaree. Lydia DeMaree.
Lea. March 30.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleene DeMaree.	Cornelis Van Hooren. Angenitie Banta.
Hendricktie. April 13.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Michiel Tadás. Antie Verwey.
Albert. May 18.	Jacobus Bongaert. <i>nd</i> Willemtie Terhuÿne.	Albert Terhuÿn. Maritie, his wife.
Hendrick. June 2.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halen. Tryntie Hoppe. 3-4	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Rachel. June 15.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Andries Van Norden. Rachel, his wife.
David. July 13.	Andries Jansen. Rachel De Maree.	Daniel De Maree. Margrita Jansen.
Margrita. Aug. 3.	Jonathan De Hardt. Antie Slot.	Abraham Brouwer. Margrita Jansen.
Silvester. Aug. 10.	Eduardt Erle. Elsie Vrelandt.	Barent Kool. Margrita, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 24.	Jan Zaborisco. <i>ab</i> Elisabeth Romeyn.	Albert Zaborisco. — Machtel, his wife. —
Annetie. Sept. 7.	Jaems Christy. Magdalena De Maree.	Abram Brouwer. Antie Slot.
Maritie. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna De Vouw.	Abram Retan. Margrita, wife of Nicolaas De Vouw.
Jacobus. Oct. 5.	Nicolaas Losier. Trintie Slot.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1707. Annatie. Oct. 5.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets.	Hendrick Epke Banta. Sara Stimets.
Gerrit. Nov. 2.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jaquemina Cornelise.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Abram. Nov. 2.	Jacob Kool. Barbera Jansen.	Abram Blauveldt. Alida Bealy.
Anneke. Nov. 2.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Johannes Ackerman. Maritie Ackerman.
Elisabeth. Dec. 14.	Tomas Fransen. <i>Outwater</i> Mettie Pieters.	Essel Pietersen. Elizabeth Gerritse.
1708. Louwerens. Jan. 18.	Egbert Ackermans. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Hermen Bras. Geertie Egbers.
Elisabeth. Jan. 18.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santfort.	Barendt Kool. Margrita Kool.
Hendricktie. Jan. 18.	Jan Verwey. Catrina Ackerman.	Gerrit Van Dien. Hendriktie Van Gissen.
Anne. Jan. 18.	Johan Etsel. Sierrete Smidt.	Ricgaert Etsel. Anna Larens.
Albert. Feb. 1.	Jacob Zaborisco. <i>aa</i> Antie Terhuÿnen.	Albert Zaborisco. — Hendriktie Van Boskerk.
Isack. Feb. 1.	Incees Pouwer. Gerritie Mandevile.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mary, his wife.
Martina. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terhuÿne.	G. Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
Margrita. Feb. 15.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hoorn.	Siba Epke Banta. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta
Antie. Feb. 29.	Jacob Mattheusen. Sara Cornelise.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerricom. Jaquemina, his wife.
Willemtie. Feb. 29.	Pieter Bogert. <i>B21</i> Feytie Vliereboom.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita, his wife.
Sara. March 14.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1708. Johannis. April 5.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jan Claesen. Lammetie Romeyn.
Jan. April 5.	Abram Canon. Sara DeMaree.	Jan DeMaree. Magdaleena, his wife.
Elena. April 11.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sickele.	Jan Claesen Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Elisabeth. April 12. Born April 8.	Juds Monpesson. Marta Penhooren.	Cap. Edewardt Kingsland. Elisabeth Pinhon.
Samuel. April 25.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Abram. April 25.	Paulus Van der Beek. Jannetie Springsteen.	Jan Berdan. Cristina Romeyn.
Johannes. May 9.	Casper Meeby. Elisabeth Schuerman.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife.
Neomy. May 24.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Fransoeys Moor. Sierritie Etsal.
Daniel. May 24.	Johannes Schuerman. Johanna Verveele.	Gideon Verveele. Alida Frjman.
Davidt. June 6.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Hendrick. July 4.	Andries Hoppe. 311 Abigel Ackerman.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Maria. July 4.	Jan Hoppe. 312 Rachel Terhuÿne.	Jan Terhuÿnen. Maritie Terhuÿnen.
David. July 4.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Johannes. July 4.	Jaques Laroe. Wibreght Hellingh.	Samuel Hellingh. Jaquemina, his wife.
Isack. Aug. 1.	Albert Stevensen. Elena Ver Schuere.	Pauwelis Jurckse. Lidia Terhuÿnen.
Elisabeth. Aug. 13.	Cap. Eduwaert Kingslandt. Maria Pinhooren.	Jan Penhooren. Elisabeth Penhooren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1708. Hendrick. Aug. 15.	Wiert Epke Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Van Hooeren.
Albert. Aug. 15.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia De Maree.	Jan Terhuÿn. Maritie Terhuÿnen.
Ariaen. Aug. 29.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Siba Epke Banta. Mary, his wife.
Mary. Aug. 29.	Fransoeys Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Tomas Larens. Debora Larens.
Teunis. Aug. 29.	Pieter Heeringh. Margritie Bogert.	Joost DeBane. Maritie Terhuÿne.
Catrina. Sept. 12.	Nicasius Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Egbert Ackerman. Vrouwtie Van Dien.
David. Sept. 26.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Sitske Sibese Banta.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Benjamÿn. Oct. 24.	Claes Losier. Trintie Slot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 24.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuÿne.	Johannes Housman. Antie Terhuÿne.
Elisabeth. Oct. 24.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Matie DeBane.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth, his wife.
Cornelis. Nov. 8.	Jan Cornelise Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdalena, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 19.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Albert Clase Romeyn. Rachel Bongaert.
Elisabeth. Dec. 19.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Jacob Zaborisco. — Orselena Stimets.
1709. Antie. Jan. 2.	Willem Dey. Antie Dey.	Gerrit Stimets. Geertruÿ Sickels.
Elena. Jan. 29.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Cornelis. Jan. 29.	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie De Ry.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdalena, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1709. Johannes. Jan. 29.	Pieter Lubberse Westervelt. Susanna DeMaree.	Andries Van Norden. Dirktie Blaeuveldt.
Lea. Feb. 27.	James Christÿn. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Abram Brouwer. Lea, his wife.
Gerrit. March 13.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halen. Trintie Hoppe. 314	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Christina. March 13. Born March 3.	Jan Zaborisco. <i>ab.</i> Elisabeth Romeyn.	Christina Romeyn. Jan Romeyn.
Tiodora. April 10.	Edward Eerle. Elsie Vreeland.	Matÿs Hoppe. Antie Jorckse, his wife.
Hendricktie. April 24.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winckel.	Nicasies Kip. Antie, his wife.
Abram. April 14.	Sieck Krabbe or Jan Immet. Engeltie, his wife. The child of Jan Immet and Engel Mattÿse.	Jeems Christie. Margrit Blinkerhof. Jeems Christen and Margritie Banta.
Hendrick. May 1.	Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Margrÿt Sibase Banta.
Jacobus. May 1.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. (16)	Jeems Christi. Magdalena, his wife.
Angenitie. May 15.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuÿne.	Roelof Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert.
Hester. May 23.	Johannes Dyckman. Rachel DeVouw.	Davidt Ackerman. Marytie Ackerman.
Simon. June 5.	Isack Vreeland. Trintie Simese Van Winckel.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrytie Van Winckel.
Geesie. Sept. 2.	Maerte Paulse. Margritie Westervelt.	Dirck Paulse. Orselena Stimets.
Pinhooren. Nov. 18. Born Nov. 14.	Roggier Monpesson. Marta Pinhooren.	Willem Pinhooren. Mary, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 26.	Jacob Van Sane. Rachel Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Angenitie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1709. Susanna. Oct. 2.	Samuel Ellingh. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Jacques Laroe. Jannetie Aliee.
Elisabeth. Oct. 9.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn Ackermans.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Steven. Nov. 1.	Juriae Westervelt. Cornelia Alberse.	Jan Bongaert. Marya Bertholf.
Rachel. Nov. 6.	Steven Terhuÿnen. Lidia DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.
Belitie. Nov. 21.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie DeGroot.
Marya. Nov. 27.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.
Joost. Nov. 13.	Jacobus DeBaene. Antie Kennis.	Joost DeBaene. Elÿsabeth Drabbe.
Hillegondt. Nov. 21.	Isack Van Gisse. Hillegond Clase Kuyper.	Cornelis Clase Kuyper. Annetie Cornelisse.
Petrus. Dec. 7.	Egbert Ackerman. Elÿsabeth Breyandt.	Cornelis Breyandt. Antie Breyandt.
1710. Cornelia. Jan. 24.	Johannes Provoost. Sara Beely.	Elyas Beely. Immerensia Provoost.
Jaquemina. Jan. 6.	Pieter Van Blercum. Jaquemina Cornelise.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. — Antie, his wife.
Michiel. Jan. 6.	Johannis Etsal. Siarrite Smidt.	Samuel Moor. Francina Donken.
Hendrickie. Jan. 26.	Jan Hoppe. 312 Rachel Terhuynen.	Jacob Zaborisco. — Antie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 12.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhuynen.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Trintie. March 12.	Claes Lozier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Dirck Epke Banta. Hester, his wife.
Johannes. March 12.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bertholf.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1710. Elyas. April 8.	Meeria —.	Sibe Epke and wife.
Sara. May 24.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna De Vouw.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Cattryna. May 24.	Tomas Franse. Metie Pieters.	Mattys Franse. Jannetie Pieters.
Jaquemina. May 24.	Pieter DeMaree. Marytie Meet.	Jan DeMaree. Magdalena, his wife.
Diver. May 24.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Jacobus Hendrikse Blinkerhof. Sitske Hendrikse Banta.
Abram. May 29.	Andries Hoppe. 311 Abigal Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Ariaentie. May 29.	Johannes Huysman. Christina Hoppe. 312	Mattys Hoppe. Sara Huysmans.
Annetie. May 29.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Jacob Zabboriscoo. — Lidia DeMaree.
Pieter. June 15.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea De Groot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie Van Schaick, his wife.
Jan. June 15.	Jacob Zabboriscoo. aa Antie Terhuyn.	Jan Terhuyn. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Jannetie. June 15.	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie Du Ry.	Pieter Du Ry. Margrita Du Ry.
Margrita. Sept. 20.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Nicasius Kip. Antie, his wife.
Annetie. Oct. 1.	Abram Huysman. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Jan Der Voort. Maritie Huysman.
Cristina. Oct. 29.	Cristiaen DeBane. Judick DeMaree.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth Drabbe, his wife.
Hillena. Oct. 29.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirckie Blauveldt.	Jan Loots. Helena Pauwelse, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 9.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe. 314	Willem Provoost. Elsie Van Esveen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1710. Joost. Nov. 9.	David Sam. DeMaree. Matie DeBane.	Joost DeBane Elisabeth Drabbe.
Machteltie. Nov. 9.	Jan Zaboriscoo. <i>ab</i> Elisabeth Romeyn.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. — Antie, his wife.
Hendrick. Nov. 9.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Aeltie Blinkerhof.
Nataniel. Nov. 26.	Eduwaert Eerle. Elsie Vreland.	Johannes Michielse Vreeland. Elsie Vreeland.
Perregreyn. Dec. 10.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santvort.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Hendrick. Dec. 10.	Mattys DeMoth. Margrita Blinkerhof. <i>Ring 096</i>	Cornelis Blinkerhof. Aeltie Blinkerhof.
Johannis. Dec. 24.	Jaemes Christy. Magdalena DeMaree.	Jan Loots. Susanna DeMaree.
1711. David. Jan. 1.	David Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Johannis Ackerman. Maritie Ackerman.
Geertie. Jan. 13.	David Louwerense Ackerman. Sara Kolve.	Harman Braas. Geertie, his wife.
Annatie. Jan. 28.	Andries Mattyse Hoppe. <i>32-1</i> Elisabeth Braas.	Harme Bras. Antie Jurcks.
Margritie. Feb. 25.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie Sibese Banta.	Samuel DeMaree. Siske Banta, his wife.
Jan. Feb. 25.	Gisbert Janse Van Blerkum. Elena Lacomba.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jacomina Cornelise, his wife.
Elisabeth. March 11.	Nicasi Kip. Antie Breyandt.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Lea. April 8.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. <i>(16)</i>	Andries Van Norden. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
Elisabeth. April 8.	Jacob Heet. Anna Maria, his wife.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuyne.
Simeon. April 22.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winkel.	Isack Vreland. Trintie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1711. Steven. June 3.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyné.	Jan Terhuyné. Elisabeth, his wife.
Claesie. June 3.	Pieter Janse Herringh. Gritie Bogaert. 21	Gysbert Bogert. Elisabeth Drabbe.
Fredrik. June 17.	Johannes Dýkman. Rachel DeVouw.	David Ackerman, Jr. Gerrebregt, his wife.
Jan. July 1.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Angenitie Strýkers.
Mattheus. July 1.	Johannes Housman. Cristina Hoppe. 37 2	Mattýs Hoppe. Antie Jurcks, his wife.
Ester. July 29.	Nicolaes DeVouw. Margrit Sianse.	Johannes Dýkman. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
Edwaert. Sept. 2.	Johannes Parleman. Catryn Parleman.	Edwaert Earle.
Abram. Sept. 9.	Willem Dey. Nenny Dey.	Jan DeGroot. Margrita, his wife.
Eva. Sept. 9.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Sickelse.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Sickelen.
Antie. Sept. 9.	Dirck Pauwelse. Feytie Hartemanse Vreland.	Johannes Pauwelse. Eegie Pauwelse.
Lea and Rachel. Sept. 23.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca DeGroot.	Jacobus, and Benjamin DeMaree. Lea, and Rachel DeGroot.
Rachel. Sept. 23.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Sitske, his wife.
Rithier. Sept. 23.	Ritscher Truman. Cornelia Herringh.	Pieter Janse Heeringh. Gritie, his wife.
Catryn. Sept. 23.	Hermanus DeHooft ^{Hoffman} duitscher (the German).	Willem ^{Zelter?} Hilla Loots.
Johannes and Gerrit. Oct. 21.	David Abramse Ackerman. Margritie Jurcks. 237	Mattýs Hoppe. Gerrit Ackerman. Hantie Jurcks. Abigal Ackermans.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1711. Jacobus and Elisabeth. Nov. 4.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Jacobus Laroe. Wybreght, his wife. Jacobus DeMaree. Elisabeth Rees.
Geertie. Nov. 4.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn Ackermans.	Sander Egberse. Vrouwtie Verwey.
Hendriktie. Dec. 16.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terruyne.	Albert Stevensen. Elena, his wife.
Nicolaas. Dec. 16.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Nicolaas Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 16.	Pieter Laroe. Luyde Romeyn.	Jacobus Laroe. Wybreght, his wife.
Hester. Dec. 16.	Claes Losier. Antie Banta.	Johannes Banta. Sitske Banta.
Antie. Dec. 16.	Miggel Schors. Elisabeth, his wife.	Antie Breyandt.
Guiliaem. Dec. 30.	Jan Terhuynen. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
1712. Johannes. Jan. 5.	Martÿnus Ruysschur. Maritie Ruysschur.	Mathÿs Cornelese. Trintie, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 20.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Jan Stegge. Marie Van Blerckum, wife of Hendrick Hoppe.
Elisabeth. Feb. 3.	Swaen Hockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Johannes. Feb. 3.	Johannes Etsel. Sierretie Smidt.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens, his wife.
Dirck. Feb. 3.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Maria. Feb. 15.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Increes Pouwer. Gerretie Mandevile.
Geertie. Feb. 15.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	David, son of Louwerens Ackerman. Catrina Ackerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Lidia. March 16.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia DeMaree, his wife.
Marretie. March 16.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Roelof Bongaert. Aeltie Bongaert.
Steven. March 16.	Juriaan Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Albert Bongaert. Jannetie Alberse.
Jan. March 30.	Cornelis Bongaert. <i>537</i> Willemtie Alberts.	Jan Cornelese Bongaert. Angenitie Strickers.
Hendrick. March 30.	Jan Hoppe. <i>512</i> Rachel Terhuyne.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Isack. March 30.	Paulus Van der Beecke. Jannetie Springsteen.	Johannes Van Inburg. Eva Van Siggelen.
Annetie. March 30.	Isack Vrelandt. Trintie Simonse Van Winckel.	Thomas Frederickse. Margrita Sibese Banta.
Annatie. March 30.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Lucas Van Hooren. Annatie Van Hooren.
Lena. April 13.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	Albert Stevense. Lena, his wife.
Jan. April 25.	Jan Bets. Ellia Beely.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Margrita, wife of Barent Kool.
Claes. May 4.	Jan Zaboriscoo. <i>ab</i> Elisabeth Romeyn.	Daniel Romeyn. Sara Romeyn.
Adolf. May 18.	Jacob Meyer. Annatie Hendriks.	Bernardus Vervelen. Mary Vervelen.
Mary Catryn. May 18.	Willem <i>Feltar</i> Cristyn —.	Johannes Pieterse Engelbert. Mary Geertruy.
Abram. June 8.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Hendricktie Van Boskerck.
Petrus. June 8.	<i>John Lossing</i> Brouwer. Margrita Van Norden.	Adam Janse Van Norden. Elisabeth Rees.
Nicolaes. June 15.	Abram Kock. Elisabeth Van Dalsen.	Claes Lossier. Antie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Susannetie. June 29.	Pieter Van der Linde. Geesie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife. /
Sibba. June 29.	Arie Sibbese Banta. Feytie Louwerense Van Boskercke.	Sibba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Willemtie. June 29.	Pieter Janse Van Blerckum. Jacomina Cornelisse.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Jan. July 29.	Andries Hoppe. 311 Abigal Ackermans.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel, his wife.
Rachel. July 29.	Wiert Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Siba Epke Banta. Susanna DeMaree.
Rachel. Aug. 24.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	Pieter Westervelt. Susanna, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 7.	Jan Lubberse Westerveldt. Dircktie Blaeuwvelt.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Maritie. Sept. 21.	Jaems Christen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Hendrick Bertholf. Maritie, his wife.
Abram. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Susanna DeVouw.	Margritie Varick.
Nicasie. Oct. 4.	Jacob DeHoogduyter (the German).	Nicasie Kip. Antie, his wife.
Mattheus. Oct. 5.	Johannes Huysman. Christina Hoppe. 322	Mattys Hoppe. Antie, his wife.
Samuel. Oct. 5.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Cap. Tammes Larens. Anna Larens.
Jona. Oct. 19.	Kobus Slodt. Mary DeMaree.	Adam Janse Van Norden. Adeltie Slot, his wife.
Andries. Oct. 19.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alen. Trintie Hoppe. 314	Handries, and Lea Hoppe.
Isack. Nov. 2.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Isack Bongaert. Aeltie Bongaert.
Johannes. Nov. 16.	Pieter Stoutenburgh. Anna Eerle.	Elsie Eerle.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1712. Johannes. Nov. 16.	Jan Everse. Maria Barbara Houbacke.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Jannetie Van der Beke.
Fransina. Dec. 14.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Tomas Laren. Francina, his wife.
1713. Davidt. Jan. 4.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia DeMaree.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. — Annetie, his wife.
Maria. Jan. 4.	David, son of Samuel DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
David. Feb. 1.	David Ackerman, the younger. Gerrebreght Romeyn.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Magdaleena. Feb. 15.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuynen.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. — Elisabeth Bertholf.
Hendrick. Feb. 15.	Cornelis Blinkerhof. Efie Artemans Vrelandt.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Margrit Banta.
Cristintie. March 12.	Hermanus ^{11 Hoffman} Mary Geertru Smidt.	Johannes Pieterse Engelberts. Cristin Smidt.
Marta. March 17.	Rogier Monpesson. Marta Penhoren.	Jan Penhoren. Maerie Kingslandt.
Mattias. April 6.	Handries Hoppe. ³²¹ Elisabeth Bras.	Mattis Hoppe. Lea Hoppe.
Hans Jurie. July 4.	Hans Jurie. Johanna Wagenaer.	Jan Everse Molegh. Maria Barbera, his wife.
Eva. July 5.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Johannes. Aug. 16.	Johannes Parleman. Anna Catryn.	Jan Evertse. Maria Barbara, his wife.
Staets. Aug. 30.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Banta.	Cornelis Epke Banta. Berbel DeGroot.
Lea. Aug. 30.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Abram Brouwer. Lea, his wife.
Jannetie. Sept. 27.	David Ackermans. Sara Kolve.	Poulus Vander Beek. Jannetie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1713. Tieltietie. Oct. 4.	Gerrit Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse. <i>mt aa</i>	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Stefanus. Nov. 1.	Jan Terhuyn. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Albertus Terhuynen. Lidia Terhuynen.
Orseltie. Nov. 1.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stymets.
Fransintie. Nov. 9. [Being sick, bapt. at home.]	Epke Cornelise Banta. Jannetie DeRy.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie, his wife.
Jenneke. Nov. 15.	Tomas Franse. Mettie Pieters.	Johannes Pieters. Elsie Pieters, wife of Claes Har- temans.
Jannetie. Dec. 13.	Jacob Zaboriscoo. <i>aa</i> Annetie Terhuyn.	Cristiaen Zaboriscoo. — Gerrebreght Housman.
Gerritie. Dec. 25.	Johannes Heerte. Elsie Banta.	Wiert Banta. Gerritie Mandevile.
1714. Andries. Jan. 3.	Cornelis Breyandt. Margrita Simese Van Winckel.	Jacob Simese Van Winckel. Jakemintie, his wife.
Guiliaem. Jan. 17.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhunten.	Corines Bertholf. Anna Bertholf.
Isack. Jan. 31.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuyn.	Cornelis Bongaert. Willemtie Alberts, his wife.
Antie. Feb. 28.	Jan Hoppe. <i>aa</i> Rachel Terhune.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie, his wife.
Jan. April 11.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Roelof Bongaert. Aaltie Bongaert.
Aeltie. April 11.	Andries Hoppe. <i>mt aa</i> Abigael Ackermans.	Arie Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Hendrick. April 18.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Migghiel. April 18.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Johannes Etsel. Sierretie, his wife.
Cornelia. May 2.	Geresolveert Nagel. Claertie Leydeckers.	Jan Dyckman. Neeltie, widow Leydecker.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714. Geertie. May 2.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Isack Van Gyse. Vrouwtie Van Dien.
Jurriaen. May 2.	Johannes Evertse Molegh. Maria Barbera.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Davidt. May 17.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Daniel Romeyn. Luyda Laroe.
Davidt. May 17.	Swaen Ockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	Davidt Ackerman. Hillegondt, widow Ackerman.
Rachel. May 17.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Jan Losier. Rachel Dirckse Banta.
Elisabeth. May 30.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Jan Terhuynne. Elisabeth, his wife.
Willem. May 30.	Reyer Martense. Rebecca Van der Schuere.	William Alberse. Gritie Alberse.
Hillegondt. May 30.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebreght Romein, his wife.
Annatie Mag- daleen. June 13.	Pieter Valoo. Magdaleen Vockoniee.	Annetie Kaey.
Cornelis.	Jan Verwey. Catryn Ackermans.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie, his wife.
Maritie.	Johannes Pieterse Brouwer. Antie Mandevile.	Jan Jeralemans. Vrouwtie Brouwer, his wife.
Elisabeth. June 27.	Jan Zaboriscoo. <i>ab</i> Margrita Du Ry.	Joost Zaboriscoo. — Cristina, his wife.
Maritie. June 27.	Pieter Gerritse Van Halem. Trintie Hoppe. <i>314</i>	Barend de Bood. Rachel, his wife.
Sian and Hermanus.	Sian Reyt. Aertie Bras.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife. Willem Provoost. Eefie, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 8.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Klasen Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714. Margrita. Aug. 8.	Jakob de Hoogduitser (the German). Anna Mary.	Coenrades DeMaier, and wife.
Tielletie. Aug. 8.	Cornelis Bongaert. ²⁰⁹ Willemtie Alberse. _{G-327}	Albert Stevense. Cornelia Alberse.
Lea. Aug. 22.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. (14)	Willem Stegge. Magdaleen DeMaree.
Ritsier. Aug. 22.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Ritsier Etsel. Anna, his wife.
Rachel. Aug. 22.	Samuel DeMaree. Sitske Sibese Banta.	Pieter Westerveld. Susanna, his wife.
David. Aug. 25.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	Jeems Christen. Magdaleena, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 19.	Pieter Laroe, deceased. Luyde Romein.	Jan Clasen Romeyn. Stintie Romeyn.
Pieter. Oct. 2.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka DeGroot.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Oct. 3.	Michiel Scoys. Elisabeth Scoys.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Belitie. Oct. 17.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 31.	James Christen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Margrita. Oct. 31.	Willem DeHoogduitscher ^{Peter} (the German). Christina, his wife.	Hermanes, and Margritie, wife of Johannes Pieterse.
Margrita. Nov. 14.	Cristiaan Strÿt. Maria Etsels.	Pieter Wandemaker. Margrita, wife of Koenraet Mig- giel. Margrit Leynen.
Jannetie. Nov. 14.	Jacob Heerte. Trintie Stratmakers.	Jacob Kool. Barber, his wife.
Jannetie. Nov. 14.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Willem Van Norden. Jannetie Laroe, wife of Lucas Kierstede.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1714 Maritie. Nov. 28.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrickse Banta.	Jacob Hendrickse Banta. Jannetie, his wife.
Davidt. Dec. 12.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Siggelen.	Daniel Romeyn. Sara Romeyn.
Johannes. Dec. 12.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Lea Matisse Hoppe.	Andries Mattisse Hoppe. Cristina Mattisse Hoppe, wife of Johannes Housman.
1715. Cornelis. Jan. 8.	Joost Staets De Groot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelse.
Joris and Siba. Jan. 13.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.	Kobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta, his wife. Arie Sibese Banta, his wife Feytie Van Boskerck.
Hendrick. Jan. 23.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey.	Cornelis Breyandt. Catrÿn Ackerman, wife of Jan Verwey.
Abram. Jan. 23.	Johannes Doremus. Elisabet Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Johan Pieter. Feb. 6.	Hendrick Smidt. Anna Catrina, his wife.	Pieter Gerlandt. Cathrine Street. Koenraet Meusinger.
Joost. Feb. 6.	Karel DeBane. Jannetie Pieterse Heeringh.	Joost DeBaen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elsie. Feb. 6.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibese Banta.	Arie Sibese Banta. Feytie Van Boskerck.
Orselena. Feb. 6.	Pieter Van der Linde. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Hendrik Van der Linde. Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt.
Rachel. Feb. 6.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 20.	Samuel, son of Samuel De Mareest. Annatie Van Horen.	Samuel DeMareest, Sr. Mary, his wife.
Jacobus. Feb. 20.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Siaek Laroe. Wybreg, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1715. Migghiel. Feb. 20.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Dirck Etsal. Debora Larens.
Lea and Rachel. Feb. 20.	<i>7 Hoffman</i> Hermanes DeHoogduitser (the German). Mary Geertruy.	Jan Loots. Pieter Wannemaker. Trintie Loots. Cornelia Leydecker.
Coenraet. March 7.	Michiel Stor. Otilie Stor.	Coenraet Frederick. Anna Maria Maeysen.
Geertru.	Tomas Van Boskerck. Margritie Brickers.	Johannes Slingerlandt. Magtel Zabroiscoo. —
Hillegond.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	Daniel Romeyn. Luyda Romeyn, wid. of Pieter Laroe.
Kezia. March 20.	Dirck Etsal. Anna Larens.	Jan Smidt. Francintie Etsal.
Jan. March 20.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick DeMaree.	Jan Du Ry. Jannetje Du Ry, wife of Epke Cornelise Banta.
Petrus. March 20.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Marie DeMaree, his wife.
Pieter. April 3.	Abel Ridnaer. Catryñ Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jaquemina, his wife.
Elisabeth. April 3.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Mayke DeBane.	Joost DeBane. Elisabeth Drabbe, his wife.
Marytje. April 17.	Gysbert Janse Van Blerkum. Lena Lacombe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Van Blerkum, his wife.
Roelof. May 8.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Cornelis Bongaert. Orselena Stimets, wife of Roelof Westerveldt.
Rachel. May 8.	Jacob Zaborriscoo. <i>aa</i> Annetie Terhuyn.	Jan Hoppe, and wife, Rachel Terhuyn.
Trintie. May 8.	Johannes Peek. Trintie Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina Santfort, his wife.
Jacob. May 22.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Hendrick Kip. Geertruy, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1715. Annatie. July 31.	Hendrick Kip. Geertruy Van Dien.	Isack Van Gisse, Antie, his wife. <i>nd also</i>
Elisabeth. July 31.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Hessel Pieterse. Hester Banta.
Jannetie. July 31.	Jan Cornelese Banta. Cornelia Van Siggelen.	Joost DeGroot, his wife, Maritie Banta.
Guiliaen. Aug. 14.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertolf.	Guiliaen Bertholf. Martina Vermeule, his wife.
Elena. Aug. 14.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirkie Blaeuveldt.	Jan Loots. Elena, his wife.
Hendrick. Aug. 14.	Joannes Clase. Marretie, his wife.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Jeremias. Aug. 14.	Jacob Verschuere. Anna, his wife.	Casper Meby, and wife.
Magteltie. Sept. 25.	Joost Zaboriscoo. <i>ac</i> Cristina Meeby.	Jan Zaboriscoo. — Magtel Van der Linde. —
Margritie. Sept. 25.	Gerrit De Groot. Anna Etsals.	Jan DeGroot. Sierrete Etsels.
Pieter. Oct. 9.	Willem <i>Zelder</i> Cristina, his wife.	Pieter Wannemaker. Bocker, wife of Jan Everse.
Diwer.	Willem Wouterse Van Schyven. Eybe Verwey.	Jan Wouterse Van Schyven. Geertie Marus, his wife.
Orseltie. Nov. 6.	Kasparus Westerveldt. Aeltie Bongaert.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena Stimets, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 6.	Epke Cornelese Banta. Jannetie Dory.	Jan Dory. Judick DeMaree, wife of Pieter Dory.
Jan. Nov. 20.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyn.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 20.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara, his wife.
Geertie. Nov. 20.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrik Banta, Jr. Sara Bertholf, wife of David De Maree.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

111

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1715. Geertie. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 7.	Johannes Heerte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Jurie Mares, and daughter, Geertie.
Siba. Dec. 4.	Dirck Sibese Banta. Rachel DeGroot.	Siba Banta, and wife, Mary Ari- aense.
Gidion. Dec. 18.	Martinus Ruyscher. Maritie Ruyscher.	Epke Cornelese Banta. Jannetie, his wife.
Wiert. Dec. 18.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary, his wife.
Sara. Dec. 25.	Jacobus Slot. Mary DeMaree.	Pieter DeMaree. Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree.
1716. Albert. Jan. 7.	Cornelis Bongaert, <i>1716-7</i> Willemtie Alberse. <i>1716-7</i>	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Ariaentie. Jan. 7.	Johannes Housman. Cristina Hoppe. <i>1716-7</i>	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Cornelis. Jan. 8.	Cornelis Van Horen, Jr. Jaquemÿne DeMaree.	Lucas Van Horen. Aeltie, his wife.
Trintie. Jan. 8.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertie Marus.	Harme Koerten. Trintie, his wife.
Johannes. Jan. 22.	Jan Smidt. Debora Larens.	Dirck Etsel. Anna Larens, his wife.
Abram. Jan. 22.	Gerret Ackermans. Jannetie Alberse.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Maritie. Feb. 19.	Jacob Eel. Anna Maria, his wife.	Jan Everse. Maritie Barber, his wife.
Margrita. April 1.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Jaquemina DeMaree.	Pieter De Ry. Judick, his wife.
Isack. April 1.	Jan Claesen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Pieter. May 20. Bapt. on Pentecost.	Abram Mergen. Beertie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jaquemina Cornelis, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Rebecka. May 20.	Resolves Nagel. Klaertie Leydeckers.	Jan and Rebecca Nagel, uncle and aunt of child.
Hendrick. May 20.	Pieter —.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Willem. May 20.	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Ackerman.	Pieter Gerritse Van Aalem. Trintie, his wife.
Samuel. May 20.	Swaen Ockdon. Marritie Ackermans.	Johannes and Abram Ackerman. Aaltie, his wife.
Lucas. June 10.	Albert Cornel. Maritie Laroe.	Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie, his wife.
Maria. June 10.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Andries Westerveldt. Mary DeMaree.
Hendrik. June 10.	Jacob Banta. Jannetie Van Hooren.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Hendrik Hendrikse Banta, Jr. Gritie Hendrikse Banta.
Davidt. June 24.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Claes Losier. Annatie Dirckse Banta.
Willemtie. June 24.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alem. Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe.	Cristiaen Zaborisco. — Lea Hoppe, his wife. —
Louwerens. July 8.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Elisabe Breyandt, wife of Egbert Ackerman.
Annatie. July 8.	Jan Reyt. Aertie Bras.	Benjamin Diliët. Annatie, his wife, replaced by Gisbert Van Inburgh and sister, Rachel Van Inburgh.
Weyntie. July 22.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuyne.	Albert and Geertruy Terhuyne.
Guiliaem. Aug. 5.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Pieter. Aug. 5.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

113

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1716. Jan. Aug. 5.	Jan Zaborisco. <i>ab</i> Margrita Du Ry.	Jan Du Ry. Jannetie Du Ry, wife of Epke Banta.
Louwerens. Aug. 5.	Egbert Ackermans. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Roelof. Sept. 2.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariaentie Westerveldt.	Roelof Westervelt. Orselena Stimets, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 2.	Abram Uytrydt. Margritie Uytrydt.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 2.	Christiaan Zaborisco. Lea Hoppe. <i>ad</i>	Jacob Zaboriscoo. — Magtel Van der Linde. —
Johannes. Sept. 2.	Mattys DeMott. <i>R-16-12</i> Margrita Hendrikse Blinkerhof.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibese Banta.
Cornelia. Sept. 16.	Hendrik Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie Breyandt.
Pieter Theo- dorus. Sept. 27. Born April 28.	Pieter Valleau. Magdaleenè Fauconnier.	Pieter Fauconnier, the child's grandfather, replacing Theo- dorus Fauconnier, the child's uncle, then absent. Elisabeth Jannetie, the child's aunt, present at the time.
Jaemes. Oct. 13.	Jaemes Christen. Magdaleen DeMaree.	Jan DeMaree. Magdalena, his wife.
Maria. Oct. 14.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea Pieterse DeGroot.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.
Rachel. Oct. 14.	Hendrik Laroe. Marritie Lammerse Smidt.	Siaque Laroe. Wybregt, his wife.
Johannes. Nov. 11.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Vander Schuere.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse, his wife.
Rachel. Nov. 25.	David Ackerman. Gerbrecht Romeyn.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.
Elena. Nov. 25.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots.	Jan Loots. Elena Pauwels, his wife.
Maritie. Nov. 25.	Arie Sibase Banta. Feytie Louwerense Van Bos- kerke.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents?	Witnesses.
1716. Elisabeth. Nov. 25.	Hermanus DeHoogduytscher (the German). Mary Geertruy.	Jan Everse. Maria Berbera, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 23.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet.	Jaem Cristen. Magdalena DeMaree, his wife.
Willemtie. Dec. 26.	Pieter Tiboudt. Margritie Reyerse	Joost DeBane. Elisabet, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 9.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. (16)	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth DeGroot, his wife.
1717. Siske. Jan. 1.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibese Banta.	Samuel DeMaree, Jr. Annatie Van Hoorn, his wife.
Vrouwtie. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Kip. Geertrut Van Dien.	Egbert Ackermans. Vrouwtie Verwey, the grand- mother.
Hendrick. Jan. 27.	Pieter Wannemaker. Claertie, his wife.	Hendrik Smit. Catrina Smit.
Mary Orse- lena. Jan. 27.	Hendrik Smidt. Catrijne Smidt.	Pieter Wannemaker. Mary Orsel Street.
Jacobus. Jan. 27.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynne.	Steven Terhuynne. Lidia, his wife.
Magteltie. Jan. 27.	Jacob Zaborisko. aa Antie Terhuynne.	Hendrik Zaborisko. Lea Hoppe, wife of Christiaan Zaborisko.
Metie. Feb. 24.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetie Van Seyl.	Johannes Van Zeyl. Maritie Van Blerkum.
Samuel. Feb. 24.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Paulus Van der Beek. Jannetie, his wife.
Petrus. March 10.	Johannes Brouwer. Annatie Mandevyle.	Pieter DeMaree. Maritie Meet, his wife.
Johannes. March 24.	Gerrit DeGroot. Anna Etsel.	Jan DeGroot. Sierritie, widow Johannes Etsel.
Susanna. March 24.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggelen.	Aepke Banta. Jannitie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1717. Annatie. March 24.	Abram Van Zeyl. Rachel Van Blerkum.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Catrina Santvort, wife of Johan- nes Van Inburgh.
Kasparus. April 7.	Joost Zaboriscoo. <i>ac</i> Cristintie Meeby.	Kasper Meeby. Elisabeth Vreriks, his wife. <i>Verschu</i>
Geesie. April 7.	Daniel Romeyn. Maritie Westerveldt.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Susanna. April 7.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Alberse.	Jaques Laroe. Wibreghe Hendrikse, his wife.
Maria. April 21.	Pieter De Ry. Judick DeMaree.	Samuel De Maree. Maria, his wife.
Cristiaen. April 21.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Karel DeBane. Jannetie, his wife.
Siba. May 5.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margrita Janse DeGroot.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Isack. May 5.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Albert. May 5.	Jan Hoppe. <i>312</i> Rachel Terhuyne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebrecht, his wife.
Feytie and Jannetie. May 20.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie Westerveldt.	Albert Romeyn. Casparus Westerveldt. Marytie Vander Linde. Adriaentie Westerveldt.
Johannes. June 9.	Jacobus Peek. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Arie Keunink. Rachel Peek, his wife.
Pieter. June 10.	Jan Wilsen. Margritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Janse Van Blerkum. Jacomina Cornelise, his wife.
Jan. June 10.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Tammes Larens. Francintie, his wife.
Anna. June 10.	Odel Terneur. Anna Larens.	Timotheus Woudt. Anna Terneur.
Elisabeth. Aug. 3.	Jan Martÿn. Efyne Meby.	Pieter Meeby. Annatie Martÿn.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1717. Sara. Aug. 3.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Margritie. Aug. 18.	Karel DeBane. Jannitie Pieterse Heering. 36	Pieter Heering. 21 Margritie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 15.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Willem Van Norden Elisabeth Rees, child's grand- mother.
Hendriktie. Sept. 29.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Jan Verwey. Catrina, his wife.
Elena. Sept. 29.	Abel Ridnaer. Catryn Van Blerkum.	Jacob Verwey. Magdalena Lacomba, wife of Gisbert Van Blerkom.
Jacob. Sept. 29.	Johannes Peek. Trintie Helhaecke.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maritie Helhaecke.
Jores. Oct. 14.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Dirck Van Dien. Hendriktie DeGraeuw.
Lidia. Oct. 27.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriscoo. Lidia DeMaree, wife of Steven Terhuyne.
Catrina. Oct. 27.	Jacob DeHoogduitser (the German).	Jan Verwey. Catryn, his wife.
Debora. Nov. 10.	Jan Van Schyven. Geertu Mares.	Gysbert Van Blerckum. Lena, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 24.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terruyne.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 24.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 24.	Johannes Herte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Siske, his wife.
Willem. Nov. 24.	Willem Elsel Cristina —.	Gerrit DeGroot. Sierretie, widow of John Etsel.
1718. Dirck. Jan. 1.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Dirck Epke Banta. Magdeleentie Bruyn, wife of Hessel Pieterse.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

117

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1718. Isack. Jan. 12.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.
Jacob. Jan. 12	Meyndert Gerrebrantse. Trintie Jacobse Van Winckel.	Hendrik Jacobse Van Winckel. Gritie Hendrikse Banta.
Annatie. Jan. 12.	Johannis Gerritse Van Wage- ningen. Margrita Sip.	Dirck Barens Van Hoorn. Elisabet, his wife.
Albert. Jan. 12.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe, his wife.
Maria. Jan. 26.	Samuel Samuelse DeMaree. (34) Annatie Cornelese Van Hooren.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 9.	Cornelis Cornelese Van Hoofen. (35) Jaquemina DeMaree. (32)	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Arie. Feb. 23.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Sisie Sibese Banta.	Dirck Blinkerhof, his wife, Mar- gritje Sibese Banta.
Andries. April 6.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Reyer Reyerse. Rebecca, his wife.
Abram and Isack. April 6.	Johannes Meyer. Jannetie Cornelese Banta.	Abram Varick. Gisbreght Van Inburgh. Sara and Maritie Van Inburgh.
Hermanus. April 14.	Hermanus De ^{Hoffman} Hoogduytsen (the German). Mary Geertru.	Fransoes Moor. Margritie, widow of Johannes Pieterse.
Jacob. April 27.	Johannes Everse Molegh. Barber Molegh.	Jacob Van der Beeke. Maritie Varick.
Johannes. May 11.	Jacobus Peeck. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Egbert Cornelese Banta. Trintie Peeck.
Hendrick. May 22.	Cristiaen Zaborwiske. ad Lea Hendrikse Hoppe.	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary, his wife.
Annatie. June 1.	Jan Berdan. Eva Van Ziggelen.	Joris Doremes. Antie Terhuyne.
Abram. June 1.	Arj Ackerman. Annatie Meyers.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1718. Pouwelus. June 1.	Coenradus Vander Beeck. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Pouwelus Vander Beeck. Jannetie, his wife.
Hermanus. July 6.	Ide Marselis. Ariaentie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aertie Bras, his wife.
Petrus. July 20.	Jacob Abramse Blaeuvelt. Pietertie Herringh. 33	Pieter Herringh. 31 Margritie, his wife.
Trintie. July 20.	Jacobus Slodt. Mary DeMaree.	Hendrick Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Tielletie. Aug. 3.	Cornelis Bongaert. 6327 Willemtie Alberse.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Geertru. Aug. 31.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert.	Pieter DeGroot. Belitie, his wife.
Isack, Aug. 31.	Willem Dey. Anna Dey.	Sierritie, widow of Johannes Etsel.
Steven. Aug. 31.	Jacob Zaboriske. aa Annetie Terhuyme.	Steven Terhuyme. Lidia DeMaree, his wife.
Elisabeth. Aug. 31.	Hendrik Kip. Geertru Van Dien.	Gerrit Van Dien. Elisabeth Breyandt, wife of Eg- bert Ackermans.
Tryntie. Aug. 31.	Pieter DeMaree. Marrie Meet.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Pouwer.
Johannes. Aug. 31.	Harman Roos. Geesie Janse Kuiper.	Johannis Hennion. Rachel Janse Kuyper.
Christina. Sept. 28.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Gerrebrecht Romeyn, wife of David Ackerman.
Lea. Sept. 28.	Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt. Susanna Davidse De Maree.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 28.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margritie Janse DeGroot.	Jan DeGroot. Annatie DeGroot.
Maritie. Sept. 28.	Andries Hoppe. 311 and aa Abigal Abramse Ackerman.	Gerrit Hendrikse Hoppe. Geertie Hendrikse Hoppe.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

119

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1718. Tryntie. Nov. 9.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Antony Losier. * Marity Losier.
Angenitie. Nov. 9.	Jan Clasen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Cornelis Bongaert. Sara Romeyn.
Elisabeth. Nov. 9.	Jan Reyt. Aartie Bras.	Andries Hoppe. Elisabeth Bras, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 9.	Kasparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Albert Romeyn. Geesie Westerveldt, wife of Pieter Vander Linde.
Lea. Nov. 9.	Pieter Van Alem. Trintie Hendrickse Hoppe. 74	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie Verwey, his wife.
David. Nov. 9.	Jaems Cristen. Magdaleene DeMaree.	Petrus Slodt. Eva Slodt.
Jacob. Nov. 29.	Jan Zaborwisco. <i>ab</i> Margrita Dory.	Hendrik Zaborwisco. — Hendriktie Jacobse Zaborwiscoo* —
Benjamÿn. Dec. 4.	Jacobus DeMaree. Lea Pieterse DeGroot.	Benjamÿn DeMaree. Elisabeth, his wife.
Joris. Dec. 7.	Mattÿs DeMot. Margrita Blinckerhof. <i>221</i>	Dirk Blinckerhof. Angenitie, wife of Jacobus Blin- kerhof.
Louwerens. Dec. 7.	Joost Van Boskercke. Trintie Martese.	Jan Van Boskercke. Hendrickie Vander Linde, wife of Lourens Van Boskercke.
Sara. Dec. 26.	David DeMaree. Sara Bertholf.	Samuel Davidse DeMaree. Sitske Sibase Banta, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 26.	Willem DeHoogduitser <i>Felter</i> (the German). Christÿn —.	Anna Mary Engelbert.
1719. Marytie. Jan. 1.	Davidt Ackerman. Gerbrecht Romeyn.	Albert Romeyn, and wife, Jan- netie Westerveldt.
Anne Mary. Jan. 6.	Willem Hees. Angenitie Kammega.	Hendrik Kammega. Margrita, his wife.
Hester. Jan. 25.	Johannes Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Dirk Epke Banta. Antie Dirckse Banta, wife of Claes Lossier.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Angenitie. Jan. 25.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltie Sibase Banta.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Angenitie Sibase Banta.
Elena. Jan. 25.	Pieter Alee. Margritie Alberse.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Jan and Elisabeth. Jan. 25.	Leendert DeGraeuw. Sara Cristin.	Jan Cristÿn. Hendrik Kip. Hendrikie DeGraeuw. Maritie Christÿn.
Anna. Jacobes. Janneke. Feb. 2.	Fransoes Moor. Jannetie Larens.	Gerrit DeGroot. Johanna, his wife. Dirck Etsel. Sierritie Etsel. Ari DeGroot. Francintie, his wife.
Margritie and Jannetie. Feb. 8.	Hendrick Laroe. Marritie Lammerse Smidt.	Lammert Smidt. Margrita, his wife. Lucas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Neeltie. Feb. 22.	Reyck Leydecker. Maritie Bensen.	Cornelis Leydecker. Neeltie Leydecker.
Jacobus Feb. 22.	David Louwerense Ackerman. Sara Colve.	Jacob Vander Beeck. Elsie Vander Beeck.
Maritie. March 8.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terrune.	Steven Terhuynne. Lidia, his wife.
Lucas. March 22.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynne.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Geesie. March 29.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelisse Banta.	Epke Cornelisse Banta. Abeltie Slodt, wife of Cornelis Epke Banta.
Antoni. April 12.	Gÿsbert Van Blerckum. Lena Lacomba.	
Francintie. April 12.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggelen.	Jacobus Peek. Saertie Cornelisse Banta.
Sierrete. April 26.	Arie DeGroot. Fransintie Etsal.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenitie, his wife.
Hillegondt. April 26.	Sween Rockdon. Maritie Ackermans.	David Ackerman. Jannetie, wife of Johannes Ac- kerman.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

121

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Willem April 26.	Pieter Wannemaker. Klaertie, his wife.	Willem Felter. Geertru Hofman.
Jurriaen. May 17. Born April 24.	Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt. Sara Samuelse DeMaree.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Aaltie May 24. Born May 18.	Gerrit Abramse Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal, his wife. <i>md ala</i>
Annatie. May 24.	Jan Verwey. Catrÿn Ackermans.	Jacobus Ackerman. Antie Verwey, widow of Miggiel Tatus.
Jacob. May 24.	Claes Lozier. <i>md</i> Antie Dirckse Banta. <i>acd</i>	Hessel Pieterse. Lea Dirckse Banta.
Albert. June 7.	Willem Aalbertse. Susanna Laroe.	Albert Stevense. Elena, his wife.
Johannes. June 21.	Gÿsbrecht Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrÿna, his wife.
Rachel. June 21.	Jan Dory. Angenitie Janse Bongaert.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Jan. June 21.	Roelof Janse Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Lammetie Bongaert, wife of Jan Clase Romeyn.
Hendriktie. June 21.	Steven Terhuyne. Lidia DeMaree.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Daniel. July 5.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. <i>(16)</i>	Petrus Slot. Maritie Meet, wife of Pieter DeMaree.
Fransoeys. July 5.	Samuel Moor. Sara Smidt.	Arie Pieterse DeGroot. — Laroe.
Martina. July 19.	Corÿnus Bertholf. Annatie Reyerse.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina Bertholf.
Elisabeth. July 19.	Joost Zaborwischo. <i>ac</i> Cristintie Meby.	Jirmias Meby. Esia Meby.
Jacob. July 19.	Nicolaes Pers. Geertie Kool.	Jacob Kool. Barber Kool.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Rebecka. Aug. 2.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Reyer Reyerse. Rebecka, his wife.
Margritie. Aug. 2.	Gerrit Lamberse Smidt. Bregie Pieterse Heeringh.	Claes Van Houte. Margritie, his wife.
Angenitie. Aug. 2.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Jacobes Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Petrus. Aug. 16.	Gerrit DeGroot. Johanna Etsal.	Jacob DeGroot. Margritie DeGroot.
Gerrit. Aug. 16.	Roelof Teunese Van Houte. Maritie Huyberse Blaeuveldt.	Gerrit Blaeuveldt. Catryn, his wife.
Marritie. Aug. 16. Born July 12.	Jan Westerveldt. Dirkie Huyberse Blaeuveldt.	Andries Westerveldt. Dickie, his wife.
Benjamin. Aug. 16.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Adriaentie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie, his wife.
Orseltie. Sept. 13.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Egie Pieterse DeGroot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orseltie, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 13.	Hendrick Zabriscoo. <i>al</i> Geertie Hendrickse Hoppe.	Jan Zabriscoo. — Machtel Zabriscoo. —
Pieter. Sept. 27.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Maeyke DeBane.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick, his wife.
Petrus. Sept. 27.	Abram Van Seyl. Rachel Pieterse Van Blercum.	Pieter Janse Van Blercum. Machtel Zaborwiscoo. —
Wiert. Oct. 25.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Tryntie Loots.	Wiert Banta. Mary, his wife.
Jan Adam and Eva. Nov. 20.	Titus Wannemaker. Annek Korman.	Hannes Miller. Jacob Heel. Catrina Strjdt. Anna Maria Heyl.
David. Dec. 6.	Wiert Wiertse Banta. Mary Davidse DeMaree.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Daniel. Dec. 6.	Bernardus Vervele. Titie Lammeeter.	Jan DeLammeeter. Antie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1719. Cornelis. Dec. 20.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Corinus Bertholf. Elisabeth Bertholf, wife of Roelof Bongaert.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Albert Bongaert. Marta Bertholf.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabeth Bertholf, wife of Roelof Bongaert.
1720. Trintie. Jan. 1.	Jan Hoppe. 318 Rachel Terhuyn.	Andries Hoppe. Abigal Ackermans, wife of Andries Hoppe.
Jannatie. Jan. 10.	Samuel Samuelse DeMaree. Annatie Van Hoorn.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltie, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 24.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie Verwey.	Gerrit Van Vorst. Sara, his wife.
Abram. Feb. 7.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie Terhuyn.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght, his wife.
Samuel. Feb. 7.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacobus DeMaree. Gritie Heerings, his wife. 318
Geesie. Feb. 7.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie, his wife.
Hendrick. Feb. 7.	Johannes Brouwer. Antie Mandevyle.	Jacobus Van Gelder. Marretie, his wife.
Jan. March 6.	Andries Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirkie Verdon.	Jan Loots. Jilena, his wife.
Jannetie. March 6.	Jacob Janse DeGroot. Feytie Andriese Van Boskercke.	Jan DeGroot. Antie Andriese Van Boskercke.
Trintie. March 6.	Johannes Arte. Elsie Wiertse Banta.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Siba. March 6.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annatie Janse DeGroot.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Trintie. March 6.	Albert Van Norden. Margriet Matty'se.	Andries Van Norden. Trintie, wife of Matty's Cornelese.
Lenatie. March 6.	Albert Cornel. Maritie Laroe.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Alberse, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Cattryna. March 6.	Abram Barsio. Geertie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Nedima. March 8.	Walrandt Lifferis. Sierritie Berry.	Nedima, wife of Ritser Icken- bottem.
Elisabeth. March 20.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Hendriktie Terhuyn.	Dirk Epke Banta. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Jan. March 23.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Jacobus Peeck. Saertie Cornelese Banta, his wife.
Margritie. April 3.	Migghiel Scorts. Elisabeth Stieren.	Joost Stieren. Anna Margrit Slaeygel.
Stefanes. April 11.	Steven Bordeth. Anna Eerle.	Enogh Eerle. Anna, his wife.
Eduaert. April 11.	Eduaert Eerle. Meerie Frans.	Hendrik Meyers. Anna widow Eerle.
Jannetie. May 22.	Jan Van Schiven. Geertie Marus.	Juriae Mares. Frena, his wife.
Gerrit. May 22.	Andries Hendrikse Hoppe. Abigal Abramse Ackerman.	Gerrit Abramse Ackerman. Jannetie Alberse, his wife.
Sara. May 29.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Jan Varick. Sara, his wife.
Sara. June 19.	Pieter DeMarce. Maritie Meet.	Pieter Du Ry. Judick, his wife.
Jan. June 19.	Jan Jorckse. Mary Van Schiven.	Jan Verwey. Cattryn, his wife.
Cornelia. June 25.	Ryck Leydecker. Maritie Johannese Bensen.	Abram Leydecker. Cornelia Leydecker.
Petrus. July 2.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Hendrik Laroe. Maritie Lambertse Smidt, his wife.
Wiberech. July 17.	Isack Van Deuse. Angentie Laroe.	Siaeck Laroe. Wiberech, his wife.
Jorus. Aug. 14.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita Sibase Banta.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angentie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Annatie. Aug. 14.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Jacobus Ackerman. Hendriktie Roelofse Bongaert.
Jacob. Aug. 14.	Kasparus Stimets. Rachel Pieterse Pauwelse.	Jacob Van Noorstrand. Jannetie Stimets.
Petrus. Aug. 14.	Jacob —.	Pieter Kerligh, and wife.
Johannis. Aug. 28.	Jacobus DeMaree. Margritie Cosÿnse Herrings.	Cosÿn Herrings. Maritie, his wife.
Willem. Aug. 28.	Jeems Cristen. Magdaleena DeMaree.	Willem Van Inburgh. Maritie Meet, wife of Pieter De Maree.
Albert. Sept. 6.	Albertus Terhuyn. Anna Mary Ackermans.	Steven Terhuyn. Lidia, his wife.
Johannes. Sept. 11.	Corÿnnes Bertholf. Anna Reyerse.	Reyer Martese. Rebecca Van der Schuere, grand- father and grandmother of child.
Abram. Sept. 11. Born Aug. 29.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse.	Pieter Aliee. Margrita Alberse, his wife.
Marretie.	Casparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert.	Jan Klasen Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert, his wife.
Hendrick. Sept. 11.	Pieter Kip. Elsie Vander Beek.	Hendrik Kip. Geertru Van Dien, his wife.
Catarina. Sept. 25.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Willem Van Inburgh, replacing Jacob Boele. Sara Van Inburgh, replacing Catarina, wife of J. Boele.
Hermanus. Oct. 23.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerkum. Antie Meyiers.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Wÿbreght. Oct. 23.	Samuel Laroe. Lammerse Smidt.	Siaeke Laroe. Wÿbreght, his wife.
Cornelis. Nov. 5. Being sick, baptised at home.	Jacobus Peeck. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Joost DeGroot. Cornelia, wife of Jan Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1720. Christintie. Dec. 4.	Daniel Romeyn. Marytie Juriaense Westerveldt.	Samuel Romeyn. Christina, wife of Claes Romeyn.
Davidt. Dec. 4.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse De Groot.	David DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 4.	Johannes Westerveldt. Eefie Pieterse DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca, his wife.
Siba and Annatie. Dec. 18.	Lucas Van Hooren. (84) Aeltie Sibese Banta.	For Siba: Dirck Sibese Banta. Rachel, his wife. For Annatie: Johannes Van Hooren. Elsie Van Hooren.
Catterina. Dec. 26.	Jan Reyt. Aartie Bras.	David Willemse. Catrina Provoost.
Jan. Dec. 26.	Jan DeRy. Angenitie Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Marie Bertholf, his wife.
1721. Anna. Jan. 8.	Eduaert Juffris. Meerie Juffris.	Jan Reyt. Aertie, his wife.
Nicolaes. Jan. 22.	Johannes Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Petrus Losier. Gerrebreght, wife of David Ack- erman.
Jacob. Jan. 22.	Cristiaen Zaboriscoo. Lea Hoppe. <i>ad</i>	Jan Zabriscoo. — Antie, wife of Jacob Zaboriscoo. —
Nicasie. Jan. 22.	Hendrick Kip. Geertru Van Dien.	Pieter Kip. Elsie, his wife.
Wyberich Feb. 5.	Willem Albertse. Susanna Laroe.	Sake Laroe. Wybereg, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 5.	Johannes Evertse. Maria Berbera.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.
Johannes. Feb. 5.	Pieter Alliee. Margritie Alberse.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia Alberse, his wife.
Jacobes. Feb. 5.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecca Pieterse DeGroot.	Dirck Sibase Banta. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Petrus. Feb. 19.	Pieter Gerritse Van Galen. Trintie Hoppe. 314	Gerrit Van Vorst. Sara Walingse, his wife.
Anna Catrina. March 5.	Hendrick Beer. Anna Volckert.	Coenraet Frederik. Lea Van Blerkum.
Maritie. March 5.	Barent DeBode. Rachel Hoppe. 316	Hendrick Hoppe. Mary Van Blerkum, his wife.
Maritie. March 5.	Arie Pieterse DeGroot. Francintie Etsel.	Gerrit DeGroot. Anna Etsels, his wife.
Elena. March 5.	Johannes Van Zeyl. Elena Van Blerkum.	
Isack. March 13.	Hendrick Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Jores Van Gisse. Klaesie Van Gisse.
Jacob. March 13.	Mattijs DeModt. Margrit Blinkerhof. 317	Isack Van Gissen. Antie Breyant, his wife.
Geesie. March 13.	Coenrades Vander Beeck. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Cornelis Westerveldt. Geesie Westerveldt.
Catrina. March 22.	Hendrik Smidt. Catrina Sleyger.	Michiel Schenk. Catrina, his wife.
Pieter. April 1.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyand, his wife.
Jacobus. April 2.	Hendrik Laroe. Elisabeth Smidt. mantijs	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.
Willemtie. April 10.	Pieter Tilbout. Margritie Reyerse.	Corjynus Bertholf. Anna, his wife.
Albert. April 23.	Abram Housman. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyn, his wife.
Pieter. April 23.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Metie. May 7.	Arie Ackerman. Maritie Janse Van Blerkum.	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terhune, his wife.
Jacobus. May 7.	Jan Verwey. Catrina Ackermans.	Jacobus Louwerense Ackermans. Hendriktie DeGraeuw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Benjamin. May 18.	Jacobus Slodt. Mary DeMaree.	Jeems Cristen, and wife, Magda- leena DeMaree.
Koenraet. June 18.	Nicolaes Muysiger. Anna Maria —.	Koenraet Muysiger. Margrit Sleygerren.
Luycas. June 18.	Albert Cornel. Marya Laroe.	Luycas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Jannetie. June 18.	Pieter DeRy. Judick Samuelse DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriscoo. — Margrita DeRy, his wife. —
Abram. July 1.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Jacob Zabrischo. — Antie Terhuynne, his wife. —
Tryntie. July 2.	Anthony Losier. <i>ada</i> Hendrikje Zabbriscoo.	Claes Losier. Antie, his wife.
Marÿtie. July 16.	Samuel DeMaree. Siske Sibase Banta.	Jacobus DeMaree. Margritie, his wife.
Jacobes. July 16.	Johannes Slodt. Willemtie Alberse.	Petrus Slodt. Lea, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Anna. July 30.	Ritser Etsal. Elena DeRy.	Tommes Larens. Sierreti, widow Johannes Etsal.
Nicolaes. July 30.	David Ackerman. Gerrebregt Romeyn.	Claes Janse Romeyn, Jr. Rachel Romeyn.
Jacob. Aug. 13.	David Samuelse DeMaree. Macyke DeBane.	Jacobes DeBane. Rachel Samuelse DeMaree.
Weyntie. Aug. 15.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Geertruy Terhuynne.	Abram Housman. Gerrebrech Terhuynne, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 27.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Dirck Blinckerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Willem. Aug. 27.	Gisbert Van Blerkum. Antie Cristin.	Jan Cristin. Marÿtie Cristin.
Wilhelmus. Sept. 23.	Willem Van Dalfsen. Johanna Buytenhof.	Jan Haringh. <i>315</i> Alidt Van Dalfsen.
Hester. Sept. 23.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Hendriktie Terhuynne.	Roelof Bongaert. Margritie Dirckse Banta.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

129

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Antie. Sept. 23.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Berdan.	Isack Van Gisse. Antie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 23.	Ryk Leydecker. Marÿtie Bensen.	Johannis Bensen. Elisabeth, widow of Johannis Bensen.
Isack. Sept. 23.	Jacob Kool. Sara Pouwer.	Hendrik Wiertse Banta. Trintie Loots, his wife.
Elysabeth. Sept. 23.	Pieter Westerveldt. Susanna DeMaree.	Dirck Sibase Banta. Rachel DeGroot, his wife.
Geesie. Sept. 23.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelese Banta.	Dirck Sibase Banta and wife.
Oct. 7.	Saggerias, a young man, living with Pieter Paulse.	
Magdaleene. Oct. 8.	Adolf Sivert. Margritie Ecker.	Pieter Keerligh. Magdaleen, his wife.
Hendrik. Oct. 8.	Hendrick Zabbriscoo. <i>al</i> Geertrui Hendrikse Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe. Maria, his wife.
Dirck. Oct. 22.	Johannes Dirckse Banta Metie Essels.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Geertie Essels.
Margritie. Oct. 22.	Hendrik Sibase Banta. Annatie Janse DeGroot.	Jan DeGroot. Margritie DeGroot, wife of Dirck Sibase Banta.
Pieter. Nov. 5.	Jan Zabriscoo. <i>ab</i> Margrita DeRi.	Pieter DeRy. Judick, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 19.	Karel DeBana. Jannetie Heering. <i>36</i>	David Samuelse DeMaree. Elisabeth, widow of Joost De Bana.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Jacobus Blinckerhof. Angenitie Hendrikse Banta.	Hendrik Hendrickse Banta. Geertruy, his wife.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Andries Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon.	Adolf Brouwer. Susanna DeMaree, wife of Pieter Westerveldt.
Maria. Nov. 19.	Abram Brouwer. Lea DeMaree. <i>(16)</i>	Abram Uldrickse Brouwer. Willemtie Alberse, wife of Jo- hannes Slodt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1721. Isack. Dec. 17.	Isack Van Deusen, the younger. Angenitie Laroe.	Lukas Kierstede. Jannetie Laroe, his wife.
Jacomina. Dec. 17.	Davidt DeMaree. 44 Maritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter Jansen Van Blerkum. Antie, his wife.
Sara. Dec. 25.	Gisbert Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Johannes Van Inburgh, the younger. Sara Van Inburgh.
Anna. Dec. 25.	Jan Bogaert. Marie Bertholf.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.
Margrittie. Dec. 25.	Gerrit Janse DeGroot. Anna Etsel.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Anna Etsel, aunt to child.
1722. Nataniel. Jan. 6.	Swaen Ocdon. Maritie Ackermans.	Gelen Abramse Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.
Gerrit. Jan. 7.	Jan Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirktie Huybertse Blaeuveldt.	Gerrit Hubertse Blaeuvelt. Catrÿn Meyers, his wife.
Jacob. Jan. 7.	Adolf Brouwers. Jannetie Verdon.	Andries Lubbertse Westerveldt. Dirckie Verdon, his wife.
Catrÿn. Jan. 7.	Daniel Makkleen. Abigal, his wife.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Neesie. Jan. 7.	Jacob Gerritse Van Wageningen. Lea Gerritse Jurriaensen.	Dirck Barentse Van Hoorn. Elisabeth, his wife.
Elsie and Anna. Jan. 26.	Marmeduyck Eerle. Marus. <i>DeLacca</i>	Elsie Meyers, the grandmother.
Guiliaem. Feb. 4.	Corinus Bertholf. Anna Reyerse.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Louwerens. Feb. 4.	David Louwerense Ackermans. Sara Kolve.	Hendrikus Bras. Aertie Reyt.
Christiaen. Feb. 18.	Pieter Wannemaker. Annetie Pieterse Koorman.	Christiaen Strÿt. Orseltie, his wife.
Han Hendrik. Feb. 18.	Coenraet Muysiger. Anna Margrita Adamse Wanne- maker.	Hendrik Smidt. Anna Catrÿn, his wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

131

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Marya. Feb. 18.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marritie Terhuyn.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Petrus. Feb. 18.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Egie Pieterse DeGroot.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka, his wife.
Aantie. Feb. 18.	Jan Lourense Van Boskerke. Geesie Westerveldt.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Margritie. Feb. 18.	Johannes Sibase Banta. Margritie Janse DeGroot.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Feb. 19.	Were baptized two children from Tappan.	
Philip.	Philip Serve. Catryn Stiper.	Johannes Mots. Christina Felte.
Anna Lisabeth.	Teunis Felte. Maritie Engelbert.	Abram Snider. Anna Lisbeth Hous.
Jacob. March 17.	Wiert Wiertse Bantha. Mary DeMaree.	Jan Zaboriskoo. Margrita, his wife.
Elisabeth. March 18.	Harman Schuyneman. Elisabeth Mullers.	Louwerens Van Boskerke. Hendriktie, his wife.
Angenietie. March 18.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Cornelis and Samuel. March 18.	Samuel Samuelse DeMaree. Annatie Van Hoorn.	Samuel DeMaree and his daughter, Rachel. — Van Hooren, and Aaltie, his wife.
Catlintie.	Pieter Samuelse DeMaree. Gritie Cornelese Heerrink.	Cornelis Heeringh. Cattalyn, his wife.
Maria. March 18.	Johannes Abramse Ackerman. Maria Weeckveldt.	
Elena. March 26.	Willem Albertse. Susanna Laroe.	Jurriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Jacob. March 26.	Jacob Zaboriskoo. <i>aa</i> Antie Alberse Terhuyn.	Jan Van Boskerck. Geesie, his wife.
Roelof. March 26.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetie Westerveldt.	David Ackerman. Gerrebregt, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Sara. March 26.	Davidt DeMaree, Junior. Marittie Losier.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Jan. March 26.	Jan Dorie. Angenietie Jansen Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert. Maria, his wife.
Feytie. March 26.	Joost Zaboriscoo. <i>ac</i> Christintie Meeby.	Hendrik Zaboriscoo. — Margrit, wife of Jan Zaboriscoo. —
Willemtie. April 7.	Jan Hoppe. <i>312</i> Rachel Terhuyn.	Jacobus Bongaert. Willemtie, his wife.
Martina. April 22.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Guiliaem Bertholf. Martina, his wife.
Elena. May 20.	Jan Albertse Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Norden.	Juriaen Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
Annatie. May 20.	Jacob Meyer. Annatie Kammegaa.	Hannis Kammega. Mari Batton.
Hendrik. May 20.	Willem Hees. Angenitie Kammega.	Barnardus Verveele. Titie, his wife.
Jannetie. May 20.	Jurrie Brouwer. Elisabeth Homs.	Nicolaas Brouwer. Jannetie, his wife.
Jannetie. May 20.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetie Van Zeyl.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antie, his wife.
Maritie. May 20.	Nicolaes Peers. Geertie Kool.	Jurrie Mares. Marretie, his daughter.
Jan. May 20.	Kasparus Roelofse Westerveldt. Aeltie Bongaert. <i>630</i>	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Juriaen. June 3.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertie Maris.	Hans Jacob Maris, his sister, Marritie.
June 17. Catrÿn.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Louwerÿns Ackermans.	Jacobes Ackerman, Elisabeth, wife of Egbert Ackerman.
Johannes. June 17.	Meyndert ——. <i>630</i> Catrÿn Van Blerkum.	Johannes Janse Van Blerkum. Lea Janse Van Blerkum.
Maritie. June 17.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot.	Sibe Bantha, and daughter, An- genetie Sibase Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Jan. July 1.	Jan Ariaense. Tanneke Waldron.	Jan Ariaense, the elder. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Matteuwes. July 15.	Jan Everse. Barber, his wife.	Matheus DeKopergraver. Cattrÿn, wife of Migchiel De Molenaar.
Eduwaer. Aug. 12.	Samuel Moor. Sara Sidt.	Philip Kerten. Naomy Moor.
Lucas. Aug. 12.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.	Albert Bongaert. Marta, his wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 12.	Jacobus Peek. Sara Cornelese Banta.	Jan Banta. Cornelia, his wife.
Gelyñ. Aug. 26.	Johannis Ackerman. Jannetie Losier.	Geleyn Abramse Ackerman. Elisabeth Davidse Ackerman.
Antie. Sept. 9.	Daniel Romeyn. Maritie Westerveldt.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetie, his wife.
Cornelia. Oct. 6.	Jakobes Bongaert. Willemtie Terhuynen.	Jacob Van Saen. Rachel Bongaert.
Elena. Oct. 21.	Gerrit Abramse Ackermans. Jannetie Albertse Van Voorhuyse.	Lucas and Rachel Van Voor- heese. <i>and add</i>
Maria. Oct. 21.	Petrus Slodt. Maritie Leynt.	Johannes Slodt. Abiger, widow of Cornelis Banta.
Gerrit. Oct. 21.	Johannes Post. Elisabeth Helmigse Van Houte.	Caspares Stimets. Elena Stimets.
Joris. Oct. 21.	Joris Doremus. Marretie Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Eva, his wife.
Margrita. Oct. 21.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Cornelia Van Ziggele.	Joris Doremes. Marittie, his wife.
Abram. Nov. 4.	Michiel Scors. Elisabet Stier.	Abram Leyn. Anna Margrit Miller.
Hendrik. Nov. 17.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Hendrik Bertholf. Marretie, his wife.
Roelof. Nov. 17.	Pieter Vander Linde. Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt.	Benjamin and Maritie Roelofse Westerveldt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1722. Claes. Dec. 2.	Hendrik Van Gisse. Sara Romeyn.	Claes Janse Romeyn. Stintie, his wife.
Anna. Dec. 2.	Ritsert Koek. Margrit Van Norden.	Jacobes Van Boskerk. Jannitie Van Boskerk.
Rachel. Dec. 2.	Jaems Christen. Magdalena DeMaree.	Dirk Sibase Bantha. Rachel, his wife.
Annatie. Dec. 16.	Pieter Tibout. Margritta Reyerse.	Marta Reyerse. Sara, his sister.
Maria. Dec. 16.	Michiel Santfort. Maritie Dey.	Willem Santfort. Sierretie Hetsel.
Johan Hen- drik Mattÿs. Dec. 25.	Hendrik Enkelse. Fronika —.	Hendrik —. Mattÿs —.
1723. Jacob. Jan. 20.	Jakobus DeBane. Antie Kennis.	Karel DeBana. Jannetie, his wife.
Wybregt. Jan. 20.	Andries Van Norden. Antie Laroe.	Samuel Laroe. Maritie, his wife.
Marten. Jan. 20.	Joost Louwerense Van Boskerke. Trintie Martese.	Marten Pauwelse. Maritie Pauwelse.
Hendrikus. Jan. 20.	Gisbert Van Blerkum. Antie Christÿn.	Leendert DeGraeuw. Maritie, his wife.
Elena. Feb. 3.	Johannes Kouwenhove. Rachel Bensen.	Abram Lameeter. Catrina Lameeter.
Aaltie. Feb. 3.	Dirk Kuyper. Cattelintie Van Feldt.	Cornelis Kuyper. Aeltie, his wife.
Lea. Feb. 3.	Jacobes DeMaree. Gritie Cosÿns.	Dirk Sibase Banta. Rachel Pieterse DeGroot, his wife.
Juriaen. Feb. 17.	Johannes Parleman. Catrÿn Stier.	Johannis Mot. Jorriae, his wife.
Willem. Feb. 17.	Tomas Stegge. Fentie Van Gelder.	Willem Stegge. Elisabet Stegge.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Rachel. Feb. 17.	Pieter Aliee. Margritie Allberse Van Voor- heese.	Luycas and Rachel Alberse Van Voorheese.
Coenraet. Feb. 17.	Pieter Vrerikse. Dorithe Temoot.	Coenraet Vrerikse. Maritie, his wife.
Margritie. Feb. 17.	Tomas Van Boskerk. Volkertie —.	Jan Halenbeek. Willemtie, his wife.
Luykas. Feb. 17.	Cornelis Van Hooren. (85) Jaquemina Maree. (32)	Johannis Van Hooren. Susanna DeMaree.
Davidt. March 3.	Davidt DeMaree. 44 Maritie Van Blerckum.	Isack Brouwer. Rachel, his wife.
Margritie. March 3.	Willem Stegge. Elena Brouwers.	Huldrick Brouwer. Adriaentie, his wife.
Louwerens. March 3.	Egbert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt.	Johannes Ackerman. Annatie Kip.
Ritser. March 17.	Ritser Etsal. Elena DeKey.	Tomas DeKey, and his mother, Sara DeKey.
Petrus. March 31.	Albert Cornel. Mary Laroe.	Hendrick Laroe. Marÿtie Smidt, his wife.
Jannetie. March 31.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenitie Westerveldt.	Pieter Kip, and wife, Elsie Van- der Beek.
Cristina. April 14.	Jan Clase Romeyn. Lammetie Bongaert.	Samuel Clase Romeyn. Aaltie Bongaert, wife of Caspa- rus Roelofse Westerveldt.
Mattheus. April 21.	Albert Van Norden. Margrita Mattisse.	Cornelis Mattisse and wife.
Abram. May 5.	Johannes Abramse Ackerman. Maritie Wickveldt.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Cornelis. May 5.	Jan Westerveldt. Feytie Heerings. 305	Cornelis Westerveldt. Antie Westerveldt.
Abram. May 19.	Albertus Terhuyn. Anna Maritie Ackermans.	Abram Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.
Annatie. May 19.	Jan Bongaert. Maria Bertholf.	Abram Varick. Anna, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Rachel. May 19.	Pieter Van Halenen, Trintie Hoppe. 314	Gerrit Hoppe. Maritie Varÿck.
Samuel. June 3.	Pieter DeRie. Judick DeMaree.	Samuel DeMaree. Mary, his wife.
Jan. June 3.	Hendrik Wierse Bantha. Tryntie Loots.	Johannes Loots. Geesie Loots.
June 15.	Were baptised at Sikaes the following children :	
Jan.	Eduaert Eerle. Elisabeth Frans.	Willem Eerle. Martha Monperson.
Anna.	Enoch Eerle and wife.	Marmeduyck Eerle. Sina Eerle.
Mares.	Enoch Eerle. <i>Anna</i> Mars.	Filip Eerle. Abigal Mares.
Eduwaert.	Marmeduck Eerle. — Maris.	Joseph Maris. Sara Maris.
Catrina. June 16.	Abram Phier. Sara Van Inburgh.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife.
Maritie. June 16.	Johannes Huysman. Cristina Hoppe. 312	Jan Verwey and Gerrebreght, wife of Abram Huysman.
X Annatie. June 30.	Ary Abramse Ackermans. Mary Janse Van Blerkum.	Gleyn Ackermans. Lea Janse Van Blerkum.
Lea. June 30.	Johannis Heerte, deceased. Elsie Bantha.	Wiert Bantha. Maria Mares.
Thomas. June 30.	Juryaen Pettet. Weyntie Brouwers.	Roelof Bongaert. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jan. July 13.	Pieter Gerrits. Eva Lissenthia.	Aantie Jonck.
Ritser and Eduwaert. Aug. 11.	Nataniel Stillwil. Fransinna Berry.	Jan Reyt. Demmia Ickenbotte.
Metje. Aug. 11.	Huldrik Brouwer. Ariaentie Pieters.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Ackermans.

*Record
617 57*

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Rachel and Lea. Aug. 15.	Baret DeBook. Rachel Hoppe. 316	Gerrit Hoppe. Lea Hoppe, wife of Christiaan — Zabbrowiscoo. Trintie Hoppe, wife of Pieter Van Alen.
Elisabeth. Aug. 25.	Gysbert Johannese Van Inburgh. Maria Helhake.	Abram Pier. Elisabeth Janse Van Inburgh.
Angenitie. Sept. —.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Willem DeGraeuw. Lenatie, his wife.
Davidt. Sept. —.	Wiert Wierse Banta. Mary DeMaree.	Davidt Davidse DeMaree. Marÿtie, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 22.	Juriae Keerligh.	Pieter Keerligh, and wife.
Jacob. Sept. 22.	Benjamin DeMaree. Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacob Pieterse DeGroot. Angenitie, his wife.
Leya. Sept. 22.	Claes Losier. Antie Dirckse Banta.	Dirck Hartemanse. Lea Dirckse Banta.
Jan. Sept. 22.	Johannes Stegge. Hendriktie Housmans.	Jan Stegge. Neeltie, his wife.
Joost. Sept. 22.	Jan Zabrowiscoo. <i>al</i> Margrita DeRie.	Joost Zabrowiscoo. — Christintie, his wife.
Louwerens. Oct. 6.	Jan Van Boskerke. Geesie Juriaense Westerveldt.	Joost Van Boskerke. Jannetie Van Boskerke.
Ester. Oct. 6.	Isack Huldrikse Brouwer. Rachel DeMaree.	Abram Huldrikse Brouwer. Mary DeMaree.
Petrus. Oct. 20.	Pieter Valloo. Magdaleen Fockonie.	Siack Laroe. Rebecka Jeyerse.
Dirck. Oct. 20.	Johannis Dirckse Banta. Metie Hessels.	Jacob Dirckse Banta. Geertie Hessels.
Margritie. Oct. 20.	Pieter DeMaree. Mary Batton.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel Batton.
Lea. Nov. 3.	Daniel DeMaree. Rebecka Pieterse DeGroot.	Jacobes DeMaree. Gritie, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1723. Davidt. Nov. 3.	Andries Hoppe. 311 Abigal Ackermans.	David Ackerman. Gritie, his wife.
Samuel. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 25.	Simon Samuel DeMaree. Vrouwtie Cornelise Heerin. 329	Samuel DeMaree. Maria, his wife.
Cristiaan. Nov. 10.	Johannes Miller. Catrina Strÿt.	Cristiaan Strÿt. Orsel, his wife.
Femmetie. Dec. 1.	Adolf Brouwer. Jannetie Verdon.	Jurrie Brouwer. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jan. Dec. 1.	Hendrick Sibase Banta. Annate Janse DeGroot.	Dirck Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 15.	Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt. Eesie Pieterse DeGroot.	Roelof Westerveldt. Orselena, his wife.
Roelof. Dec. 15.	Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt. Hendriktie Bongaert.	Robert ^{Albert} Romeyn. Jannetie, his wife.
Jan. Dec. 15.	Aert Van Peldt. Cristintie Emmet.	Jan Emmet. Engel, his wife.
Bastiaen. Dec. 22.	Coenraet Musiger. Anna Margrit Wannemaker.	Michiel Schort. Elisabeth, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 25.	Abram Varick. Anna Bertholf.	Jacobes Varick. Maritie Varick.
1724 ^{Michael} Molacs . Jan. 3.	Petrus Lossier. Feytie Zaborwiscoo. ^{alb}	Claes Losier. Antie Banta.
Gritie. Jan. 4.	Claes Van Hantie. Gritie Heeringh. 31	Pieter Jansen Heeringh. Margritie, his wife.
Geertie. Jan. 4.	Harmen Blaeuveldt. Sara Puy.	— Meyer. Geertruÿt, his wife.
Elisabeth. Jan. 9.	Pieter Jongh. Antie Jong.	Brandt Jacobese. Elisabeth, his wife.
Bregie. Jan. 19.	Abram Heeringh. 27 Dircktie Taelmans.	Cornelis Heerringh. 24 Catrin, his wife.
Willem. Jan. 19.	Daniel Makleen.	Salomon Mackleen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Johannes. Jan. 30.	Pieter Meby. Catlyntie Bogert.	Claes Pietersen. Annatie Vervele, his wife.
Sara. Jan. 30.	David Samuel DeMaree. Mayke DeBane.	Davidt DeMaree. Sara, his wife.
Siarel?	Daniel Makleene. Abigil Reydt.	Eckert Ackerman. Elisabeth Breyandt, his wife.
Femetie?	Daniel Maclee. Abigil Reynt.	Pieter Kip. Elsie Vander Beek? his wife.
—utie.	Daniel Maclee. Abigil Reynt.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Niclaes. Feb. 2.	Davidt DeMaree, Jr. Maritie Losier.	Niclaes Losier. Antie, his wife.
Neeltie. Feb. 2.	Gerrit Leydecker. Weyntie Terhuyne.	Reyck Leydecker. Neeltie Leydecker.
Elena. Feb. 2.	Ledert DeGraeuw. Sara Cristyn.	Antie Cristyn.
Teunis. Feb. 7.	Cornelis Smidt. Vrouwtie Van Houte.	Teunis Van Houte. Trintie, his wife.
Grittie. Feb. 7.	Jacob Blaeuveldt. Pietertie Heeringh. 15	Claes Van Houte. Gritie Heeringh. 31
Gritie. Feb. 7.	Jan Cornelisse Heeringh, 32 Rensie Blaeuveldt.	Habram Blaeuveldt. Elisabet Blaeuveldt.
Hester. Feb. 7.	Marten Berry. Maria Roomee.	Willem Roomee. Ariaentie, his wife.
Jannetie. Feb. 8.	Jan Ariase. Tanneke Waldron.	Cornelis Leydecker. Margritie Waldron.
Gerrit. Feb. 8.	Willem DeGraeuw. Leuntie, his wife.	Pieter Heeringh. 21 Margritie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 16.	Gleyn Ackerman. Rachel Van Voorhese.	Willem Van Voorhese. Susanna Laroe, his wife.
Hester. Feb. 29.	Hendrik Beer. Antie, his wife.	Michiel Hopma. Jan Hendrik Keeler. Judick Andriese.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Johannes. March 8.	Johannes Meet. Maritie Blansier.	Pieter and Elsie Meet.
Rebecka. March 15.	Corines Bertholf. Anatie Reyerse.	Marten Reyerse. Sara Reyerse.
Reyer. March 15.	Pieter Tibout. Margritie Reyerse.	Samuel Laroe and wife.
Maritie. March 15.	Johannes Banta. Margritie DeGroot.	Hannes DeGroot. Annatie, his wife.
Trintie. March 15.	Jacob Kool. Jannetie Van Schÿven.	Barend Kool. Trintie Kool.
Daniel and Angenitie. March 16.	Johannis Jacobse Van Winkel. Siske Hendrikse Banta.	Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel. Margritie, his wife. Hendrick Hendrickse Banta. Geertru, his wife.
Cristine. March 21.	Teunis Velte. Anna Maris.	Willem Velte. Cristina, his wife.
Susanna. March 21.	Sander Weer? Else Geertse.	Herman Hofman. Susanna Kleyer.
Isack. March 22.	Abram Huysman. Gerrebreght Terhuyn.	Dirk Terhune. Sara Terhuyn.
Mesye. March 22.	Pieter Gerritse Van Wageningen. Vrouwtie Essels.	Hendrik Doremaes. Antie, his wife.
Lea. March 22.	Johannes Brouwer. Antie Mandevyle.	Petrus and Lea Brouwer.
Gerrit. March 31.	Johannis Boogert. Marritie Heeringh. 316	Jan Heeringh. 315 Aeltie Van Dalfsen, wife of Jan Heeringh.
Gerridt. March 31.	Cornelis Acker. Maria Heeringh. 320	Cosÿn Heren. Maritie, his wife.
Antie. April 5.	David Davidse DeMaree. 44 Maritie Van Blerkum.	Pieter DeRye. Judick, his wife.
Belitie. April 5.	Jacob Sibase Banta. Cornelia DeGroot.	Daniel De Maree. Rebekka, his wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

141

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Elisabeth. April 5.	Frederick Woertendick. Divertie Quackenbush.	Jacob Keuninck. Marritie Quackenbos.
Jan. April 5.	Carel DeBaen. Jannetie Heeringh. 36	Klaes Van Houte. Gritie Van Houte, his wife.
Abigel. Feb. 19.	Jan Albertse Van Voorhese. Elisabeth Adamse Van Norden.	Jan Adamse Van Norden. Abigal Slodt, the grandmother.
Herrmanis. Feb. 19.	Abram Spier. Geertie Bras.	Jan Reyt. Aartie, his wife.
Abram. Feb. 19.	Caspares Stimets. Rachel Pieterse.	Johannes Kouwenhove and wife.
Johanna. April 24.	Barent Nagel. Sara Kierse.	Willem Waldron. Johanna Nagel.
Jannetie. April 26.	Joost DeGroot. Maritie Cornelisse Banta.	Jacob and Rachel Cornelisse Banta.
Susanna. May 10.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariaentie Westerveldt.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Margrita, his wife.
Cornelia. May 10.	Reyk Leydecker. Maritie Beuse. n	Abram Leydecker. Cornelia Leydecker.
Cornelis. May 10.	Johannes Slodt. Willemintie Alberse Van Voor- heese.	Juriae Westerveldt. Cornelia, his wife.
	Jan Reyt. Aartie Bras.	Hendrik Bras. Anna Bertholf.
Angenitie.	Hendrik Banta. Geertru Terhune.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Angenitie Banta, his wife.
Gerrit.	Jan Hoppe. 317 Rachel Terhune.	Gerrit Hoppe. Catrina Cassouw.
Catrÿna. June 7.	Jan Santfort. Maritie Van Inburgh.	Johannes Van Inburgh. Catrina, his wife.
Wouterus. June 21.	Jan Van Schÿven. Geertie Marus.	Frans Post. Elena, his wife.
Bregie. July 5.	Johannis Hennion. Antie Taelman. (313)	Daniel Hennon. Feytie Heering.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Siba. July 5.	Arj Sibase Banta. Feytie Van Boskerk.	Siba Banta. Mary, his wife.
Annatie. July 5.	Casparus Westerveldt. Aaltie Bongaert. 330	Benjamin Westerveldt. Annatie Westerveldt.
Elisabeth. July 5.	William Mooringh. Antie Hipman.	Andries Grasteen. Antie Beer.
Elena. July 19	Gysbert Van Blerkum. Antie Cristyn.	Frans Post. Elena, his wife.
Salomon. Aug. 2.	Barent De Boogh. Rachel Hoppe. 316	Andries Hoppe. Abigel Ackermans.
Catalyntie. Aug. 23.	S. Douwe Taelman. Maritie Heeringh. 325	Daniel Aeringh. 330 Catlintie, the grandmother.
Nickasi. Aug. 30.	Isak Kip. Willemyntie Berdan.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy Van Dien.
Hester. Sept. 27.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Uldrick Brouwer. Christina Akkerman.
Johannis. Sept. 27.	David Akkerman. Gerrebreghe Romeyn.	Samuel Romeyn. Marytje Westerveldt.
Cornelis. Sept. 27.	Cornelis Westervelt. Antje Breyant.	Pieter Winne. Maragrietje Van Winckel.
Cornelis. Sept. 27.	Cornelis Kuyper. Catalyntje Van Pelt. 327	Cornelis Kuyper. Aaltje Bogert.
Evaatje. Sept. 27.	Paulus Rittan. Elisabeth Fosuw.	Jurreye Westervelt. Cornelia Van Voorheer.
Evaatje. Oct. 11.	Cornelis Kip. Evertje Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Evaatje Berdan.
Helena. Oct. 11.	Andries Westervelt. Dirckje Verdon.	Jan Loots. Helena Loots.
Jacob. Oct. 11.	Cornelis Van Houte. Metje Gerrebrants.	Pieter Van Houte. Klaartje Post.
Louwrens. Nov. 8.	David Akkerman. Maragrietje Jurckx.	Louwerens Akkerman. Sara Akkerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Lena. Nov. 8.	Samuel Laroe. Tryntje Smit.	Lammert Smit. Maragrietyn Smit.
Tserti. Nov. 8.	Arie De Groot. Francyntje Etsell.	Jacob De Groot. Angenietje Bongaart.
Henderick. Nov. 8.	Albert Bongaart. Martha Bortholf.	Henderick Bortholf. Marretje Terhuyn.
Claas. Nov. 17.	Daniel Romeyn. Marÿtje Westervelt.	Hendrick Van Giese. Sara Romeyn.
Maria. Nov. 17.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Sickelen.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Banta.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina De Groot.	Pieter De Maree. Marÿtje Baton.
Maria. Dec. 27	Gerrit Hoppe. 317 Catharina Casjouw.	Hendrick Hoppe. Marÿtje Hoppe.
1725. Jacobus. Jan. 3.	Ritsel Etsell. Itti De Key.	Jacobus De Key. Christien Donks.
Elisabeth. Jan. 10.	William Santfort. Rachel Davids.	Perregrien Santfort. Elisabeth Van Inburgh.
Marÿtje. Jan. 10.	Johannis Akkerman. Jannitje Losier.	Johannis Losier. Marÿtje Akkerman.
Jacob. Jan. 10.	Christiaan Zaborowiski. Leya Hoppe. <i>ad</i>	Steven Terhuyn. Lidea Dé.
Elisabeth. Jan. —.	Jacobus Clerck. Antje Van Houte.	Roelof Van Houte. Marritje Pieterse.
Guilyaam. Jan. 24.	Roelof Bongaart. Elisabeth Bertholf.	Corÿnis Bertholf. Annaatje Reyerson.
Egbert. Jan. 25.	Johannis Van Sÿl. Helena Van Blerkom.	Steven Van Sÿl. Antje Dito.
Anna. Jan. 25.	Machiel Zantfort. Marÿtje Dey.	William Dey. Anna Dey.
Isack. Jan. 30.	Isack Blaauvelt. Sara Van Schÿve.	Lammert Smith. Maragrietje Smith.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Cornelis. Jan. 30.	Johannis Meyer. Marritje Smith.	Cornelis Smith. Vrouwtje Smith.
Catharina. Jan. 31.	Isack Blaauvelt. Lÿbijs Meyers.	Johannes Blaauwvelt. Willemÿntje Blaauwvelt.
Petrus. Jan. 31.	Harpert Gerbrantse. Hillegontje Marcelisse.	Jurye Pieterse. Catharina Post.
Jan. Feb. 7.	Albert Terhuyn. Marÿtje Martese.	Roelof Bongaart. Elisabeth Bertholf.
Tsarits. Feb. 7.	Cristavis Kinslant. Rachel Makleen.	Isack Vrelant. Trÿntje Vrelant.
Harmanis. Feb. 7.	Cornelis De Graauw. Geertruy Riddenhors.	Abel Riddenhors. Catharina Riddenhors.
Marÿtje. Feb. 7.	Jan Kingslant. Marÿtje Berri.	William Kingslant. Marÿtje Kingslant.
Hendrick. Feb. 7.	Hendrick Bos. Marÿtje Steger.	Hendrick Bos. Cytje Bruyn.
Marregrietje. Feb. 9.	Marynis Van Winckel. Geesje Van Wageninck.	Isack Tomasse. Rachel Van Winckel.
Jacob. March 7.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Gerrit Van Dien. Vrouwtje Van Dien.
<i>Maria</i> Elisabeth. March 21.	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Bongaart.	
	Johannis Van Blerkom. Jannetje Van Seyl?	Evert Van Syyl. Elisabeth Van Syyl.
Andries. March 29.	Pieter Gerritse Van Alen. Trÿntje Hoppe. 314	Andries Hoppe. Abigael Akkerman.
Adolph. April 1.	Adolph Brouwer. Jannitje Verdon.	Cornelis Brouwer. Lena Brouwer.
Anna June 6.	Jan Gis. Maria DeBaa.	Paulus Van der Beek. Marÿtje Varick.
Johannis. June 6.	David Lou. Akkerman. Sara Kolve.	Warnaar Burger. Maragritje Burger.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Ragel. June 6.	Cornelis Blaauwvelt. Grietje Taalma.	Douwe Taalma. Raghel Blaauvelt.
Gerrit. June 6.	Jan Haringh. 315. Aaltje Van Dalsen.	Cosyn Haringh. 23. Marÿtje Haringh.
Andries. June 6.	Ide Meyers. Geertruy Van Dalsen.	Andries Meyers. Annaatje Meyers.
Magdaleentje.	Jacobus Van Dÿck. Annatje Jeralemons.	Jacob Jeralemons. Pietertje Jeralemons.
Geesje. June 20.	Jan Westervelt. Feytje Haringh. 328	Daniel Romeyn. Mareytje Romeyn.
Hester. June 29.	Philippus Schuylder. Hester Kingslant.	Pieter Gerritse. Marya Brakes.
Thomas. June 29.	Johannes Akkerman. Marya Wieckvelt.	Thomas Wickvelt and wife.
Cornelia. July 4.	Coenradis Vander Beek. Angenitje Westervelt.	Jurreye Westervelt. Cornelia Westervelt.

The following entries have been copied from another register :

1724. Rachel. May 3.	Hendrick Bartholf. Maria Terheun.	Jan Hopper and wife.
Jan. May 3.	Niclaas Peersel. Geertje Kool.	Berent Kool. Trÿntje Kool.
Gerrit. May 3.	Jan Westervelt. Dirkje Blauwvelt.	Gerrit Blauvelt and wife.
Samuel. June 25.	Pieter DeMarest. Grietje Haring. 327	Samuel Demarest, the elder, and wife.
Marÿtje. Oct. 4.	Jan Durie. Jacomÿntje Bogert.	Guliam Bogert. Martÿntje Bogert.
1725. Daniel. Feb. 5.	James Christi. Magdalena DeMarest.	Petrus Brouwer and wife.
Annatje. Feb. 5.	David DeMarest. Sara Bartholf.	Abram Varik and wife.

Child and
Date of Baptism.

Parents.

Witnesses.

1725.

Sara.

Feb. 5.

Jacobus DeBaan.

Antje DeBaan.

Pieter Durie and wife.

Grietje.

April 15.

Isaak Blauvelt.
Elisabeth Blauvelt.

Isaak Blauvelt and wife.

Annatje.

April 15.

Johannis Stadise.
Grietje Van Houten.

Casparis Stadise and mother.

Albert.

April 15.

Pieter Alje.
Grietje Van Houten.

Wilm Stevenssen and wife.

Abraham.

June 6.

Teunis Cuyper.
Marÿtje Blauvelt.

Abraham Blauwvelt and wife.

Cornelius.

June 6.

Abraham Haring.²⁷
Dirkje Taalman.

Cornelius Haring and wife.

Johannes.

June 6.

Johannes Westervelt.
Aagje DeGroot.

Johannes and Marÿtje DeGroot

Wilm.

June 6.

Adolf Sjoert.
Margritje Ecker.

Wilm Velte and wife.

Jacob.

Nov. 2.

Hendrik Banta.
Tryntje Loots.

Jacob Banta and wife.

Catlyntje.

Nov. 2.

Simon DeMarest.
Frouwtje.

Cornelius Haring and wife.

Elisabeth.

Nov. 2.

Pieter DeMarest.
Marÿtje Berton.

Johannes Sloth and wife.

Leya.

Nov. 2.

Johannis Brouwer.
Antje Brouwer.

Petrus Brouwer and mother.

Elisabeth.

Nov. 2.

Johannes Bense.
Elisabeth Leidekker.

Samson Bense and wife.

November 14.

Albert.

Gerrit Akkerman.
Jannetje Van Voorheer.

Jurjen and Cornelia Westervelt.

Johannes.

Arie Akkerman.
Marÿtje Van Blerkom.Johannes Van Blerkom.
Marÿtje Van Seyl.

Derk.

Albertus Terheun.
Anna Maria Akkerman.Derk Terheun.
Ariaantje Huysman.S.
39
69/70and Haring
451See Zappan
(476) out of
Glen

539 70.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Christina.	Albert Romein. Jannetje Westervelt.	Daniel Romein. Marÿtje Westerveldt.

December 19.

Jannetje.	Cornelius Smit. Sytje Minneley.	Berent Duyser. Derckje Smit.
Johannes.	Pieter Meeby. Catlyntje Bogert.	Mattheus and Wilmte Bogert.
Jan.	Guiliam Bogert. Marÿtje Banta.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Saartje.	Jacob Kool. Annetje Van Schÿven.	Isaak Blauvelt and wife.
David.	Joris Dremus. Marÿtje Bardan.	Albert and Helena Bardan.
Albert. Dec. 25.	Jan Voorheer. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Wilm Van Voorheer. Susanna Laroe.

Dec. 26.

Hinderikjen.	Hinderik Kip. Geertruid Van Dÿn.	Derk and Hindrikje Van Dien.
Paulus.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorheer.	Paulus and Jannetje Vander Beek.
1726. Frederik. Jan. 2.	Hendrick Sikkelse. Geertruid Frederikze.	Cornelius Gerbrants and wife.
Abraham. Jan. 9.	Johannis Huisman. Christina Hoppe. 322	Ariaantje Huisman. Johannes Steggen.

Jan'y 16.

Pieter.	David DeMarest. 44 Marÿtje Van Blerkom.	Derk Van Syll. Trÿntje Van Blerkom.
Hindrik.	Daniel Mackleen. Abigael Mackleen.	Johannes Toers. Lea Spier.

Jan. 30.

Jannetje.	Jan Maris. Anneke Kamga.	Jurjen Maris and daughter.
-----------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1726.	Feb. 6.	
Johanna.	Resolveert Nagel. Klaartje Leydekker.	Jan and Sara Nagel.
Trientje.	David DeMarest. Marÿtje Losier.	Johannes Akkerman. Jannetje Losier.
Gerrit.	Gerrit Blauvelt. Marÿtje Krom.	Derk Straat. Trientje Beus.
	Feb. 13.	
Guliam.	Abraham Varick. Annatje Bartholf.	David DeMarest and wife.
Maria.	Johannes Steg. Hinderikje Huisman.	Abraham and Gerberreg Huis- man.
Derk. Feb. 20.	Jacob Banta. Geesje Thomassen.	Johannes and Lea Banta.
	Jan. ? 26.	
Derkje.	Hindrik Van Gÿsen. Sara Romein.	Reinier Van Gÿsen. Annatje Kip.
Jacob.	Berent Cool. Christÿntje Doolhage.	Nicolaas Peerssel and wife.
Marÿtje. March 6.	Pieter DeBouw. Margrietje Reyerse.	Jacob Reyerse. Marÿtje Hoppe.
	March 13.	
Wÿntje.	Johannes Terhuyn. Geesje Westervelt.	Hendrik and Geertruyda Banta.
Antje.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia DeGroot.	Derk and Margrietje Blinkerhof.
	March 20.	
Jacob.	Daniel DeMarest. Rebecka DeMarest.	Ary DeGroot and wife.
Maria.	Alexander Wever. Geertruyda Wever.	Tonnies Velte and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

149

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1726.	April 5.	
Margrietje.	Niclaas Losier. Antje Banta.	Cornelius Clopper. Geesje Banta.
	April 10.	
Maria.	Abraham Cammega. Leya Maris.	Johannes Cammega. Maritje Maris.
Cornelius.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltje Bogert. (G-330)	Jan Bogert and wife.
	April 17.	
David and Jacob.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Johannes Akkerman. Gerrebreg Romein. Daniel Romein. Anneke Akkerman.
Cornelius.	Egbert Akkerman. Elisabeth Breyant.	D ^o . R. Erichson. Elisabeth Akkerman.
Divertje. April 24.	Jacob Schyven. Lyja Maris.	Adolf Brouwer and wife.
Aaltje. May 1.	Joseph Simmen. Neeltje Kuipers.	Cornelis and Aaltje Kuipers.
Reinhart. May 15.	Hinderik Bartolf. Martien Terheun.	D ^o . Reinhart Erichson. Maria Provoost.
Hessel. May 15.	Johannes Banta. Noeltje Hessels. <i>metje</i>	Pieter Hessels. Rachel Banta.
June 5.	Johanna and Frenkje Moor, adults, were baptised after confession of faith.	
Fokkenier. July 3.	Pieter Valo.	Jesaias Valo. Magdalena Robbertsen.
Elisabeth. July 10.	<i>Cornelis</i> Frenis Bartolf. Annaatje Rejers.	Roelof and Elisabeth Bogaert.
Aaltje. July 17.	Cornelis Tour. Sara Akkerman.	Albertus Terheun. Anna Maria Akkerman.
Jacob. July 30.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel Paton.	Pieter DeMarest. Maritje Paton.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1726. Lena. Aug. 7.	Tsyems Tstyanse. Annatje Van Blerkum.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antje Broekman.
William. Aug. 14.	Jan Reit. Aartje Bras.	William Van Imburg. Geertje Bras.
Aug. 21.		
Lydia.	Benjamin DeMarest. N. DeGroot.	Steven Terheun and wife.
Willem.	Niclaas Perssen. Tryntje Kool.	James Christyn and wife.
Maritje. Sept. 4.	Hendrik Banta. Annatje DeGroot.	Johannes DeGroot. Johanna Etsel.
Rachel. Sept. 11.	David DeMarest. Mayke DeBaan.	Jacobus Speek. Rachel DeMarest.
Oct. 2.		
Aart.	Derk Cuiper. Catlyntje Van Pelt.	Aart Van Pelt. Neeltje Van Tuyl.
Isaak.	Joris Van Gysen. Rachel Romeyn.	Isaak Van Gysen. Antje Brÿhant.
Oct. 9.		
Ester.	Ulderik Brouwer. Ariaantje Pieters.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Jacob.	Carel DeBaan. Grietje Hering. 36 <i>garnetje</i>	Jacobus DeBaan and wife.
Nicasi and Maritje. Oct. 23.	Cornelius Kip. Eva Berdan.	Hendrik Kip. Joris Duremes. Geertruy Van Dien. Maritje Berdan.
Nov. 6.		
Fietje.	Pieter Samuels DeMarest. Gritje Hering. 327	Jan Westervelt. Fietje Hering. 388
Fietje.	Augustÿn Van Donk. Rachel Matthiassen.	Augustÿn Van Donk. Fietje Donk.
Annatje.	Jan Krommel. Lena Matthiassen.	Augustÿn Van Donk. Maritje Krommel.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1726. Samuel. Nov. 14.	Richard Etsel. Hillegonda DuKay.	Samuel Fith and wife.
Tjerck. Nov. 13.	Isaak Van Deursen. Elisabeth Roseboom.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.
Abraham. Dec. 4.	Pieter Kip. Elsje Vander Beek.	Paulus Vander Beek and wife.
Maria. Dec. 18.	Adolph Brouwer. Jannetje Perdon.	Jan Hoppen. Maria Hoppen.
Maritje. Dec. 25.	Frans Reyerse. Jenneke Dey.	Reyer Reyersen and wife.
1727. Abigael. Jan. 1.	Jacobus DeBaan. Antje DeBaan.	David Samuelse DeMarest and wife.
Jan. Jan. 8.	John Ellen. Maritje Akkerman.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.
Fietje. Feb. 5.	Elias Thomas. Styntje Thomas.	Petrus Meet. Cornelia Meet.
Benjamin. Feb. 26.	Casparus Styments. Rachel Styments.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hinderikje Westervelt.
Jan. Feb. 26.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Vander Beek.	Jacobus Ammerman. Magdaleena Ammerman.
Marten. March 5.	Albert Terheun. (425) Maria Terheun.	Marten Paulussen. Tryntje Van Boskerken.
Abel. March 12.	Cornelis DeGrouw. Geertruy DeGrouw.	Gerrit Hoppe. Hendrikje DeGrauw.
Elisabeth. March 19.	Gerrit Akkermann. Jannetje Akkerman.	Johannes Duremus. <i>and ade</i> Elisabeth Duremus.
Jacomyntje. March 19.	Cornelius Van Blerkum. Sara Van Blerkum.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.
Cornelius. March 26.	Albert Bongaart. Marta Bongaart.	Jacobus Bongart. Wiltje Bongart.
Beeltje. March 26.	Jacob DeGroot. Agnitje DeGroot.	Arie DeGroot. Johanna Etsel, widow of Gerrit DeGroot.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Pieter. April 2.	Jan Durie. Agnitje Bongart.	Pieter Durie. Judick Durie.
Steven. April 2.	Johannes Slot. Wilmpje Van Voorhese.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina Brouwer.
Carstýntje. April 3.	Johannes Slingerland. Leida Romein.	Hindrik Van Gýsen. Sara Van Gýsen.
Margrita. April 9.	Daniel Romein. Maritje Westervelt.	Jan Westervelt. Fjetje Haring. 728
Aafje. April 18.	Dominus Reinhart Erichson, pastor of this congregation. Maria Provoost.	William Provoost. Catharina Provoost.

April 23.

Lammetje.	Klaas Romein. 1311 Elisabeth Outwater.	Jan Romein. Lammetje Bongaert.
Coenraat.	Anthony Beem. Margritie Lýn.	Coenraat Lýn. Geertruy Verwey.
Pieter.	Jan Van Blerkum. Jannetje Lentis.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Antje Broekman.
Lea.	Petrus Slot. Maritje Lýn.	Johannes Brouwer. Lea Slot.
Lea.	Andries Hoppe. 311 Abigaël Akkerman.	Christiaan Sabrisco. Lea Hoppe. <i>and aab.</i>
William. May 7.	William Annes. Anna Brouwer.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina Brouwer.
Albert. May 14.	Lucas Albertsen. Annatje Kip.	Albert Stevensen. Cornelia Westervelt.
Eva. May 14.	Isaak Kip. Willemýna Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Eva Berdan.
<i>Calbarrin (HSA)</i> May 22.	Jan Verwey. Catharina Akkerman.	Derk Van Dien. Hinderkje Van Dien.
Willempje. June 18.	Jan Hoppe. 517 Rachel Terheun.	Jan Bongaart. Agnietje Bongaart.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Andries. June 18.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Andries Van Orden. Antje Larou.
Hindrik. June 25.	John Guest. Maria DeBoa.	Hendrik Bras. Annatje Varick.
Abraham. July 2.	Pieter Aljé. Margrieta Van Voorhese.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Antje Westervelt.
Anna Geertrui. Aug. 6.	Hendrik Beer. Antje Beer.	Albert Sabrisco. — Megtelt Sabrisco. —

August 27.

Aaltje.	Johannes Akkerman. Maria Wiekvelt.	Albertus Ter Heun. Anna Maria Akkerman.
Susanna.	Wilm Van Voorhese. Susanna Laroe.	Pieter Aljé. Margrita Van Voorhese.

September 3.

Cornelius.	Cornelius Vander Hoef. Betje Akkerman.	Johannes Akkerman. Henderkje Verwey.
Laurens.	Lourens Van Boskerken. Sara Terheun.	Hinderkje Van Boskerken. Joost Van Boskerken.

September 10.

Aaltje.	Johannes Westervelt. Aaltje DeGroot.	Benjamin Westervelt. Henderkje Westervelt.
Antje.	Johannis Akkerman. Annetje Losier.	David DeMarest, Jr. Trientje Losier.

September 14.

Maria.	David Laurens Akkerman. Sara Colve.	Pieter Kip. Maria DeBoa, wife of Jan Guest.
Joost.	Jan Saborisco. <i>ab</i> Margarita Durie.	Joost Zaborisco. — Christina Maiby, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 1.	Petrus Tibou. Margarita Reyersen.	Jan Stevensen Van Voorhese and wife.
David. Oct. 8.	Isaak Brouwer. Rachel DeMarest.	Matthias Cornelisse. Marytje DeMarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Catharina. Oct. 15.	Hendrik Labbaach. Elisabeth Liset.	Joris Walgraaf. Magdalena Lisart, his wife.
Gerrit. Oct. 22.	Johannes Bensen. Elisabeth Leidekker.	Ryk Leidekker. Maria Bensen, his wife.
Hindrik. Nov. 5.	Joris Doremis. Marretje Berdan.	Hendrik Doremis. Marretje Hesselse, his wife. <i>annetje</i>
November 12.		
Nicolaas.	Anthony Losier. Hinderkje Sabrisco. <i>aaa</i>	Johannes Akkerman. Jannetje Losier.
Annatje.	Johannes S. Banta. Margarita DeGroot.	Hindrik S. Banta. Sietske DeMarest.
Jacob. Nov. 19.	Hendrik Sabrisco. <i>ab</i> Geertje Hoppe.	Jacob Sabrisco. — Antje Terheun.
Jan. Nov. 26.	Abraham Huisman. Gerbregt Terheun.	Albert Terheun. Marietje Paulussen.
Philippina. Nov. 26.	Christiaan Koul. Christina Spang.	Benjamin DeMarest. Elisabeth DeGroot.
December 3.		
Benjamin.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bongart. <i>G-320</i>	Johannes Terheun. Geesje Westervelt.
David.	Jacobus D. DeMarest, Jr. Itje DeGroot.	David DeMarest, the elder. Sara Bertholf.
Afje. Dec. 10.	Derk Pettit. Wyntje Brouwer.	Wilhelmus Van Imburgh. Elisabeth Van Imburgh.
Annatje. Dec. 17.	Johannes Terheun. Geesje Westervelt.	Johannes Van Gysen. Annatje Westervelt.
Jacobus. Dec. 17.	Gybert Van Blerkum. Antje Christyn.	Jacobus Post. Elisabeth Christyn.
Dec. 25.		
Jurrye.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Agnetje Westervelt.	Jan Westervelt. Feytje Hering. <i>322</i>
Magdalena.	Abraham Boskerk. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Banta. Elisabeth Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1727. Johan Di- derik.	Coenraad Muisiger. Anna Margrieta Wanne- maakker.	Diderik Wannemaker. Anna Kinnie Wannemaker.
1728.	Jan. 14, 1728.	
Lauwrens.	Johannes Van Hoorn. Jannetje Van Boskerk.	Hinderkje Van Boskerk. Jacobus Van Boskerk.
Jan.	Pieter Van Alen. Tryntje Hoppe. 314	A. Akkerman, Jr. Hinderkje Hoppe.
	Jan. 21.	
Benjamin.	Hendrik Van Kamp. Marietje Lamas.	David Pauwer. Rachel Banta.
Samuel.	Jacobus DeMarest. Margrietje Haring. 318	David Sam. DeMarest. Sietske Banta, widow of S. De- Marest.
Gerard. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Vander Hoef. Eva Slot.	Johannes Slot. Wilhelmina Van Voorhese, mar- ried people.
	Jan. 28.	
Catharina.	Johannes Labah. Rachel Meyer.	Hendrik Labbah. Elisabeth Lesse, married people.
Samuel. Feb. 4.	Aart Van Pelt. Styntje Emmot.	Albert Bongart. Marta Bartolf.
Daniel. Feb. 18.	Pieter Durie. Judick DeMarest.	Daniel DeMarest. Rebekka DeGroot.
John. Feb. 28.	Jemes Johnson. Annatje Van Blerkum.	Gysbert Van Blerkum. Styntje Van Blerkum.
	March 3.	
Stephanus.	Hindrik Bartof. Marretje Terheun.	Hindrik H. Banta. Geertruid Terheun, married people.
Beelletje.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina DeGroot.	David Danielse DeMarest. Maritje Danielse DeMarest.
Annatje.	Albert Kernel. Maria Laroe.	Johannes Slingerland. Luida Romein, married people.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1728. Tryntje. March 10.	Petrus Losier, <i>asb</i> Fietje Sabrisco.	Anthony Losier. Hinderkje Sabrisco. —
Martýntje. March 17.	Roelof Bongart. Elisabeth Bartolf.	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Bongart.
Richart. March 24.	John Larens. Anna Edzel.	Mattheus Bense. Johanna Edsel.
Cornelius. March 24.	Simon DeMarest. Vroutje Haring. <i>329</i>	Jacob Haring and mother. <i>332</i>
Rachel. April 21.	Johannes Van Blerkum. Jannetje Van Zeile.	Petrus Van Blerkum. Rachel Van Zeile.
Richart. April 22.	Abraham Varik. Annatje-Bertolf.	Pieter Stoutenburg. Margritje Varik.
Sara. April 22.	Samuel Edzel. Maria DeKay.	Richard Edzel. Ellener DeKay.

CHILDREN BAPTISED SINCE THE DEPARTURE OF D^o. ERIGSON.

Hendrik. June 25.	Roelof Martense. Margrietje Hendriks Banta.	Joh ^s Van Winkel. Sykje Hendrickse Banta.
September 27.		
Antje.	Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees. Annatje Kip.	Isaak Van Giesen. Antje Briant, his wife.
Jacobus.	Carinus Bertolf. Annatje Reyerse.	Pieter TeBouw. Margrietje Reierse, his wife.
Jenneke.	Jacob Banta. Geesje Thomasse.	Jan Thomasse. Marýtje Thomasse.
Thomas.	Richard Edsall. Hillegond DeKay.	Samuel Edsall. Marýtje DeKay.
Casparus. Sept. 29.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikje Bogaart. <i>G 342</i>	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bogaart.
Jacob.	Hendrik Sibasse Banta. Annatje DeGroot.	Arie Banta. Fýtje Van Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
April 9.		
1729. Thomas.	Klaas Romeyn. B 31/ Elizabeth Outwater.	Thomas Fransen Outwater. Matty Pieterse, his wife.
Lammetje.	Joris Van Gieson. Rachel Romeyn.	Jan Romeyn. Lammetje Bongaart.
Jannetje.	Daniel Haring. 330 Margrieta Banta.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.
Jan.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Hoppe. 430	Jan Hoppe. Rachel Terheun.
Juryan.	Jan Van Boskerck. Geesje Westervelt.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife, Mar- grietje Siebate Banta.
Jacobus.	Willem Van Voorhees. Marÿtie Van Gelder.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife, Marrettie Van Gelder.
Jan.	Louwerens Van Boskerck. Sara Terheun.	Albert Terhuynen. Elizabeth Bartholf.
	Willem Ennis. Annaetje Brouwer.	Johannis Brouwer and wife, Jan- netje Mandeviel.
June 3.		
Francÿntje.	Arie DeGroot. Sara Couwenhove.	Samuel Edsall and wife, Maria DeKey.
Hillegont.	Jan Allen. Marÿtie Ackerman.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife, Mar- grietje Sibase Banta.
Elisabeth and Margrieta.	Cornelius Stagg. Hendrikje Kool.	Johannes Stagg. Margrieta Stagg. Barent Kool. Elisabeth Schamp.
Davidt.	Samuel DeMarest. Antie Losier.	Davidt Demarest. Maetye DeBaen.
Davidt.	George Simmons. Elsje Earl.	Abraham Abramse Ackerman and wife, Hendrikje Hoppe.
September 7.		
Annaetje.	Willem Dey. Lauwerina Akkerman.	Jan Dey. Annaetje Dey.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1729. Elisabeth.	Johannes Dirkse Banta. Mettye Pieterse.	Hessel Pieterse, and wife, Mag- dalena Bruyn.
Rachel.	Jan Saborisko. <i>ab.</i> Margrietie Durie.	Davidt DeMarest, Sr., and wife, Sara Bertholf.
Hendrik. Sept. 16.	Harmen Luykese. Annaetje Anseyving.	Richard Pettit, and wife, Wýntie Brouwer.
Samuel. Sept. 17.	Johannes Slingerlant. Luyda Romeyn.	Hendrik Van Giesen, and wife, Sara Romeyn.
Hendricus. Sept. 17.	Hendricus Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	John Hunt. Willemptie DeGroot.
1730.	May 6.	
Marýtie.	Samuel Laroe. Catryntie Smit.	Hendrik Laroe, and wife, Marý- tie Smit.
Jan.	Joost DeGroot. Marýtie Epke.	Dirk Kuyper, and wife, Katie Van Pelt.
Willem. May 7.	Willem Earle. Mary French.	Cornelus Vander Oef, and wife, Elisabeth Akkerman.
Juryan. May 7.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenieltje Westervelt.	Jan Westervelt, and wife, Feytie Haering.
John. May 7.	John Christeen. Naomy Moore.	Samuel Moore, and wife, Sara Smith.
	August 20.	
Catryntje.	Nicholaas Ileen. Elisabeth Broothacker.	Johannis Barnhard Schoeler. Catryntje Van Emburgh.
Moses.	John Guest. Maria DeBoa.	Jan Saborisco, and wife, Mar- grieta Durie.
Jannetje.	Albert Bardan. Diewertie Banta.	Jacob Hendrikse Banta, and wife, Cornelia DeGraeuw.
Antje. Nov. 1. Born Nov. 1.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien. This child is the first one which I baptised here.	Isaak Van Giesen, and wife, Antje Brýant.
	November 8.	
Lidia.	Peter DeMarest. Marýtie Battong.	David Brouwer. Lidia DeMarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1730. Annaetje. Born Nov. 1.	Dirk Terheunen. Catharina Kip.	Hendrik Kip, and wife, Geer- truid Van Dien.

December 13.

Isaak.	Joost Vredenburg. Lena Brouer.	David DeMarest. Sara Bartholf.
Petrus.	Petrus Durye. Judith DeMarest.	Petrus DeMarest and wife, Mar- grita Haring. 327
Maria. Dec. 25.	Jamet Lie. Justina Witvelt.	Jacobus Brinkerhof and wife, Angenitie Banta.
Annaetjen. Dec. 27.	Cornelius Brouwer. Maria Raffel.	Joannes Peek. Maria DeMarest.
Geertruid. Dec. 27.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikjen Bongaart. <i>ml agf about 6-342</i>	Jacob DeGroot and wife, Ange- nietjen Bongaart.

1731. January 1.

Lena.	Gallÿn Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorhese.	Pieter Alyee. Margrieta Van Voorheese.
Abraham.	Joannes Akkerman. Jannetjen Losier.	Abraham Brouwer. Hillegont Akkerman.
Petrus.	Joannes Couwenhove. Rachel Bensen.	Joannes Couwenhove. Elisabeth Bensen.
David. Jan. 3.	Joannes Slot. Carstÿntie Akkerman.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.

January 10.

Petrus.	Hendrik Labagh. Elisabeth Lesser.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabeth Van Emburgh.
Elisabeth.	Hillebrant Losier. Christina DeBaen.	Niclaes Losier and wife, Antie Epke.
Cornelis. Jan. 31.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jacob Van Laan. Rachel Bongaert, his wife.
Aaltjen. Jan. 31.	Albertus Ter Heune. <i>and 201</i> Anna Maria Akkerman.	Hendrik Andriese Hoppe. Aeltjen Hoppe.
Niclaes. Feb. 7.	Arent DeGraeuw. Angenietje Sluyper.	Peter Niks. Cornelia DeGrauw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. Cornelia. Feb. 14.	Cornelus Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Cornelia Van Siggele.
Hendrik. Feb. 14.	Lucas Albertse Van Voorheese. Annaetjen Kip.	Dirk Terheune and wife, Catrÿntjen Kip.
Dina. Feb. 14.	Casparus Hall. Sara Mattÿse.	Jacob Van Eelte. Elisabeth Hall.
Anna Marÿt- jen. Feb. 28.	Harmen Luikese. Annaetjen Anjevans.	Roelof Bongaert and wife, Elisabeth Bertholf.
Thomas. March 7.	Jacob Outwaters. Martÿntje Bertholf.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jannetje Durje.
Cornelia. April 4.	Ekbert Akkerman. Elisabeth Brÿant.	David Provoost. Cornelia Provoost.
Jacobus. April 4.	Petrus Slot. Maria Lÿn.	Jan Hoppe and wife, Rachel Terheune.
May 9.		
Marÿtjen.	Jurjen Willem Pell. Marÿtjen Regtmeyer.	Johannes Everse and wife, Marÿtjen Everse.
Elizabeth.	Jan Van Blerkim. Jannetjen Lent.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Orden.
Elizabeth.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltjen Bongaart. 6330	Jan Bongaart. Willempje Bongaart, wife of Jacobus Bongaart.
Willem. May 16.	Willem Dey. Louwrina Akkerman.	Jacob Dey. Antje Dey.
Geertÿn. May 16.	Gerrit Leydekker. Weintjen Brouwer.	Dirk Ter Heun and wife, Annaetje Kip.
Joannes. May 23.	Rÿk Leydecker. Marÿtje Bensen.	Johannes Bensen. Elizabeth Leydecker.
Abraham. June 6.	Johannes Stage. Hendrikjen Huysman.	Jacobus Huysman. Antje Huysman.
Jan. June 6.	Daniel Romeyn. Marÿtje Westervelt.	Cornelus Westervelt and wife, Antje Brÿant.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. Isack. June 13.	Casparus Stÿnmets. Rachel Pouwelse.	Gerrit Post and wife, Francÿntje Pouwelse.
Evert. June 13.	Johannes Everse Wÿnkoop. Catharina Schut.	Evert Wÿnkoop and wife, Antje Kurstede.
Bernardus. June 20.	Cornelis Stage. Hendrikje Kool.	Jan Stage. Elisabeth Schamp.
Hester. June 27.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomase.	Klaes Losier and wife, Antje Banta.
Arie. June 27.	Hendrik Siebase Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Lucas Van Hoorn and wife, Aeltje Banta.
Willemÿntje. July 18.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Bardan.	Isack Kip and wife, Willemÿna Bardan.
Aeltje. July 25.	Arye Akkerman. Marÿtje Van Blerkim.	Abraham Akkerman and wife, Hendrikje Hoppe.
Johannis. Aug. 1.	Dirk Kuyper. Cathalÿntje Van Pelt.	Johannes Kuyper. Sara Van Kleef.
Margrietjen. Aug. 8.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Pieter Alyee and wife, Margriet- jen Van Voorheese.
Johannes. Aug. 8.	Paulus Ratan. Elizabeth Foshier.	Abram Ratan. Catharina Ratan.
Margrietje. Aug. 15.	Roelef Martensen. Margrietjen Banta.	Albert Ter Heune and wife, Ma- rÿtje Martensen.
Lukas. Aug. 22.	Richard Blanch. Antje Van Hoorn.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aeltje Banta.
Metje. Sept. 12.	Dirk Van Dien. Catharina Outwater.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
Roelof. Sept. 12.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marÿtje Westervelt.	Roelof Westervelt. Geesje Westervelt.
Daniel. Oct. 24.	Pieter Outwater. Billetje DeMarest.	Daniel DeMarest and wife, Re- becka DeGroot.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1731. Marÿtje. Nov. 20.	Aart Van Pelt. Carstÿna Emmot.	Abraham Emmot. Geertjen Davids Ackerman.
Jannetjen. Dec. 26.	Jacob Van Saan, Jr. Jannitjen Banta.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
1732. Jan. Jan. 2.	Joris Van Giesen. Rachel Romein.	Jan Romein. Angenietjen Romein.
Richard. Jan. 2.	Willem Annis. Annaetjen Brouwer.	Jan Christeen. Naomi Moor, his wife.
Antje. Jan. 9.	Gÿsbert Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.	Gerrit Hoppe. Catrÿntjen Casjouw.
Hendrikje. Jan. 16.	Lourens L. Van Boskerk. Sara Ter Heun.	Arie Banta. Feitje Van Boskerk, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 6.	Abraham Varik. Annaetje Bertholf.	Jan Bongaart. Maria Bertholf, his wife.
Egbert. March 15.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Pieter Akkerman. Geertje Akkerman.
Eefjin. March 15.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesje Westervelt.	Joannes Westervelt. Eefjen DeGroot.
Johannis. March 12.	Elias Williams. Margrieta Vander Schueren.	Abraham Varik and wife, An- naetje Bertholf.
Isack. March 19.	Pieter Aljé. Margrieta Van Voorheest.	Isack Van Voorheest and wife, Ursseltje Romein.
Benjamin. March 19.	Mattheus Bensen. Hanna Edsall.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenietje Bongaert, his wife.
Jacobus. March 19.	Samuel Edsall. Marÿtje DeKey.	Hannis DeGroot. Frenkie More.
Elisabeth. April 9.	Dirk Pettet. Weintje Brouwer.	Harmen Luykese. Maria DeBoa.
Lena. April 9.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Alje and wife, Margrieta Van Voorhees.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1732. Cornelus. April 10.	Jan Zaboriskie. <i>ab.</i> Margrieta Durje.	Cornelus Kloppe and wife, Catharine Greveraet.
Joannes. May 25.	Hendrik Labagh. Elisabeth Lesker.	Dirk Pettit and wife, Weintje Brouwer.
Maria. July 9.	Joannes Slot. Carstÿntje Ackerman.	Peter DeMarest and wife, Marÿtje Batton.
Barent. July 23.	Hendrik Kool. Femmetje DeForeest.	Willem Van Emburg. Katharina Van Emburg.
Margrieta. Aug. 20.	Aryen Blinkerhof. Margrita Stage.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Aaltjen Banta.
Gerrit. Aug. 27.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Hendrik Kip and wife, Geertruydt Van Dien.
Abraham. Aug. 27.	Coenradus Vander Beek. Angenietjen Westervelt.	David Ackerman and wife, Sara Kolve.
Marritjen. Sept. 24.	Jacob Outwater. Martientjen Bertholf.	Hendrik Bertholf and wife, Marritjen Ter Heune.
Daniel. Oct. 1.	Simeon DeMarest. Vroutje Haring. <i>329</i>	Daniel Haring and wife, Margrietje Banta.
Metje. Oct. 8.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Elizabeth Bos. Samuel Bos.
Jan. Oct. 15.	Klaes Romein. <i>330</i> Elizabeth Outwater.	Jan Romein and wife, Lammetje Bongaert.
Lidia. Nov. 12.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Lee.	Stephen Ter Heun and wife, Lidia DeMarest.
Abraham. Dec. 17.	Abraham Ackerman. Hendrikje Hoppe. <i>331</i>	Hendrik Hoppe. Aaltje Hoppe.
Jan. Dec. 24.	Abraham Stage. Marÿtjen Bongaert.	Jan Stage and wife, Neeltje Verwey.
Weintje. Dec. 31.	Albertus Ter Heun. Anne Maria Akkerman.	Stephanus Ter Heun. <i>and etc?</i> Weintje Huysman.
1733. Jannetje. Jan. 7.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorhees.	Pieter Kip and wife, Elsje Vander Beek.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Thomas. Jan. 28.	Jan Gis. Maria DeBoa.	Thomas Outwater and wife, Jan- netje Durje.
Maria. Jan. 28.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Nikasins. Feb. 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Katrientjen Kip.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetjen Kip, his wife.
Jan. March 11.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Hillegond Akkerman.
Roelef. March 31.	Albert Ter Heun. Marÿtje Martense.	Roelof Martense and wife, Mar- grieta Banta.
Stephen. April 15.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Stephen Ter Heun and wife, Li- dia DeMarest.
Thomas. April 15.	John Allen. Marÿtje Akkerman.	Jan Bongaert. Maeytje Blinkerhof.
Marten. April 15.	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Lourens Akkerman and wife, Geesje Martense.
Hillegont. April 15.	Willem Dey. Lammerÿne Akkerman.	Adam Konink. Annaetje Dey, his wife.
Johannes. May 13.	Michiel Santfort. Marÿtje Dey.	Adam Konink. Annaetje Dey, his wife.
Pieter. May 14.	Jesajas Valeau. Lea Haartje.	Peter Valeau. Magdalena Fauconnier, his wife.
Margrietje. May 14.	Casparus Hall. Sara Mattÿse.	Salomon Day. Marÿtje Pieterse.
Thomas. May 27.	Richard Edsall. Hillegondia DeKey.	Phillip Edsall and wife, Elisabeth DeKey.
Hanna. May 27.	Nicolaes Stillwel. Kesia Edsall.	Richard Edsall and wife, Hille- gont DeKey.
Annaetje. May 27.	Willem Parchman. Justina Lee.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Justina Witvelt.
Hendrik. June 3.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Waernar Burger. Margrietje Vander Beek.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Gerridt. June 24.	Albert Van Dien. Annaetje Banta.	Hendrik Kip and wife, Geertruy Van Dien.
Elisabeth. July 8.	Albert Romein. Jannetje Westervelt.	Jan Zaborowsky and wife, Mar- grietje Durje.
Jacobus. July 8.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth Kip.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife, Angenietje Banta.
Elizabeth. Aug. 26.	Ryk Leydekker. Maria Bensen.	Mattheus Bensen and wife, Hanna Edsall.
Anna. Aug. 26.	Hendricus Dey. Maria Sandford.	Willem Dey, Jr. Anna Dey, wife of Willem Dey, Sr.
Albert. Sept. 16.	Isack Van Voorheest. Wesseltje Romein. Jr	Willem Van Voorheese and wife, Maria Van Gelder.
Thomas. Sept. 23.	Joannes Stage. Hendrikje Huysman.	Abram Stage. Marretje Bongaart, his wife.
Abram. Sept. 30.	Petrus Slot. Maria Lÿn.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe, his wife.
David. Oct. 14.	Gallein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese.	David Akkerman. Margrietje Jurkte, his wife.
Charyty. Oct. 21.	Samuel Edsal, Maria DeKey.	Arien DeGroot. Sara Kouwenhoven, his wife.
Lena. Oct. 28.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Gallein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 4.	James Lee. Justina Witvelt.	Warnar Burger. Margrieta Vander Beek.
Derk. Nov. 4.	Robert Levesey. Rachel Dirkse Banta.	Niclaes Losier and wife, Antje Dirkse Banta.
David. Nov. 18.	David Provoost. Anneke Vande Water.	William Provoost. Cornelia Provoost.
Jannetje. Nov. 18.	Harmen Luykese. Annaetje Ant Jevenus.	Frans Hendrikse. Geertje Davids Akkermans, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 18.	Joannes Louwerense Akker- man. Jacomyne DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest, junior. Rachel De Marest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. David. Dec. 25.	Jan Verwey. Catryntjen Akkermans.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy Van Dien, his wife.
1734. Elisabeth. Feb. 24.	Cornelis DeGrauw. Geertruyd Riddenars.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien.
Jan. March 10.	Klaes Romein, 1334 Rachel Freelandt.	Jan Romein. Lammetje Bongaert, his wife.
Abraham. March 17.	Aart Van Pelt. Carstina Emmot.	Warnar Burger. Margrieta Vander Beek.
Joannes. March 31.	Jurjen Gerlagh. Elsje Lutzenius.	Joannes Brikker and wife.
Angenietjen. April 15.	Albert Bongaert. Martha Bertholf.	Jan Bongaert and wife.
Catrina. April 21. Born April 2.	Jacob Outwater. Martina Bertolf.	Thomas Outwater. Hendrikjen Bertolf.
Christiaan. May 5.	Jan Zabrisco. <i>ab</i> Margrietjen Durje.	Cristiaan Zabrisco. — Lea Hoppe, his wife.
Petrus. May 5.	Joannes Slot. Cristientjen Akkerman.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
Catrina. May 26.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Bardan.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrina Kip, his wife.
Eva. May 26.	Albert Bardan. Dievertjen Banta.	Jacob Tiesoort. Marrytjen Bardan.
Petrus Theo- bald. June 9. Born June 3.	Antonius Curtenius. Elizabeth DeForeest.	Petrus Theobaldus Curtenius. Elizabeth DeForeest.
Geertruydt. June 9.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesjen Westerveldt.	Steven Ter Heun. Lidea DeMarest, his wife.
Orseltien. June 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maria Westervelt.	Albert Romein and wife.
Isack. June 30.	Hendrik Labag. Elizabeth Lesser.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Jacob. June 30.	Jan Zabrisco. <i>aae</i> Aeltjen Hoppe.	Jacob Zabrisco. — Antjen Ter Heun, his wife.
Abraham. June 30.	Joannes Labag. Rachel Meyer.	Samuel Brevoort and wife.
Willemtjen. June 30.	Jan Bongaert. Antjen Westervelt.	Isack Bongaert. Angenietjen Bongaert.
Antjen. July 14.	Dirk Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Hendrik Kip and wife. Geertruyd Van Dien.
Gabriel. Aug. 4.	Willem Lodlo Maria Donken.	Hendrik Lodlo. Maria Corbet.
Hendrik. Aug. 4.	Thomas Piet. Elsjin Bos.	Warner Burger and wife.
Margriet. Aug. 4.	Joannes DeGroot. Frenkjen Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Anton. Aug. 4.	Daniel Peksen. Sara Franse.	Dirk Hoppe and wife.
Orseltjin. Aug. 4.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikjen Bongaert.	Joannes Terheun and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 4.	Joannis Bensink. Elisabeth Leydekker.	Gerridt Leydekker and wife.
Thomas. Aug. 13.	Joannes Brikker. Fransyne Toers.	Willem Van Voorheest and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 18.	Casparis Koch. Catrina Winjenbagin.	Joannes Jeraloman and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 18.	Cornelis Van Arland. Francyne Bordus.	Pieter Demarest. Wynje Van Vorst.
Gysbert. Aug. 18.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Gysbert Van Blerkum and wife.
Anna Maria. Aug. 25.	Frans Hendrikse. Geertjen Akkermans.	David Akkerman and wife.
Cornelia. Aug. 25.	Steven Westervelt. Hillegont Akkermans.	Jurjen Westervelt and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Casparis. Sept. 15.	Casparis Prijs. Sara Andrisse.	Hendrik Vander Linde and wife.
Maria. Sept. 29.	Hendrik Hoppe. ⁴²¹ Weintjen Huysman.	Jacobus Huysman. Antje Huysman.
Hendrik. Sept. 29.	Abram Staeg. Maritjen Bongaert.	Jan Bongaert and wife.
Adam. Oct. 6.	Jan Van Voorheest. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Geleyn Ackerman and wife.
Maria. Oct. 27.	Elias Willemsen. Margrieta Vander Schuere.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Margrieta. Nov. 10.	Tietzoort. Marretjen Berdan.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Susanna. Dec. 8.	Dirk Pettet. Weintjen Brouwer.	Jacob Brouwer. Susanna Pettet.
Hendrikje. Dec. 22.	Cornelis Stage. Antje Cristi.	Evert Van Zeylen. Hendrikje, his wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 22.	Cornelis Vander Hoef. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Albert Bongaert. Martha, his wife.
Rachel. Dec. 29.	Arien DeGroot. Sara Kouwenhoven.	Joannes Kouwenhove and wife.
Hester. Dec. 28.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abram Dey. Hester Dey.
Lidia. Dec. 29.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Steven Ter Heun and wife.
1735. Cristiaen. January 26.	Karel DeBaen. Jannetje Haring. ³⁴	Hilbrant Losier and wife.
Daniel. Jan. 26.	Abram Ratan. Sara Van Gelder.	Daniel Ratan and wife.
Seertie. Jan. 26.	Mattheus Bensink. Joanna Etsel.	Jan Christien and wife.
Cornelia. Feb. 9.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia DeGraeuw.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735. Marÿtjen. Feb. 9.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe. 431	Hendrik Hoppe. Catrina Van Houten.
Thomas. Feb. 13.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomasse.	Dirk Lusier. Hester Lusier.
Lena. Feb. 16.	Jacob Dey. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Wiert. March 23.	Wiert Banta. Geertruyd Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Hessel. March 23.	Pieter Hessels. Catrina Walings.	Hessel Pieterse. Claesjen Pieterse.
Cornelis. March 23.	Jacob Van Saen. Jannetje Banta.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Jacobus. March 30.	Abram Varick. Annaetje Bertholf.	Thomas Jefers. Cornelia Varick, his wife.
Abram. April 7.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Joannes Slot. Rachel Akkerman, his wife.
Hendrik. April 27.	Adolf Soert. Marregriet Ekker.	Isaek Van Deusen and wife.
Geertje. April 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkjen Van Giesen.	Joannes Bongaert and wife.
Abram. May 11.	Jacob Vander Beek. Femmetje Van Voorhees.	Cristiaan Zaborisko and wife. —
Annaetje. May 11.	Gerrit Van Alen. Eefin Neefjen.	Gerrit Neefjen. Antje Van Wagenen.
Lena. May 26.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesjen Romein. (35321)	Isaek Van Voorheese and wife.
Abram. June 8.	Willem Van Voorheese. Maria Van Gelder.	Abram Ratan and wife.
Lea. June 8.	Adriaan Post. Rachel Hertje.	Cornelis Aaltje and wife.
Elizabeth. July 6.	Casparis Westervelt. Aaltjen Bogaert. (330)	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735. Vrouwtjen. July 6.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Dirk Van Dien and wife.
Catharina. July 20.	David Provoost. Annake Van de Water.	Domineer Erichzon and wife.
Antje. Aug. 21.	Hendrik Banta. Margrietje DeGroot.	Joannes Banta. Sietse Banta.
Petrus. Aug. 24.	Joannes Vos. Maria Fitsch.	Pieter Geerlach and wife.
Abraham. Sept. 7.	Louwrens Akkerman. Geesjen Martense.	Abram Akkerman, Jr., and wife.
Elizabeth. Sept. 7.	Salomon Pietersen. Elisabeth Groman.	Jan Jansen. Seletje Pietersen.
Anthoni. Sept. 13.	Daniel Peksen. Sara Frens.	Cornelis Stegh and wife.
Sara. Nov. 2.	Jan Krystÿn. Naomi Moor.	Samuel Moor, Jr. Frenkje Moor.
Frances. Nov. 9.	James Duncan. Elisabeth Mompestons.	Willem Lodlo. Martha Waarmans.
Hendrik. Nov. 23.	Dirk Kuyper. Katherÿntje Van Pelt.	Joost DeGroot and wife.
Jan. Nov. 23.	Isaek Kip. Willemÿntje Berdan.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Annaetje Berdan.
Dirk. Nov. 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maria Westervelt.	Arie Blinkerhof and wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 30.	Joannes Staeg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Isack Staeg. Marÿtje Huysman.
Elizabeth. Dec. 14.	Samuel Etsal. Maria DeKey.	Joannes Etsal. Elisabeth DeKey.
1736. Jan. Jan. 24.	Joannes Akkerman. Jacomÿntje Demarest.	Joannes Vander Hoef. Geertje Vander Hoef.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Joannes. Feb. 22.	Joannes Slot. Carstÿntje Akkerman.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Antjen. March 21.	Gerrit Leidekker. Trintjen Ter Heun.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Anna Osseltjen. April 4.	Reyer Thomis. Margrit Klein.	Samuel Grootvelt and wife.
Meindert. April 26	Joannes Wÿnkoop. Katrina Schut.	Meyndert Schut and wife.
Eva. May 9.	Albert Berdan. Dievertje Banta.	Jacob Tietsoor and wife.
Lena. May 9.	Albert Van Voorhees. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Isack Van Voorhees and wife. <i>and abm</i>
Isaak. May 9.	Joannes Van Blerckum. Jannetje Van Seylen.	Isaek Van Seylen. Maritjen Van Seylen.
Joseph. May 9.	Luwis Kanckeli. Mehettobel Meeks.	Nicolaas Volk. Aryaentjen Brouwer.
Pieter. May 9.	Harman Luikese. Nenni Luikese.	Barent Van Hoorn and wife.
Catrina. May 9.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Thomas Outwater and wife.
Gerrebrech. May 16.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Van Orden.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Lena. May 30.	Cornelis Kip. Eva Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Annaetje Berdan.
Joannes. June 13.	Petrus Slot. Marÿtjen Lÿn.	Joannes Slot and wife.
Dirk. Aug. 1.	Claes Romein. Marretje Vrelandt.	Isaek Romein. Antje Vrelandt.
Cornelis. Aug. 1.	Jan Cornelisse Bogaart. Rachel Van Nieuwkerk.	Albert Cornelisse Bogaart. Jacomÿntje Van Nieuwkerk.
Abraham. Aug. 15.	Jan Peek. Hester Dÿkman.	Gerridt Leidekker and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Gerridt. Sept. 5. <i>see P. 10 and 9</i>	Gelein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheese.	Gerridt Akkerman and wife.
Annaetjen. Sept. 19.	Jan Hosban. Elisabeth DeBaen.	Jacobus DeBaen and wife.
Andries. Sept. 19.	Jan Zaboriskwy. <i>aal</i> Aaltjen Hoppe.	Dirk Blinkerhof and wife.
Maria. Sept. 19.	Willem Dÿ. Lourina Akkerman.	Jan Ellen and wife.
Debora. Sept. 19.	Lucas Traphaar. Debora Schut.	Joannes Wÿnkoop and wife.
Susanna. Oct. 3.	Abram Retan. Sara Van Gelder.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.
Guliaem. Oct. 10.	Albert Ter Heun. Maritje Martese.	Jan Bogaert. Elizabeth Banta.
Elisabeth. Nov. 28.	Aryen Akkerman. Maritjen Van Blerkum.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Maritjen. Nov. 28.	Jacob Dÿ. Elisabeth Banta.	Willem Dÿ and wife.
Anthony. Dec. 12. Born Sept. 12.	Jacobus Jansen. Annaetje Van Blerkum.	Coenradus Bosand wife.
Maria. Dec. 12.	Dirk Pettet. Weintjen Brouwer.	Perregrin Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost, his wife.
Nicolaes. Dec. 19.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Marÿtjen Akkerman.
Isaak. Dec. 19.	Staets Bos. Joanna Van Winkel.	Isaek Kinslandt. Barbara Bos.
Isaek. Dec. 26.	Dirk Blens. Claesjen Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
1737. Jurjen. Jan. 9. Born Dec. 8, 1736.	Jan Bogaert. Antjen Westervelt.	Steven Westervelt and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Jacobus. Jan. 16.	Wynand Van Gelderen. Lea Van Deusen.	Jacobus Van Gelderen and wife.
Eefjin. Jan. 30.	Perregreen Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost.	Jacobus Bertolf. Catriena Van Imburg.
Elsjen. Jan. 30.	Silvester Eerle. Magteltjen Zaborisko. <i>aah</i>	Cornelis Wijnkoop and wife.
Elizabeth. Feb. 13.	Elias Willems. Margrietjen Vander Schueren.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Steven. Feb. 24.	David Ter Heun. Sara Bogaert.	Steven Ter Heun and wife.
Catrina. Feb. 27.	Willem Mak. Dorite Koetser.	Hendrik Beer and wife.
Steven. March 6.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Ter Heun.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Gerrit. March 6.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrientje Outwater.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Catrientje. March 6.	Hendrik Labag. Elisabeth Lesser.	Perregrim Van Imburg. Catrientje Van Imburg.
Wiert. March 6.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Banta. Maria DeMarest.
Robbert. March 6.	Robbert Mersel. Sara Ferri.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Elizabeth. March 6.	Robbert Mersel. Sara Ferri.	Gerrit Hoppe and wife.
Paulus. March 20.	Isack Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Paulus Vander Beek and wife.
Geesjen. March 20.	Gerrit Van Hoorn. Elisabeth Thomesse.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Geertje. March 27.	Jan Hoppe. <i>423</i> Elizabeth Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Maritjen. April 24.	Hendrik Zabrisco. <i>al</i> Geertjen Hoppe.	Cristiaen Zabrisco and wife. —

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. David. April 24.	Cornelis Steg. Antjen Cristi.	David Van Orden and wife.
Neeltjen. April 24.	Abraham Steg. Maritjen Bogaert.	Arien Blinkerhof and wife.
Louwerens. May 1.	Jacobus Akkermans. Dirkje Van Giesen.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Akkerman.
Catrina. May 1.	Hendrik Bos. Leja Van Blerkum.	Staets Bos. Annaetje Bos.
Jan. May 30.	Jan Romein. Catrientje Outwater.	Jan Romein and wife, Lammetje Bogaert.
Maria. July 10.	Daniel Peeksen. Sara Frances.	Abram Stagg and wife.
Margrietjen. July 10.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Abram Akkerman. Aaltjen Akkerman.
Eva. July 10.	Jacob Tietsoor. Maritjen Bardan.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Rachel. July 17.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe. 1151	Albert Hoppe. Antjen Hoppe.
Elizabeth. July 31.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Rachel. July 31.	Jan Van Voorheese. Elisabeth Van Orden.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 28.	Phillip Aarle. Neeltje Aarle.	Enoch Aarle and wife, Geertje Vander Hoef.
Isack. Sept. 18.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.
Elizabeth. Sept. 18.	Albert Zabrisco. <i>also</i> Annaetjen Kip.	Jan Zaborisco and wife. —
Petrus. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 11, 1735.	Willem Ennis. Annaetjen Brouwer.	Petrus Brouwer. Pieternelletjen Montanje
David. Nov. 6.	Willem Ennis. Annaetjen Brouwer.	David Brouwer and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Willem. Nov. 13.	Richard Dey. Elisabeth Verwey.	Willem Dey and wife.
Helena. Nov. 27.	Jan Cristyn. Naomi Moor.	Gysbert Van Blerkom and wife.
Maria. Dec. 4.	Abram Varik. Annaetjen Bertholf.	Jan Bogaert and wife.
Daniel. Dec. 18.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Geesjen Romein. (B321)	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jan. Dec. 18.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Christientje Van Giesen.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Samuel Etsel. Maria DeKey.	Jeems Donken and wife.
Jan. Dec. 25.	David Romein. Angenietjen Westervelt.	Jan Romein and wife.
1738. Steven. Jan. 1.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Jacob Dey and wife.
Niclaas. Jan. 8.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Niclaas Romein. Maritjen Akkerman.
Wybreg. Jan. 8.	Abram Leroe. Annaetjen Berdan.	Samuel Leroe and wife.
Jacobus. Jan. 22.	Isaak Bogaart. Meintjen Van Alen.	Barent Vander Boog and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 19.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetjen Hertjin.	Daniel Brouwer. Rachel Brouwer.
Maria. March 12.	Thomas Outwater. Saertjen Slot.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta and wife.
Maritjen. March 12.	Luwes Kankeli. Mehutobel Meeks.	Isaek Van Zeil. Sara Meeks.
Marregrietjen. March 19.	Hermanus Bell. Maritjen Poppelstorf.	Casparus Poppelstorf and wife.
Andries. March 19.	Hendrik Hoppe. # 421 Weintjen Huysman.	Willem Hoppe. - 5 ^m Maritjen Hoppe.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Rachel. April 2.	Pieter Te Bout. Marregriet Reyersen.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Marregriet. April 2.	Pieter Te Bout. Marregriet Reyersen.	Albertus Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. April 2.	Joannes Stagge. Hendrikjen Huysman.	Cornelis Stagge and wife.
Lena. April 16.	Coenradus Bos. Maria Van Blerkum.	Tam Piet and wife.
Daniel. April 16.	Daniel Macleen. Abigel Macleen.	Leendert DeGraeuw and wife.
Abram. April 16.	Dirk Hoppe. 326 Maritjen Hoppe.	Abram Stag and wife.
Kenneri. April 23. Born March 22.	Tammes Ustick. Elisabeth Selkerli.	Reyk Leydekker and wife.
Pieter. May 14.	Joannes Ter Heun. Geesjen Westervelt.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maritjen. May 14.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lesier.	Claes Lezier and wife.
Elizabeth. May 28.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Joannis Bensink and wife.
Cornelia. May 28.	Joannis Heuler. Eva Banta.	Jacob Dÿ. Elisabeth Banta.
Eva. May 28.	Joannes Heuler. Eva Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Lea. June 11.	Jan Christi. Billetjen DeMarest.	Jacobus DeMarest and wife.
Jonas. June 25.	Joannes Slot. Cristÿntjen Akkerman.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
Samuel. July 9.	David W. Provoost. Annake Van de Water.	Jan Vander Spiegel. Sara Vander Spiegel.
Anna Maritjen. July 9.	Jacobus Bogaert. Elsjen Francis.	Samuel Provoost and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

177

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Margrietjen. July 9.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomasse.	Gerrit Van Hoorn and wife.
Rachel. July 16.	Joannes Peek. Rachel Dijkman.	Reik Leidekker and wife.
Jannetjen. July 16.	Isack Van Voorheesen. Orseltjen Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 6.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Marytjen Westervelt.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Trientjen. Aug. 20.	Roelef Romein. Annaetjen Freeland.	Simon Freeland. Trientjen Van Winkel.
Jan. Aug. 20.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Annaetjen. Sept. 10.	Jacob Outwater. Martyntjen Bertholf.	Joannes Jury and wife.
Hermen. Sept. 17.	Hermen Lutjen. Nenni Lutjen.	Joannes Van Gelder and wife.
Thomas. Oct. 1.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Sara. Oct. 1.	Dirk Pettit. Weintjen Brouwer.	Jan Hamilton. Betjen Gis.
Joannes. Oct. 8.	Cornelis Wijnkoop. Elisabeth Vander Spiegel.	Antonius Curtenius and wife, Elisabeth DeForeest.
Sjeems. Oct. 8.	Cornelis Stegge. Antjen Christi.	Sjeems Christi and wife.
Catrina. Nov. 5.	Peregrijn Van Imburg. Cornelia Provoost.	Abraham Pier and wife, Sara Van Imburg.
Cornelis. Nov. 5.	Enoch Eerl. Geertjen Vander Hoef.	Cornelis Vander Hoeft and wife.
Willem. Nov. 5.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abraham Akkerman. Jenneke Dey.
Sara. Nov. 19.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Sara, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Cornelia. Nov. 19.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientjin Akkerman.	Jan Bogaart and wife.
Simeon. Nov. 19.	Simeon Van Winkel. Elisabeth DeGrauw.	Jacob Van Winkel. Antje Van Winkel.
Andries. Dec. 10.	Jan Hoppe. <i>423</i> Elisabeth Kip.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 10.	Jan Romein. Catrina Outwater.	Jacob Tietsoort and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 25.	Abram Retan. Sara Van Gelder.	Willem Van Voorheese and wife.
1739. Hendrik. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetjen DeGroot.	Jacob Sibese Banta and wife.
<i>and Hendrik 475</i> Annaetjen. Jan. 21.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetjen DeGroot.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Hendrikje. Jan. 21.	Dirk Lesier. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Maritjen. Jan. 21.	Jacob Feschuer. Iseseya Jacobs.	Paulus Retan and wife.
Jan. Feb. 22.	Jan Berdan. Criestjyntjen Van Giesen.	Isaek Kip and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 22.	Hendrik Labach. Elisabeth Lesser.	Abraham Varik. Annaetjen, his wife.
Aaltjen. March 18.	David Romein. Angenietjen Westervelt.	Casparis Westervelt and wife.
Willem. April 1.	Hendrik Dey. Molli Zantvoort.	Jacob Dey and wife.
Willem. April 1.	Abram Dey. Jannetjen Ellis.	Willem Dey and wife.
Steven. April 8.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Jacob Dey and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Elizabeth. May 13.	Samuel DeMarest. Lea DeMarest.	Willem Cempel and wife.
Albert. May 13.	Jan Zaborisky. <i>aal</i> Aaltjen Hoppe.	Albert Zaborisky. — Maritjen Hoppe.
David. May 13.	Pieter Outwater. Billetjen DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest and wife.
Barent. May 13.	Isaek Vander Beek. Annaetjen Vander Boog.	Barent Vander Boog and wife.
Albert. June 10.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Jannetje Akkerman.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Jan. June 24.	Zilvester Eerl. Mechtel Zaborisky. <i>aah.</i>	Jan Zaborisky, Jr., and wife, — Annaetjen Akkerman,
Jacob. July 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catryntjen Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Elisabeth. July 22.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catryntjen Kip.	Hendrik Blinkerhof, and wife.
Hendrik. July 29.	Aard Van Pelt. Cristyntjen Immet.	Abram Immet and wife.
Abram. July 29.	Joannes Brikker. Fransyntjen Toers.	Joost Kogh. Marytjen Toers.
Sara. Aug. 19.	Arien Akkerman. Maritjen Van Blerekum.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Anna Maritjen. Aug. 19.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Frans Hendrikse and wife.
David. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 10.	Gerrit Van Blerekum. Hillegont Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Evaetjen. Sept. 9.	David Bardan. Cristyntjen Romein. (B 312)	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Gerrid. Sept. 23.	Joannis Akkerman. Elisabeth Stegge.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Ritsjert. Sept. 23.	Niclaes Stillwell. Corsya Etsel.	Benjamin Vander Linde. Aryaentjen Westervelt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Stephanes. Sept. 30.	Jan Bogaert. Antjen Westervelt.	Jacobus Bogaert and wife.
Jan. Sept. 30.	Isack Stegge. Angenietjen Romein.	Joannes Stegge and wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 30.	Wilhelmus Lie. Frenkjen Moor.	Jacobus Moor and wife.
Lena. Oct. 14.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Geesjen Romein. (B321)	Isack Van Voorhees and wife.
Maria. Nov. 13.	Abraham Steg. Marretjen Bongart.	Guiliam Bongart and wife.
Paulus. Dec. 2.	Albert Ter Heun. Marÿtje Martense.	Paulus Martense and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 2.	Gelein Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorheest.	Jacobus Van Voorheest and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 2.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikje Van Dien.	Joris Van Giesen and wife.
Niclaas. Dec. 23.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lesier.	Dirk Lesier. Elisabeth Banta.
Larens. Dec. 30.	Enoch Eerl. Geertje Vander Hoef.	Cornelis Vander Hoef and wife.
1740. Nickasi. Jan. 13.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Hester. Jan. 20.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Niclaes Akkerman. Jannitjen Van Orden.
Annaetjen. Feb. 10. Born Nov. 26, 1739.	Isaak Brouwer. Rachel DeMarest.	Johannes Slot and wife.
Andries. Feb. 10.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden and wife.
Thomas. Feb. 10.	Dirk Blens. Claesjen Van Giesen.	Joris Van Giesen and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

181

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740. Jan. Feb. 10.	Isaek Romein. Osseltjen Westervelt.	Jan Romein. Cristyñtjen Romein.
Naomi. Feb. 17.	Jan Criestýn. Naomi Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Hendrikjin. March 23.	Jacob Outwater. Martýntjen Bertholf.	Abraham Varik and wife.
Zibe. March 23.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marýtjen Westervelt.	Zibe Blinkerhof. Martjin Blinkerhof.
Thomis. April 13.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Boskerk.	Hendrik Epke Banta and wife.
Daniel. April 27.	Joannes Slot. Cristýntjen Akkerman.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Thomas. April 27.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Jan Outwater and wife.
Antjen. May 4.	Albert Zaboriskwy. <i>aad</i> Marýtje Hoppe.	Jan Zaboriskwy and wife. —
Jacob. May 4.	Isaak Van Zaen. Marýtjen DeMarest.	Jacob Van Zaen and wife.
Hendrik. May 18.	Jan Van Blerkum. Vrouwtjen Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Jannetjen. May 25.	Machiel Hartjen. Jannetjen DeRemis.	Albert Berdan and wife.
Samuel. May 25.	Jeems Moor. Francina Moor.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Willem. May 25.	Willem Van Voorheese. Maria Van Gelder.	Abram Van Gelder and wife.
Claertjen. June 1.	Hendrik Hoppe. <i>432</i> Catrina Van Houten.	Adriaen Van Houten and wife.
Thomas. June 22.	Dirk Van Dien. <i>md aad</i> Catrina Outwater.	Thomas Outwater, Jr., and wife.
Geesje. June 22.	Gerrid Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Thomasse.	Jacob Dirckse Banta and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740. Annaetje. June 22.	Joost DeMarest. Maritje Meyer.	David De Marest and wife.
Hendrik. July 6. Born May 26.	Willem Ennest. Annaetje Brouwer.	Hendrik Brouwer. Sara Van Imburg.
Jan. July 6.	Simon Van Winkel. Elizabeth DeGraauw.	Leendert DeGraauw. Lena DeGraauw.
Antje. July 6.	Hessel Pietersen. [V. W] Catrina Bon.	Abram Diederik and wife.
Hendrik. July 27.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Hendrik Banta. Geertruyd, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 10.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Abram Leydekker and wife.
Petrus. Aug. 31.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alye.	Petrus Alye and wife.
Maria. Sept. 7.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Jacob Banta. Rachel DeMarest.
Jan. Sept. 28. Born Sept 4.	Reynier Berdan, Jr. Antje Romein. (B323)	Jan Berdan, Jr., and wife.
Albert. Sept. 28.	Joannes Steg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Hendrik Hoppe. Weintje, his wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 28.	Samuel Brevoort. Maritje Meier.	Jacobus Bogart and wife.
Arjaentje. Sept. 28. Born Sept. 6.	Petrus Van Bleerkum. Rachel Van Zeyl.	Hendrik Valk and wife.
Jan. Sept. 28.	Theunis Kankeli. Mehethabel Weeks.	Willem Van Voorhees and wife.
Louwerens. Oct. 19.	Pieter Akkerman. Antje Hoppe. 433	Joannes Bogert and wife, Geertje Akkerman.
Annaetje. Nov. 23.	Cornelius Kip. Evaetje Berdan.	Lucas Van Voorheest. Annaetje Kip, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740. Louwerens. Dec. 7.	Abraham Akkerman. Hendrikje Hoppe. <i>431</i>	Hendrik Zikkelse and wife.
Sara. Dec. 14.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Cristyntje Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Sara Van Giesen.
Joannes. Dec. 25.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerl.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 25.	Albert Zaborisky. <i>ala</i> Tjeelitje Akkerman.	Hendrik Zaborisky and wife. —
1741. Marÿtjen. Jan. 1.	Jan Ellen. Marÿtjen Akkerman.	Paulus Martensen and wife.
Jenneke. Jan. 4. Born Oct. 26, 1740.	Pieter Marselius. Jenneke Pryas.	Pieter Stuivesant and wife.
Daniel. Jan 4. Born Oct. 14, 1740.	Jacob Diederiks. Jannitje Van Winkel.	Daniel Van Winkel and wife.
Marÿtje. Jan. 4.	Jan Hoppe. <i>423</i> Elizabeth Kip. <i>and albe</i>	Albert Zaboriskwy and wife. —
<i>See PG-5 #22</i> Margrietje. Jan. 4.	Gerrid Akkerman. Lena Van Voorhees.	Jacobus Van Voorhees and wife.
Aaltje. Jan. 18.	Hendrik Sibase Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Arien DeGroot and wife.
David. Jan. 18.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregrietje Gudderits.	David Akkerman. Sara Gudderits.
Thomas. Feb. 22.	Ritsjert Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
David. March 1.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Joannes. March 15.	Roelef Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	Joannis Akkerman and wife.
Sara. March 30.	Hermen Lucassen.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Marÿtje. April 5.	David Bardan. Cristÿntje Romein. (8322)	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jan. April 26.	Cornelis Steg. Anty Cristy.	Jan Cristy and wife.
Cornelia. May 18.	Joannes Cavelier. Catlÿntje Andries.	Isaek Van Giesen. Dirkje Van Giesen.
Jan. May 24. Born April 17.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Sara Colver.	The parents.
Jenneke. June 7.	Willem Lie. Marÿtje Moor.	Jan Cristien and wife.
Elias. July 5.	Abraham Dey. Jenneke Elles.	Elias Elles and wife.
Jan. July 26.	Hendrik Dey. Malli Zandfort.	Jan Moor. Annatje Dey.
Sara. July 26.	Willem Dey. Louwerina Akkerman.	Hendrik Zichelsen and wife.
Niclaas. Aug. 2.	Dirk Lezier. Elisabeth Banta.	Niclaes Lezier and wife.
Catrina. Aug. 23.	Samuel Etsel. Malli DeKey.	Resolvert Walderon and wife.
Maria. Aug. 23.	David Ter Heun. Marritjen Bogart. <i>Sarah</i>	Jan Bogart and wife.
Jan. Sept. 3.	Jan Zaborisky. <i>abf</i> . Annaetje Akkerman.	Jan Zaborisky, Jr., and wife. —
Elisabeth. Sept. 3.	Jan Zaborisky. <i>abf</i> . Annaetje Akkerman.	Ekbart Akkerman and wife.
Albert. Sept. 3.	Albert Van Voorhees. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesje, his wife.
Annaetje. Sept. 13.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aaltje DeRemis.	Abram Akkerman. Marÿtje Akkerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Maria. Sept. 13.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidia Banta.	Benjamin DeMaree. Maria DeMaree, widow of Wiert Banta.
Marregrietje. Oct. 11.	Abram Steg. Sara Bogert.	Jacob Steg and wife.
Pieter. Oct. 11.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetje Vander Linde.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Marregrietjen. Oct. 11.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Joannes Alje. Lena Alje.
Annatje. Oct. 25.	Herman Bel. Marrytje Poppelstorf.	Stoffel Bel and wife.
Jannetje. Nov. 8.	Isaak Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Jacob. Nov. 8.	Jan Bogerd. Rachel Van Nieuwkerk.	Lucas Van Voorhees and wife.
Catrina. Nov. 22. Born Oct. 12.	Hellemag Post. Francyntje Toers.	Joannes Post and wife.
Claas. Nov. 29.	Jan Romein, Jr. Catarina Outwater.	Claes Romein and wife
Gerrebreg. Dec. 13.	Gerrit Van Bleerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
1742. Gerrit. Jan. 10.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Gerrid Brouwer. Jenneke Brouwer.
Willemetje. Jan. 24.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Isaak Vander Beek and wife.
Samuel. Feb. 21.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Isaak. Feb. 28.	Isaak Steg. Angenietjen Romein.	Jan Romein. Lammetje, his wife.
Abraham. April 18.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel Brouwer and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Casparis. April 18. Born, Nov. 12, 1741.	Isaak Romein. Orseltje Westervelt.	Casparis Westervelt and wife.
Abram. April 18.	Jan Bogert. Antje Westervelt.	Abram Westervelt. Leuda Romein.
Maria. May 23.	Albert Berdan. Divertjen Banta.	Guliam Bogert and wife.
Ari. May 23.	Ari Akkerman. Marjytjen Van Bleerkum.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Willem. June 6.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hendrikjen Van Dien.	Albert Van Dien and wife.
Joannes. June 6.	Dirk Dey. Elizabeth Verwey.	Abraham Dey and wife.
Cornelis. June 6.	Enog Eerl. Geertjen Vander Hoef.	Lucas Bogart and wife.
Sara. July 18.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lezier.	Jan Cristien and wife.
Johan Frederik. July 18.	Hendrik Beer. Antje Geertruid Folkert.	Johan ^{font!} Cotli Beem and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 8.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrientjen Kip.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 15.	Lucas Bogert. Dority Vander Hoef.	Joannes Vander Hoef. Catrjntje Vander Hoef.
Antje. Aug. 15.	Albertus Ter Heun. Marjytje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 15.	Jacob Dey. Elisabeth Banta.	Magiel Moor and wife.
Hendrik. Sept. 5.	Jacob Outwater. Martjntje Bertholf.	Albert Bertholf. Marjytjen Bertholf.
Joannes. Sept. 5.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerl.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Machiel. Sept. 5.	Staes Bos. Joanna Van Winkel.	Machiel Van Winkel. Annaetje Van Rÿp.
Roelof. Oct. 17.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel DeMarest.	Roelof Martensen and wife.
Debora. Oct. 17.	Jan Smitt. Catrietjen Lie.	Jan Lie. Tabythia Lie.
Hendrik. Nov. 7.	Jan Bardan. Cristÿntjen Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheest and wife.
Francÿntje. Nov. 7.	Machiel Stillewil. Kezia Etsel.	Thammis Watsen and wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 28.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alyje.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Marÿtje. Dec. 5.	Willem Van Voorheese. Marÿtje Van Gelder.	Isaak Van Deusen and wife.
Annaetje. Dec. 19.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Marÿtjen Westervelt.	Hendrik Vander Linde and wife.
Maria. Dec. 25.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Hendrik Banta. Geertruyd, his wife.
1743. Andries. Jan. 1. Born Nov. 19, 1742.	Gerrit Hoppe. 427 Hendrikjen Ter Heun.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Marritje. Jan 2.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Jacob Tytsoor and wife.
Jannetje. Jan. 16.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Louwerens Akkerman. Elisabeth Hendrikse.
Margrietje. Jan. 23.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Boskerke.	Joannes Loots and wife.
Geesje. Feb. 17.	David Berdan. Cristÿntje Romein. (3322)	Pieter Van Voorhis. Geesje, his wife.
Susanna. Feb. 20.	Samuel Helling. Francÿntje Van Hoorn.	Albert Bogert and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1743- Roelef. March 6.	Roelef Bogert. Margrietje DeMarest.	Pieter Bogart. Martÿntje Bogart.
Joost. March 16.	Cornelis DeGroot. Geesjen Vander Beek.	Staets DeGroot and wife.
David. March 27.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Vander Beek.	Jacobus Van Voorheese and wife
Dirk. March 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregrietje Godderits.	Frans Francis and wife.
Albert. April 3.	Isaak Bogart. Lea DeMarest.	Albert Bogart and wife.
Petrus. April 17.	Lourens Verwey. Trientje DeMarest.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Hendrik. May 22.	Abram Van Gelder. Rachel Laroe.	Hendrik Laroe and wife.
Hendrikje. May 22.	Dirk Van Dien. Catrientje Outwater.	Cornelis Van Dien. Hendrikje Kip.
Albert. June 5.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hertjen.	Jan Bogart and wife.
Sara. July 3.	Abraham Dee. Jenneke Elles.	Willem Elles and wife.
Lammetje. July 3.	Jan Romein. Catrina Outwater.	Jan DeRemis. Cristÿntjen Romein.
Antjen. July 17.	Samuel Etsel. Malli DeKey.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Joannes. July 24.	Willem Dey. Louwrina Akkerman.	Joannes Dey. Susanna Lameeter.
Anna. Aug. 7.	Magiel Moor. Annaetje Dey.	Samuel Moor. Annaetje Ydis.
Rachel. Aug. 14.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Aug. 14.	Hermen Lucasse. Nenni Assewÿn.	Jacob Vander Beek and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Annaetje. Aug. 25.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jannetje. Aug. 28.	Herman Van Bleerkum. Aaltje Akkerman.	Jacobus Van Voorheest and wife.
Gerrid. Aug. 28.	Albert Zaborisky. <i>ala</i> Tjelletje Akkerman.	Gerrid Akkerman and wife.
Jannetje. Aug. 28.	Albert Zaborisky. <i>ala</i> Tjelletje Akkerman.	Albert Zaborisky and wife. —
Marÿtje. Aug. 28.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	David DeMarest and wife.
Philippus. Sept. 18.	Arent Scheuler. Lena Van Wagen.	Philippus Scheuler and wife.
Epke. Sept. 18.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannitje Banta.	Samuel Durje. Jannetje Durje.
Abram. Sept. 18.	Abram Bos. Annaetje Van Zeyl.	Samuel Bos. Barber Bos.
Elisabeth Sept. 18.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Hellemeg Post and wife.
Niclaes. Sept. 25.	Dirk Lusier. Elizabeth Banta.	Abram Lusier. Margrietje Lusier.
Jan. Nov. 6.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjen Hoppe. <i>433</i>	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikje, his wife.
Marÿtjen. Nov. 13.	Joannes Stegge. Hendrikje Huysman.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Annaetjen. Nov. 13.	Jan Hoppe. <i>423</i> Elizabeth Kip.	Niekasi Kip. Hendrikjen Kip. <i>mb abdd</i>
Antjen. Nov. 13.	Hendrik Hoppe. <i>431</i> Weintjen Huysman.	Albert Huysman. Marÿtjen Huysman.
Isaak. Nov. 13.	Isaak Vander Beek. Annaetjen Vander Boog.	Dirk Koek and wife.
Albert. Nov. 27.	Pieter Van Voorhese. Geesje Romein. <i>(3321)</i>	Albert Van Voorheese and wife

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Angenietje. Dec. 4.	Jacobus Huysman. Marÿtjen Blinkerhof.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Cristina. Dec. 13.	Albert Van Voorhese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Jan Berdan, Jr., and wife.
1744. Antje. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Veltman. Annaetje Santvoort.	Cornelis Santvoort, Jr. Annaetje Varik.
Jacob. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 22, 1743.	Paulus Van Nieuwkerk. Lena Spier.	Arent Toers and wife.
Pieter. Jan. 29.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetje Banta.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Dirk. Jan. 29.	Klaes Romein. Marritje Vrelant.	Jurryaan Van Rÿp and wife.
Jores. Feb. 5.	Cornelis DeRemisse. Sara Reyerse.	Jores Reyerse. Jenneke Reyerse.
Sara, Feb. 19.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Sara Colver.	The parents.
Annaetje. March 11.	Willem Hoppe. Antje Wesselse.	Jan Jacob Zabrowsky and wife. —
Cornelis. April 1.	Hellemg Van Wagenen. Marritje Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Geesjen Blinkerhof.
Pieter. April 1.	Coenradis Wandemaker. Marÿtjen Muysinger.	Pieter Wandemaker. Catrina Muysinger.
Coenradis. April 1.	Hendrik Vos. Anna Margriet Muysinger.	Coenraet Wÿjezÿn and wife.
Elizabeth. April 1.	Coenraed Wÿjezÿn. Elisabeth Bortsen.	Coenraet Muysinger. Elizabeth Frederik.
Elizabeth. April 15.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkjen Van Giesen.	Isaek Van Gisen. Marÿtjen Hoppe.
Louwerens. May 14.	Joannes Akkerman. Elizabeth Stegg.	Louwerens Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Samuel. May 14.	Albert Ter Heun. Sara Broekman.	Samuel Provoost and wife.
Willemetje. May 14.	Hendrik Sibese Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Rachel. June 3.	Joannes Slot. Cristyntjen Akkerman.	Rachel Akkerman. Galyn Akkerman.
Sara. June 3.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Nieuwkerk.	Isaek Van Voorhees and wife.
Joannes. June 3.	Jacobus Kouwenhoven. Neeltjen Hogelant.	Samuel Kouwenhoven. Elizabeth Kouwenhoven.
Samuel. June 3.	Steven Bordet. Geesjen DeGroot.	Samuel DeGroot. Jannetje DeGroot.
Nikkasi. July 8.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Hendrik Kip and wife.
Lea. July 8.	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Isaek Bogert and wife.
Joannes. July 22.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Eerle.	Silvester Eerle and wife.
Jan. Aug. 12,	Philip Berri. Lena DeGraeuw.	Jan Berri and wife.
Gerrebreg. Aug. 12.	Abram Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Ari DeMarest and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 19.	Hendrik Bos. Lea Van Blerkum.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta and wife.
Elizabeth. Aug. 19.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aaltjen DeRemis.	Cornelis DeRemis. Elizabeth DeRemis.
Maria. Aug. 19.	David Ter Heun. Sara Bogaert.	Guliam Bogart and wife.
Lidea. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 5.	Gerrid Hoppe. 427 Hendrikje Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Geesje. Sept. 30.	Roelef Van der Linde. Annaetje DeMarest.	Joannes Ter Heun and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Elizabeth. Sept. 30.	Jacob Outwater. Martÿntje Bertholf.	Klaes Romein and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 21.	David Berdan. Cristÿntje Romein.	Abraham Laroe and wife.
Samuel. Oct. 28.	Samuel Bos. Rebecca TeBouw.	Hendrik Bos. Barbara Bos.
Aggenietje. Oct. 28.	Paulus Van der Beek. Annaetje Akkerman.	David Davidse Akkerman and wife.
Joris. Oct. 28.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip.	Joris Blinkerhof. Angenietje Banta.
Jannetje. Nov. 11.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidea Banta.	Jacob Meyer. Marÿtje Meyer.
Joannes. Nov. 15.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hester Koyenhoven.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Joannes. Nov. 15.	Niclaes Akkerman. Annaetje Bogert.	David Akkerman and wife.
Margrietje. Dec. 9.	Joannes DeMarest. <i>all</i> Rachel Zabrowsky.	Jacobus DeMarest. Margrietje, his wife.
Casparus. Dec. 9.	Hermen Bel. Marÿtje Poppelstorf.	Pieter Kip. Jannetje Banta.
Marÿtje. Dec. 23.	Louwerens Vander Hoef. Angenietje Ellen.	Jan Ellen and wife.
Angenietje. Dec. 25.	Joannes Etsel. Geertje DeGroot.	Jacob DeGroot. Angenietje, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 30.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer, his wife.
1745. Francÿntje. Jan. 27.	Frans Hooglandt. Francÿntje Banta.	Joannes Huyler and wife.
Marregrietje. Feb. 10.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Joannes Alje. Lena Alje.
Hendrik. Feb. 28.	Abram Akkerman. Hendrikjen Hoppe. <i>431</i>	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Elsje. Feb. 28.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Jannetje. March 10.	Pieter Kip. Elsje Van der Beek.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Cornelia. March 10.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Albert Westervelt. Leuda Romein.
Aaltje. March 24.	Jacobus Van Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Hermanus Van Blerkum and wife.
Ruth. March 31.	Nicolaes Stillewil. Corsia Etsel.	Hendrik Hendrikse and wife.
Jan. April 14.	Albert Hoppe. <i>434</i> Rachel Alje.	Steven Zabrowsky and wife. —
Jan. May 12.	Jan Zaborisky. <i>aae</i> Aeltje Hoppe.	Jan Hoppe and wife.
Jacobus. May 12.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margritje Gotrits.	Isaak Van der Beek and wife.
Willemetje. May 26.	Albert Bogert. <i>aea</i> Megtzel Zabrowsky.	Lucas Bogert and wife.
Roelef. May 26.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetje Parreleman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Annaetje. June 3.	Abram De. Jenneke Ellis.	Willem De and wife.
Geertje. June 16.	Dirk Ter Heun. Katrientje Kip.	Albertus Ter Heun and wife.
Geertje. June 30.	Samuel Durje. Weintje Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Abraham. July 7.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Daniel Brouwer and wife.
David Rjnders. —	David W. Provoost. Geertruyd Rjnders.	David Provoost. Esther Rjnders.
Magtelda. Aug. 11.	Hendrik Veldman. Annaetje Van Santvoort.	Hendrik Veldtman. Annaetje Van Santvoort.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Evaetje. Aug. 11.	Jan Berdan. Cristyñtje Van Giesen.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Cornelia. Sept. 29.	Dirk Blens. Klaesjen Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Hendrikje. Sept. 29.	Jacob Dirkse Banta. Geesje Thomasse.	Guileaam Bogert. Martýñtje Bogert.
Elizabeth. Oct. 6.	Lucas Bogert. Doortý Vander Hoef.	Albert Van Dien and wife.
Willempjen. Oct. 20.	Hendrik Banta. Annaetje DeGroot.	Zybe Banta and wife, Lea Lisier.
Dirk. Oct. 20.	Philip Berri. Lena DeGrauw.	Jan DeGrauw. Marýtje Berri.
Cornelis. Oct. 27.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesjen Van Houten.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Geesjen Blinkerhof.
Rachel. Dec. 1.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Immet.	Paulus Martense and wife.
Francýñtje. Dec. 1.	Roelof Westervelt. Marýtje De Groot.	Jan Westervelt. Saartje DeGroot.
Antjen. Dec. 22.	Isaek Dey. Susanna DeLameter.	Jan DeLameter. Hester DeLameter.
Hendrik. Dec. 22.	Isaek Van Giesen. Marýtjen Hoppe. 451	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife
Petrus. Dec. 22.	Jan Bogert. Margrietjen DeMarest.	Petrus DeMarest and wife.
Antjen. Dec. 25.	Roelef Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
1746. Hendrikje. Jan. 26.	Dirk Lesier. Elizabeth Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Cornelis. Feb. 9.	Dirk Van Dien. Catryñtje Outwater.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
Joanna. Feb. 9.	Samuel Etsel. Marýtje DeKey.	Isaak Kingslant and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Helena. Feb. 9.	Samuel Etsel. Marÿtje DeKey.	Jacob Meyer and wife.
Joannes. Feb. 9.	Joannes Etsel. Geertje DeGroot.	Sibe Dirkse Blinkerhof and wife.
Isaak. Feb. 9.	Joris Smit. Sara Bos.	Isack Van Voorheese and wife.
Joris. Feb. 9.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Joris Reyersen. Elizabeth Kip.
Elisabeth. Feb. 9.	Hermen Lukesen. Annaetje Anjevÿn.	Joannes Brevoort. Belitje Brevoort.
Jacob. March 2.	Isaek Vander Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Jacob Vander Beek and wife.
Catrientjen. March 9.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Pieter. March 9.	Hermanus Van Blerkum. Aaltjen Akkerman.	Pieter Van Blerkum and wife.
Joannes. March 23.	Joannes Walderum. Weintjen Ter Heun.	Joannes Bense. Elizabeth Rome.
Sara. March 23.	Thomas Torner. Catrina Van Imburg.	Willem Van Imburg. Sara Van Imburg.
Magdalena. March 30.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Jannetjen. April 6.	Jonathan Roos. Corstÿntje Romein.	Albert Romein. Ariaentjen Romein.
Cornelia. April 13.	Samuel DeMarest. Marÿtjen Banta.	Arie Banta. Cornelia Gosen.
Jacob. May 4.	Jacobus Akkerman. Dirkje Van Giesen.	Hellemag Van Houten and wife.
Jacob. June 1. Born March 28.	Albert Berdan. Divertjen Banta.	Hendrik Jacobse Banta and wife.
Andries. July 6.	Albert Zabrisky. <i>aad</i> Marÿtjen Hoppe.	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Jacob. July 20.	Thomas Van Bremen. Aeltjen DeRemis.	Louwerens Akkerman. Geesjen, his wife.
Femmitje. July 27. Born July 4.	Jacobus Van Voorhese. Sara Kolver.	The parents.
Cornelia. July 27.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetjen Banta.	Guiliam Bogert and wife.
Ekbert. July 27.	Lourens Akkerman. Marta Van Brakel.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.
Cornelis. Aug. 10.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjin Hoppe. 433	Louwerens Akkerman. Cornelia Akkerman.
Lucas. Aug. 17.	Isaek Van Saen. Marÿtjen DeMarest.	Jacob Van Saen and wife.
Isaak. Aug. 17.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietjen Romein.	Isaek Kip and wife.
Albert. Aug. 28.	Albert Van Voorheese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Peter Van Voorheese and wife.
Joost. Sept. 28.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowisky. <i>ace</i>	Joost Zabrowisky and wife.
Albert. Oct. 5.	Roelef Romein. Lidia DeMarest.	Albert Romein and wife.
Joris. Oct. 19.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hesther Coyenhoven.	Isaak Van Giesen. Marÿtje, his wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 16.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Bensen.	Gerrid Bensen. Cornelia Leydekker.
David. Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetjen Akkerman.	David Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Dec. 7.	Paulus Martense. Rachel DeMarest.	Albert Ter Heun. Marÿtjen, his wife.
Antjen. Dec. 7.	Abram Lesier. Marÿtjen Eerl.	Dirk Lesier and wife.
Jan. Dec. 7.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jan Bogaert and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Antjin. Dec. 25.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Van Nieukerk.	Lucas Van Voorheese and wife.
Frans. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 29.	Antoni Van Blerkum. Rachel Reyersen.	Gysbert Van Blerkum and wife.
Jan. Dec. 26.	Jacob Outwater. Martijntjen Bertholf.	Jacob Zabrowisky and wife. —
1747. Joannes. Jan. 1. Born Oct. 9, 1746.	Paulus Nieuwkerk. Lena Spier.	Joannes Loots and wife.
Dirk. Feb. 1.	Zybe Blinkerhof. Beeltje DeGroot.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Cornelia. March 8.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
Maria. March 8.	Cornelis DeMarest. Maria Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
David. March 8.	Willem Dey. Lourina Akkerman.	Abraham Ellen. Annaetje Dey.
Geesjin. March 15.	Lucas Reyersen. Susanna Vander Linde.	Joannes Ter Heun. Feitje DeMarest.
Wiert. March 15.	David Banta. Antjen Akkerman.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Catharina. March 29.	Hendrik Veltman. Annaetjen Sandvoort.	The parents.
Marragrietje. April 5.	Albert Hoppe. 43 4 Ragchel Alje.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Marragrietje. April 5.	Harmen Bell. Marijtjen Popelstorf.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Albert. April 20.	Hendrik H. Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Albert Banta. Angenietje Banta.
Marregrietje. May 3.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje Bisset.	Pieter Alje and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1747. Jannetjen. May 10.	Albert Zabrowsky. <i>ada</i> Aaltjen Akkerman.	Hendrik Zabrowsky and wife. —
Jannetjen. May 10.	Jonathan Roos. Cristyñtjen Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Arie. May 31.	Gerrid Post. Elizabeth Toers.	Hellemag Post and wife.
Hendrik. July 5.	Hendrik DeRemis. Annaetje Van Rype.	Thomas Van Rype. Vrouwtjen De Remis.
Marÿtje. July 26.	Jacob Reyersen. Marÿtje Van Blerkum.	Joannes Van Zeyl. Rachel Van Blerkum.
Jacob. July 26.	Pieter DeGroot. Lena Kouwenhoven.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Martÿntje. July 26.	Guiliaam Bertholf. Jannitjen Jacobissen.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Hendrikje. July 26.	Jacob Meet. Marÿtje Moul.	Cornelis Kip and wife.
Joannes. Aug. 2. Born July 15.	Joannes Van Winkel. Jennikje Reyersen.	Joannes Reyersen. Rachel Van Winkel.
Albert. Aug. 2.	Gerrid Akkerman. Lena Van Voorheese.	Albert Van Voorheese. Abigael Van Voorheese.
Isaek. Aug. 2.	Joannes Steg. Hendrikje Huysman.	Isaek Huysman. Marÿtjen Huysman.
Daniel. Aug. 2.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Gerrid. Aug. 16.	Hessel Brouwer. Lena Wesselse.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Thomas. Sept. 13.	Jan Francisco. Aaltje DeRemis.	Thomas DeRemis and wife.
Joost. Oct. 4.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Lourens Boskerk and wife.
David. Oct. 4.	Wiert Banta. Geertruid Van Boskerk.	David Banta. Antjen, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Grietje. Oct. 11.	David Berdan. Cristyñtje Romein.	Nicasi Kip and wife.
Jannitje. Oct. 11.	Roelof Westervelt. Trientje Akkerman.	David Wiert Banta and wife.
Joost. Oct. 11.	Staets DeGroot. Trientje Boskerk.	Samuel DeGroot. Willempje Boskerk.
Catrientje. Nov. 1.	Joris Bos. Antjen Van Winkel.	Abraham Thomis. Catrientjen, his wife.
Samuel. Nov. 1.	Joannis Bertholf. Weiberig Laroe.	Joannis Van Houten, and wife, Martýntje Bertholf.
Cornelis. Nov. 1.	Waelink Van Winkel. Jannetje Van Houten. (44)	Hannis Van Wagen. Saartjen Van Winkel.
Brand. Nov. 1.	Abram Jacobissen. Evaetjen Kip.	Jacobisse Jacobissen. Marritje Kip, his wife.
Thomis. Nov. 1.	Hartman Cadmis. Lea Van Houten.	Frerik Cadmis. Zaertjen, his wife.
Hendrik. Nov. 8. Born Oct. 10.	Hendrik Hoppe. Catrina Van Houten.	Steven Zabrisky and wife. —
Lourens. Nov. 22.	Hendrik Beer. Antje, his wife.	Lourens Akkerman. Geesjen, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 22.	Abram Akkerman. Hesther DeMarest.	Pieter DeMarest and wife.
Joannes. Nov. 22.	Theunis Hennion. Annaetje DeRemis.	Joannis Hennion. Vrouwtje DeRemis.
Cornelis. Nov. 26.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Cornelis Akkerman. Cornelia Akkerman.
Isaek. Nov. 26.	Jan Bardan. Cristýntje Van Giesen.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Jacob. Nov. 29.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersens.	Jacob Thisoort and wife.
Ragel. Dec. 13.	Theunis Smit. Elizabeth Peek.	Jacobus Peek and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Lea. Dec. 13.	Gerrit Van Wagenen. Marytje Van Winkel.	Dirk Berdan and wife.
Cornelis. Dec. 27. Born Dec. 9.	Joannes Cadmus. Feitjen Van Houten.	Abram Van Giesen and wife.
1748. Joannes. Jan. 3. Born Nov. 26, 1747.	Jacob Banta. Geesjen Thomassen.	Dirk Banta. Hesther Banta.
Jacobus. Jan. 3.	Theodorus Vallo. Elizabeth Enteni.	Abram Laroe and wife.
Thomas. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 8, 1747.	Dirk Dey. Sara Toers	Joannes Van Houten and wife.
Pieter. Jan. 31.	Dirk Ter Heun. Catrientje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Abigael. Feb. 14.	Willem Hoppe. 425 Elizabeth Wessels. <i>Brook Green.</i>	Albert Zabrisky and wife.
Benjamin. Feb. 14.	Roelef Westervelt. Marytje DeGroot.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.
Doritheë. Feb. 14.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Jacob Van Saan and wife.
Isaek. March 20. Born Feb. 8.	Jacob Van Houten. Jannetje Kip. <i>Van Houten</i>	Isaek Kip. Antje Van Oostrant. (247) 205
Catrina. March 20. Born Feb. 14.	Abram Bos. Annaetjen Van Zeyl.	Josua Bos. Eefje.
Joannes. March 20.	Helmeg Post. Francyntje Toers.	Hessel Van Wagene and wife.
Eefjin. April 10. Born Feb. 15.	Albertus Spier. Orseltjen Westervelt.	Pieter Westervelt and wife.
Marritjen. April 10. Born March 15.	Joris DeRemis. Marregrietje Tytsoort.	Jacob Tytsoort and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Annaetje. April 24.	Thomas Outwater. Sara Slot.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Geertje. April 24.	Hendrik Hendrikse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Joannes Akkerman. Lena Labag.
Joannes. May 1.	Jacobus Akkerman. Marregritje Gutrits.	Elias Willemsen and wife.
Barend. May 10.	Salomon DeBoog. Jennike Van Hoorn.	Barend DeBoog and wife.
Johannes. May 22.	Abram Dey. Jennike Ellis.	Johannis Dey. Jennike Dey.
Lea. May 30.	Lourens Van Boskerk. Hendrikje Van Boskerk.	Abram Westervelt and wife.
Abram. July 31.	Pieter Van Blerkum. Susanna Van Blerkum.	Roelof Westervelt and wife.
Mareytje. July 31.	Abram DeRemis. Lena Van Houten.	Hendrik Van Houten. Mareytje Van Houten.
Cornelia. July 31.	Hendrik Veltman. Anna Van Santvoort.	
Benjamin. July 31.	Roelef Romein. Lidea DeMarest.	Benjamin DeMarest and wife.
Gerrid. July 31.	Arent Scheuler. Lena Van Wagenen.	Johannis Van Wagenen. Jennike Van Wagenen.
Elizabeth. Aug. 7.	Jacobus Jacobisse. Marritjen Kip.	Claes Romein and wife.
Arie. Aug. 7.	Paulus Van der Beek. Annaetje Akkerman.	Niclaas Valk and wife.
Marÿtje. Aug. 26.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Jacobus. Aug. 28. Born Aug. 20.	Joannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowsky. <i>all</i>	Gerrid DeMarest and wife.
Jonathan, Aug. 28.	Jonathan Roos. Cristÿntje Romein.	Nicolaes Romein and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Margrietje. Sept. 11.	Jacob DeBaan. Marritje Thibouw.	Pieter Thiebouw and wife.
Johannis. Sept. 11. Born August 5.	Cornelis DeRemis, Rachel DeMarest. (132)	Magiel Hartje and wife.
Casparus. Sept. 11.	Joris Stegge. Antjen Ydelstein.	Casparis Ydelstein. Elizabeth Ydelstein.
Catrina. Sept. 18.	Pieter Bogert. Jannitje Parrelman.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
David. Sept. 18.	Hermanus Van Bosse, Abigael Ferbus.	Lijis Freeland and wife.
Gilbert. Oct. 9. Born Sept. 21.	Tammis Torner. Catrina Van Imburg,	Gysbert Van Imburg. Annaetje Van Imburg.
Corstyntje. Oct. 9.	Joost Kog. Mareitje Toers.	Jacob Toers. Geertruid Brikker.
Jacob. Oct. 9.	Dirk Lisier. Elizabeth Banta.	Dirk Banta. Jannetje Banta.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Stefanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jacobus Bertholf. Annaetje Varick.
1749. Albert. Jan. 8.	Hendrik Bogert. (G-4146) Grietje Beer.	Jacobus Bogert. Agnetje Bogert.
Mattheus. Jan. 15.	Lourens Akkerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Adriaan Post and wife.
Hendrikje. Jan. 15.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hesther Koienhove.	Cornelis Van Dien. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Jacobus. Jan. 15.	Jacobus Van Voorheese. Jannetje Van Kolven.	The parents.
Elsje. Jan. 22.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje Pisset.	Doctor Petterson. Elsje, his wife.
Petrus. Jan. 22.	Jacob Outwater. Martintje Bertholf.	Petrus Outwater and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Jacob. Jan. 29.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
Mareitje. Jan. 29.	Samuel Berri. Hendrikje Kip.	Abram Berri. Mareitje Berri.
Elizabeth. Jan. 29.	J. H. Goetschius. Anna Maria.	A. Curtenius. E. DeForest, his wife.
Salomon. Feb. 12.	Isaak Van der Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Jan Berdan and wife.
Hendrik. Feb. 12.	Hendrik Van Wagenen. Catrina Paulissen.	Gerrit Freland. Martÿntje Van Wagenen.
Sara. Feb. 19.	Joannes Akkerman. Sara Stillewill.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.
Jacob. March 26.	Joannes Van Winkel. Eva Kip.	Dirk Berdan and wife.
Joris. May 15.	Joris Reyersen. Mareitje DuBooy.	The parents.
Catrina. May 21.	Hessel Van Wagenen. Catrina Bon.	Cornelis Van Wagenen and wife.
Hendrik. June 18.	Jan Banta. Margrietje Durje.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Martÿntje. June 18.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritjen Outwater.	Jacob Outwater and wife.
Cornelis. July 16.	Abram Jacobisse. Eva Kip.	Nikasy Kip. Antje Kip.
Ragel. July 30.	Nathaniel Stillewil. Maria Koks.	
Femmetje. Aug. 6.	Paulus Van der Beek. Ragel Van Blerkum.	Jacob Van de Beek and wife.
Abraham. Aug. 13.	Jacobus Huysman. Mareitje Blinkerhof.	Isaak Huysman and wife.
Joannes. Sept. 3. Born June 6.	Joannes Gerritse. Mareitje Gerrise Van Wagenen.	Joannes Reyersen. Netje Gerrisen Van Wagenen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Jacob. Sept. 16.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Nieukerk.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 15.	Sibe Hendrikse Banta. Lena Lezier.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Gerrid. Oct. 15.	Isaak Van Giesen. Mareitje Hoppe.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 29.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Lourens Akkerman and wife.
Samuel. Nov. 5.	Samuel Etsel. Maria DeKey.	
Rachel. Nov. 19.	Pieter Akkerman. Antje Hoppe. 451	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Casparus. Nov. 19.	Tade Van Yderstein. Catrina Wýnant.	Casparus Yderstein and wife.
Jan. Nov. 23.	David Berdan. Cristýntje Romein.	Reinier Berdan and wife.
Geertruid. Dec. 3.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel Durje and wife.
Frenkje. Dec. 3.	Samuel Moor. Hesther Lysier.	Jacobus Moor. Margrietje DeGroot.
Dirk. Dec. 10.	Hellemag Sip. Jannetje Van Houten.	Johannes Sip. Annaetje, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 31. Born Dec. 5.	Staeds Bos. Johanna Van Winkel.	Johannes Winkel and wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 31. Born Dec. 22.	Johannis Van Schýven. — Verwey.	Hermanus Yderstein. Elizabeth —.
1750. Pieter. Jan. 1.	Helmag D. Van Houten. Antje Post.	Geertruid Van Houten
Margrietje. Jan. 28.	Pieter Zabrowisky. <i>abh</i> Martýntje Varick.	Jan Zabrowisky and wife. —

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Ritsjer. Feb. 11.	Jan Barri. Mareitje Baaldin.	Filippus Barri and wife.
Marritje. Feb. 15.	Jan Berdan. Cristjyntje Van Giesen.	Jacob Titsoort and wife.
Trientje. Feb. 25.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Albert Ter Heun. Mareitje, his wife.
Jan. March 4.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Hendrik, March 11.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje DeMarest.	Guileam Bogert. Geertje Westervelt.
Agnietje. March 25.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheese.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Arie. March 25.	Magiel Van Winkel. Zietske Van Hoorn.	Marinis Van Winkel and wife.
Elsjin. April 8.	Hendrik Kip. Jannetje Banta.	Abram Kip and wife.
Abram. April 29.	Jan Varik. Jennikje Dey.	Guiliam Varik. Annaetje Varik.
Catrina. May 20. Born April 31.	Frans Hogelandt. Francjyntje Banta.	Joannes Hogeland, Anneke Hoogland.
Metje. May 27.	Jacob Van Houten. Jenneke Van Rÿp.	Helmeg Sip and wife.
Jan and Abel. June 3. Both born Feb. 19, 1750.	Magiel Smit. Mareitje Smit.	Jan Smit and wife. Samuel Etsel and wife.
Jannetje. June 24.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt and wife.
Zjarritje. June 24.	Joannis Etsal. Geertje DeGroot.	Samuel Etsal and wife.
Steven. July 1.	Jacob Cornelis Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	David Ter Heun and wife.
Jacob. July 1.	Abram Dey. Jennike Ellis.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Jan. Aug. 5.	Jacob Stegg. Antjen Freeland.	Gerrit Van Rÿp. Neeltjen Freeland.
Cristÿntje. Sept. 23. Born Sept. 14.	Johannes DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowsky. <i>all</i>	Silvester Eerl and wife.
Ruth. Oct. 14.	Joannis Akkerman. Sara Stillewil.	Hendrik Frencis and wife.
Gerrid. Oct. 14.	Gerrebrand Van Rÿp. Feitje Van Vorst.	Joannes Van Winkel and wife.
Elizabeth. Oct. 21. Born Sept 30.	Joris DeRemis. Margrietje Tizoort.	Jan DeRemis and wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 28.	Albert Van Voorheese. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Pieter Alje and wife.
Albert. Oct. 28.	Stephanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Albert Hoppe and wife.
Herman. Oct. 28.	Christoffel Van Rÿp. Metje Brouwer.	Hermen Jurjaanse and wife.
Antje. Nov. 4.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth Kip.	Lucas Voorheese and wife.
Eva. Nov. 25.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Cornelius Kip and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 29.	Hermanus DeGraauw. Jenneke Van Ydelstein.	Casparus Van Yderstein and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 25.	Reynier Van Giesen. Hesther Koienhove.	Dirk Blens and wife.
David. Dec. 25.	Cornelis DeRemis. Sara Reyersen.	Hendrik DeRemisse. Marregrietje Tydsoort.
1751. Jan. Jan. 1.	Hendrik Frencis. Jannitje Akkerman.	Jan Akkerman. Aaltje Akkerman.
Jacobus. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margrietje Akkerman.	Salomon DeBoog and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Marretje. Jan. 20.	Jan DeRemis. — Lutkens.	Jacob Tietsoort and wife.
Arie. Jan. 20.	Hellemag Post. Francÿntje Toers.	Pieter Post. Mareitje Toers.
Cornelis. Feb. 10.	Joannis Caddemÿs. Feytje Van Houten.	Joannis Van Houten and wife.
Dirk. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 24.	Joseph Flensburg. Elizabeth Slink.	Jacob Brouwer. Lidia DeMarest.
Jan. Feb. 17.	Maurits Goetschius. Elsje Mekandely.	Jan Mekandely.
David. Feb. 17.	Lourens D. Akkerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Jan Zabrowisky. — Annaetje, his wife.
Guiliam. Feb. 17.	Jacob Outwater. Martÿntje Bertholf.	Guileam Bertholf and wife.
Willemÿntje. June 2.	Joannes Van Winkel. Eva Kip.	Isaak Kip and wife.
Hendrik. June 30.	Cornelis Banta. Ragel Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Catrina. July 14.	Frans Post. Peggi Hennyon.	Adriaan Post and wife.
Johannes. July 14.	Andries Hennyon, Elsjin Post.	Johannes Cadmus and wife.
Edward. July 21.	Silvester Eerl. Mechtel Zabrisky. <i>aah</i>	David Banta and wife.
Jan. Aug. 4.	Philip Barri. Lena DeGrauw.	Jacobus Van Blerkum. Antje Van Blerkum.
Daniel. Aug. 4.	Jan Romein. Catrina Kip.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Daniel. Aug. 4.	David Berdan. Cristÿntje Romein.	Claes Romein and wife.
Metje. Aug. 4.	Jan Van Rÿp. Marritje Van Houten.	Jacob Banta and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Albert. Sept. 22.	Dirk Lozier. Elizabeth Banta.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Cornelis. Sept. 29.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritje Outwater.	Cornelis Van der Hoef. Jannetje Van der Hoef.
Gerrebreg. Oct. 6.	Gerrid Van Blerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Dirkje. Oct. 13.	Pieter DeGarmo. Margrietje Valk.	Reinier Van Giesen and wife.
Rachel. Nov. 17.	Johannes Van der Hoef. Rachel DeGroot.	Arien DeGroot and wife.
Maria. Dec. 15.	Jan Barri. Maria Baaldin.	Samuel Barri and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 15.	Thade Ydelstein. Catrina Ydelstein.	Thade Van Winkel and wife.
Lena. Dec. 25.	Anthoni Van Blerkum. Marritje Reyersen.	Jacob Ferdon and wife.
1752. Jacob. Jan. 5.	Johannis Etsel. Beeltje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Dirk. Jan. 12.	Jan Varik. Jannetje Dey.	Theunis Dey and wife.
Jacobus. Jan. 19.	¹⁵ Jacob Huysman. Marÿtje Blinkerhof.	Hendrik Blinkerhof and wife.
Ragel. Feb. 9.	Isaek Van der Beek. Annaetje DeBoog.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Angenietje. Feb. 16.	Samuel Durje. Weyntje Banta.	
Jan. Feb. 27.	Jacob Zabrowisky. <i>alg</i> Sara Varik.	Jan Zabrowisky, Jr., and wife.
Angenietje. Feb. 27.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Van Voorheese.	Jacobis Blinkerhof and wife.
Elizabeth. March 8.	Adriaan Post. Hendrikje Akkerman.	Johannes Post. Elizabeth Post.

*Missing
md 979*

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

209

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. <i>made</i> Marÿtje. March 15.	Nikasy Kip. Marregrietje Romein.	Jan Romein and wife.
Elizabeth. April 12.	Gerrid Post. Elizabeth Toers.	Johannes Post. Elizabeth Post.
Annaetje. May 17.	Pieter Zabrowisky. Martÿntje Varik. <i>abh</i>	Guiliaam Varik. Annatje Varik.
Elsjin. July 2.	Hessel Vreland. Elizabeth Vreland.	Abram Gerrebrantse and wife.
Lena. July 12.	Klaes Toers. Margrietje Banta.	
Sara. Aug. 23.	Isaek Van Giesen. Mareitje Hoppe. <i>451</i>	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Hendrik. Aug. 27.	Jan Berdan. Cristÿntje Van Giesen.	Albert Van Voorheese and wife.
Jan. Sept. 24.	Jan DeGraeu. Lena Reyerse.	Filippus Barri and wife.
Jan. Oct. 5.	Steven Bordet. Geesje DeGroot.	Nikasy Lisier. Marÿtje DeGroot.
Hendrik. Oct. 5.	Hendrik Bogert. (<i>G-4146</i>) Margrietje Beer.	Hendrik Beer. Hesther Beer.
Jacob. Oct. 22.	Pieter DeGroot. Lena Koienhoven.	Jan Etsel and wife.
Hendrik. Oct. 29.	Maris Eerl. Metjen Bos.	Hendrik Bos and wife.
Catharina. Nov. 6.	Jacob Hoppe. <i>452</i> Cornelia Akkerman.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Hendrik. Nov. 6.	Jacob Servent. Catharina Beer.	Hendrik Beer. Hesther Beer.
Margrietje. Nov. 16.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel DeMarest.	Isaak Huysman and wife.
Sara. Dec. 3.	Johannis D. Akkerman. Elizabeth Stillewil.	Jacobus Akkerman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Jan. Dec. 17.	Pieter Akkerman. Antjen Hoppe. <i>u 13</i>	Hendrik Hoppe and wife.
Sem. Dec. 17.	Johannis Prevoost. Marregrietje Van Hoorn.	Sem Prevoost. Mareytje Meyer.
1753. Guiliam. Jan. 21.	Stefanus Ter Heun. Susanna Alje.	Jan Ter Heun and wife.
Roelef. Jan. 28. Born Jan. 21.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetje Parleman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Hendrikje. Feb. 4.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Ter Heun.	Gerrid Hoppe and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 4.	Zybe Blinkerhof. Beelitje DeGroot.	Pieter DeGroot and wife.
Catrientje. Feb. 11.	Albert Ter Heun. <i>(461)</i> Maria De Marest. <i>(12)</i>	Dirk Ter Heun and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 18. Born Jan. 29.	Paulus Van der Beek. Rachel Van Blerkum.	Jan Van der Beek and wife.
Abraham. March 18.	Lourens Akkerman. Martha Brakel.	Abraham Brouwer and wife.
Rachel. March 25.	Reinier Van Giesen. Hesther Couwenhoven.	Arie DeGroot and wife.
Geesjen. March 25.	Albert Ter Heun. Jannetje Van der Hoef.	Hannis Ter Heun and wife.
Rachel. April 8.	Cornelis Banta. Angenietje Bogert.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Dirk. April 1.	Jan Varik. Jennike Dey.	Theunis Dey and wife.
Johannis. April 23. Born April 22.	Johannis DeMarest. Rachel Zabrowsky. <i>all</i>	Johannes Cristy. Beelitje, his wife.
Sara. April 29. Born April 27.	Jacobus Akkerman. Margrietje Chotrits.	Johannis Akkerman. Sara Chotrits.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

211

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Antje. May 6. Born April 24.	Jan DeRemis. Marÿtje Lutkens.	Hermen Lutkens. Antje, his wife.
Jacob. May 6.	Jan Van der Beek. Jannitje Lutkens.	Paulus Van der Beek. Rachel, his wife.
Cornelis. May 20.	Klaes Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Jan Romein. Catharina, his wife.
Lena. June 10. Born June 3.	David Berdan. Cristina Romein.	Jacob Kip. Lena, his wife.
Wiert. July 8.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Willem. July 8.	Jacobus Moor and wife.	Willem Dey and wife.
Rachel. Sept. 2. Born Aug. 17.	Jan Bogert. Rachel.	Guiliam Bogert. Hillegont, his wife.
Pieter. Sept. 2.	Johannis Alje. Annaetje, his wife.	Steven Ter Heun. Susanna, his wife.
Albert. Sept. 9.	Abram Westervelt. Hendrikje Boskerk.	Daniel Romein and wife.
Wiert. Sept. 23.	Hendrik Wiert Banta. Sara Herden.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Johannes. Sept. 23.	Willem Dey. Margrietje DeGroot.	Jacob Banta. Sara Cristien.
Abram. Oct. 7.	Uldrig Brouwer. Nensje Kemmel.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 9.	Jacob Van der Hoef. Marritje Outwater.	Johannis Van der Hoef. Sara Outwater.
Elizabeth. Dec. 16.	Roelef Romein. Lidia DeMarest.	Klaes Zabrowisky and wife. —
1754. Hendrik. Jan. 27.	Jacob Outwater. Martÿntje Bertholf.	Albert Bertholf and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Jacob. Feb. 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitje Van der Beek.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 24.	Cornelis Akkerman. Lena Voorheese.	Jacob Hoppe and wife.
Ned. March 17.	Philip Eerl. Vrouwtje Van Giesen.	Dirk Banta and wife.
Abraham. March 31.	Abraham Ellen. Sara Slot.	Albert Banta. Catrina Outwater.
Elizabeth. March 31. Born Feb 12.	Entelby Eerl. Elizabeth Etsel.	Jan Etsel. Maria Banta.
Francÿntje. April 14.	Roelof Westervelt. Malli DeGroot.	Casparus Westervelt. Osseltje Westervelt. <i>and abna</i>
Johannes. April 21.	Helmig Van Houten. Eegje.	Jacob DeMot and wife.
June 2.	Mr. Jan Zabrowsky's slave baptised, and named Claes. ✓	
Elizabeth. June 9.	Edward Eerl. Klaesjen Freeland.	
Geesje. July 7.	Johannes Waldrum. Weintje Ter Heun.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Maria. July 14.	Jan TerHeun. Catrina Pell.	Albert Ter Heun and wife.
Lucas. Aug. 25. Born Aug. 13.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antjen Van Voorheese.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip, his wife.
Willemÿntje. Sept. 1.	Nikasi Kip. Margrietje Romein.	Joannes Van Winkel and wife.
Joris. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 28.	Jan DeRemis. Jannetje Lutkens.	Joris DeRemis. Margrietje Titsoort.
Lena. Oct. 27.	Jan Berry. Marÿtje Baaldink.	Jan DeGraeuw. Lena Reyersen.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Abraham. Sept. 3.	Jacobus Huysman. Marÿtje Blinkerhof.	Jan Huysman. Marÿtje, his wife.
Trientje. Nov. 24.	Jacobus Alje. Trientje Zika.	Joannes Alje. Annaetje, his wife.
Abraham. Dec. 8.	Dirk Lisier. Elizabeth Banta.	Abraham Lizier. Marÿtje Eerl, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 15. Born Nov. 25.	Maris Eerl. Metti Bos.	Pieter Zabrowsky. — Martÿntje Varik, his wife.
1755. Jannitje. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Beellitje Diederiks.	Gerrid Diederiks. Jannetje, his wife.
Jan. Jan. 1.	Klaas Romein. Elizabeth Kip.	Pieter Van Voorheese. Geesjen, his wife.
Johannes. Jan. 5. Born Jan. 3.	Johannis DeMorest. Rachel Zabrisky. <i>all</i>	Johannis Christi and wife, Belletje DeMorest.
Jannetje. Jan. 5. Born Dec. 7, 1754.	Jonathan Roos. Christÿntje Romÿn.	Albert Romÿn. Jannetje Romÿn.
Cornelia. Jan. 18. Born Jan. 14.	Jan Bardan. Christÿntje Van Giesen.	Christian Zabriske. — Lena Van Voorheese, his wife.
Elizabeth and Marya. Feb. 2.	— Linse, both parents died before the baptism of the children.	Christian Zabrisky and wife. — Cornelis Van Vorst and wife.
Margrieta. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 22, 1754.	Albert Ter Heun. (461) Maria DeMorest. (92)	Jacobus DeMorest. Margritje, his wife.
Hendrik. Feb. 9.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Kip.	Hendrik Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Isaak. Feb. 16. Born Jan. 21.	Johannes Freelandt. Effje Ter Hune.	Roelof Romÿn. Annaetje, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1755. Abraham. Feb. 21.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Braakelen.	Abraham Brouwer. Elisabeth Akkerman, his wife.
Daniel. March 9. Born March 17.	David Berdan. Christina Romjyn.	Claas Romjyn. Elisabeth Kip.
Caleb Ecle. March 23.	Parents unknown.	Josua Boss and wife, Elisabeth Yderstein.
Jacob. March 30.	Dirk Banta. Antje Van Giese.	Jacob Banta. Gesje Van Reipe.
Johanna. April 6.	Siba Banta. Lea Lishier.	Jacob Banta. Marya Banta.
Anatje. April 27.	Gerret Post. Elisabeth Toewers.	Cornelius Van Vorst. Annaatje, his wife.
Adriaan. April 27. Born April 3.	Pieter Post. Antje Westervelt.	Adrees Henion and wife, Alje Post.
Philippus. May 4.	Tobias Rykman. Cornelia Delye.	Hendrik Brinkerhoff. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. May 4.	Jacob Van Zaan. Johanna Begon.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetje, his wife.
Jacob. May 11.	Jan Van der Beek. Jannatje Lutkens.	Paulus Van der Beek. Vemetje Van Voorheesen.
Grietje. May 11.	Willem —. Grietje —.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy Boskerk, his wife.
Janneke. May 19.	Johannes Akkerman. Sara Stillwil.	Salomon DeBoog. Janneke, his wife.
Albert. July 13. Born July 9.	Christian Zabriski. <i>abm</i> Lena Van Voorhesen.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Cornelia, his wife.
Ragel. July 27.	Isack Van Saan. Marÿtje Demarest.	Cornelis Van Saan. Martye Van Saan.
Elisabeth. Sept. 7. Born Aug. 18.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beek.	Abram Brouwer. Elisabeth, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1755. Daniel? Sept. 7. Born July 18.	Gerrit Westervelt. Marytie Brouwer.	
Anna. Nov. 30.	John Varyck. Jannetie Dey.	Jacob Zabriskie. — Sara Varyck.
Petrus. Nov. 30.	Jacobus Appelbe. Matje Van Blerkum.	Claas Toers. Margrietie Banta.
Johannis. Oct. 19.	Pieter Van Voorhees. Gese Romyn. (B 3 21)	David Berdan. Styna Romyn.
Tomas. Oct. 19.	John Coppel. Janne, his wife.	Isack Van der Beek. Anna Van der Boog.
Wiert. Nov. 30.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara, his wife.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy Boskerck.
1756. Hendrikje. Jan. 18.	Abraham Akkerman. Maritie Bogert.	Steven Zabriskie. — Trintie Hoppe.
Nense. Jan. 18.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	
Eduard. Feb. 15.	Fillip Earl. Vroutje Van Giese.	Gerrit Van Giese. Cornelia Van Giese.
Abram. April 19.	Isack Van der Beek. Annatie DeBoogh.	Jakob Zabriskie. — Sara Varyck.
Hendrik. May 10.	Arie H. Banta. Elisabeth Lezier.	Sibe H. Banta. Leya Lesier.
Johannis En- gelbert. June 6.	Jacobis Van Beuren. Carstiena Earl. <i>aala</i>	Engelbert Cammena. Elisabeth Van Beuren.
Johannis. June 20.	Johannis Vrelant. Eegje Ter Huyn.	Johannes Ter Huyn. Geesje Westervelt.
Johannis. Sept. 12.	Davidt Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Lidia, his wife.
Annaetje.	Cornelis Ackerman. Lena Van Voorheesen.	Luykas Voorheesen. Annaetje, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Sara. Sept. 26.	Abram Ellen. Sara Slot.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Ragel Ackerman.
Abram. Nov. 7.	Hendrick Voorheesen. Wýbreg Laroe.	Abram Laroe. Annaetje, his wife.
1757. Antje. Jan. 15.	Jan Deremus and wife.	Jan Van der Beec and wife.
Jannaetje. Jan. 30.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Albert Voorheesen. Elisabeth Voorheesen.
Marýtje.	Johannes S. Van Sýl. Catrýntje Rýkman.	Tobias Rýkman and wife.
Elisabeth. Feb. 24.	Hendrick Hendrickse. Jannetje Akkerman.	Paulus Vander Beek. Elisabeth Romýn.
Lea.	Willem Eerl. Elisabeth Bos.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Susanna.	Jan Berri. Marya Baalden.	
Lena. March 13.	Claes Toers. Marregrietje Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Maris. April 10.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jacob Zabrisko. -- Sara, his wife.
Abram. May 30.	Pieter Zabrisko. <i>abh</i> Martýntie Varick.	Jan Varick. Jenneke Dey, his wife.
Jacobus. July 24.	Jacobus Huysman. Marýtje Blinkerhof.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Elisabeth Kip, his wife.
Sara. July 7.	Lourens Ackerman. Marta Van Brakel.	
Joost. July 7.	Willem Ekkert. Margriet Plentscher.	Joost Zabrisko. -- Annaetje, his wife.
Hendrikje. July 7.	Dirk J. Banta. <i>and sister</i> Antje Van Giesen.	Tomas Banta. Hester Banta.
Vrouwtje. Oct. 30.	Jacob Van Winckel. Vrouwtje Van Wagenen.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757. Antje.	Jan Vander Beek. Jannetje Lutje.	Jan De Remis and wife.
Tryntje. Nov. 13.	Johannis Vreland. Eefje Ter Huyn.	Symon Vreland and wife.
Cornelia.	Tobias Ryckman. Cornelia Ryckman.	Gerrit Hoppe and wife.
Femmetje. May 3.	Jakob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beek.	Femmetje Voorheesen.
Jacobus. Dec. 11.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerckum.	Jacobus Van Blerckum.
Elizabeth. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Appelbe. Metje Van Blerkum.	Jan Bogert. Maragritje DeMarest.
1758. Maria. Feb. 26.	Abraham Ackerman. Lidea DeMorest.	Jan Bogert. Margritje, his wife.
Isaac. Feb. 26.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Ydelstein.	Johannis Vrelant. Eggie Ter Huin, his wife.
Petrus. Feb. 26.	Jan Demorest. Willempje Bogert.	Pieter Demorest. Mareitje, his wife.
Cornelius. April 30.	Jacob Hoppe. 452 Cornelia Ackerman.	Jan Zabriskoo. — Annaetje Ackerman.
Naomi. July 16.	Jacob H. Banta. Nelli Kristien.	Gerrit H. Banta. Naomi Kristien.
Marregrietje. July 16.	Christiaan Zabriskoo. abm Lena Voorheesen.	Joost Zabriskoo. — Annaetje Ter Huyn.
Marya. Sept. 10. Born Aug. 15.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara, his wife.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Ackerman.
Rachel. Nov. 19.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Abram Brouwer. Gerrebreg Brouwer.
Abram. Dec. 3. Born Nov. 10. Jena	Jan DeGraau. Sara Ryerse.	Jacobus Huysman, and wife, Marytje Blinkerhof.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Marÿtje. Jan. 15. Born Jan. 6.	Davidt Berdan. Corstÿntje Romÿn.	Samuel S. Banta. Eva, his wife.
Jan. Jan. 28.	Jan Berdan, Jr. Marÿtje Banta.	Jan Cornelisse Banta. Sara Berdan.
Jacobus. Feb. 25.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Van Voorheese.	Hendrick Blinkerhof and wife.
Hendrick.	Isaac Van der Beec. Annatje Van de Boog.	Salomon DeBoog. Jenneke, his wife.
Marya. March 25.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Ackerman.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta, his wife.
Petrus.	Abram Ellen. Sara Slot.	Enog Vreland and wife, Catrina Outwater.
Abram. April 1.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beec.	Uldric Brouwer. Nentie, his wife.
Johannis. April 22.	Albert Ter Huyn. Gerritje Van der Hoef.	Johannis Ter Huyn. Geertruy Ter Huyn.
Elisabeth. May 27.	Willem Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Jan Van Orden. Cornelia Verburg.
Willem.	Willem Eerl. Metje Bos.	
Albert. June 24.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Cornelia Van Giesen.	Christiaen Zabrisko. — Lena, his wife.
Abram. July 15.	Johannis Vrelant. Eegje Ter Huyn.	Symon Vrelant and wife, Rachel.
Cornelis. Sept. 9.	Johannis Vander Hoef. Rachel Ackerman.	Albert Ter Huyn and wife.
Jacobus.	Jan Seppels and wife.	Joost Zabrisko and wife. —
1760. Jan. Jan. 24.	Adam ——. <i>ada</i> Annaetje ——.	Jan DeRemis and wife.
Marÿtje. Feb. 10.	Doctor Van Buuren. Corstÿntje Eerl. <i>ada</i>	Beecman Van Buuren. Marÿtje Van Buuren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760. Isaac. March 9. Born Feb. 16.	Enogh Vreland. Catrina Outwater.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Ydelstein.
Johannis. March 9.	Dirck Losier. Elisabeth Banta.	Dirck Banta and wife.
Albert. May 4.	Tobias Ryckman and wife.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Petrus. May 25.	Albert H. Banta. Lena Voorheesen.	Pieter Van Voorheesen. Geesjen Romein, his wife.
Jenneke. June 1.	Jan Varick. Jinti Dey.	
Nicklaes. June 29.	Klaes Pietersen. Annaetje DeMarest.	Abram Pietersen and sister.
Filippus. July 26.	Herri Eerl. Willempje Bos.	Maris Eer and wife.
Dirk. Aug. 10.	Joost Zabrisco. <i>alij</i> Annaetje Ter Huyn.	Dirck Ter Huyn. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. Oct. 19.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Paulus Van der Beeck and wife.
Gerrit. Nov. 9.	Jacob Hoppe. <i>452</i> <i>Cornelia</i> Ackerman.	Isaac Van Giesen. Marÿtje, his wife.
1761. Naomi Cris- tien. Jan. 25.	Jacob H. Banta. Lena Cristien.	Abram Montanje and wife.
Johannis.	Willem Dey and wife.	
Annaetje.	— — —.	
Catrina. Feb. 8.	Gabriel <i>H</i> limer. Regina Bouweren.	Jacob Hoppe. Cornelia Akkerman.
Jacob. Feb 15.	Jacob Valentÿn. Marregrietje Banta.	Johannis Matÿsse Valentÿn. Elisabeth Valentÿn.
Jacobus.	Jacobus Ackerman. Sara Gutrits.	Tobias Ryckman and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Hendrick. March 19.	Jacob Blinckerhof. Antje Van Voorheesen.	Jacobus Huysman. Marytje, his wife.
Abram. March 22.	Jan Berri, Jr. Marya Baaldin.	
Johannis. March 22.	Pieter Bogert. Jannatje Parlman.	Dirck Losier. Elisabeth, his wife.
Petrus. May 3.	Johannis Vrelant. Eefje Ter Huyn.	Pieter Demorest. Jannetje, his wife.
Albert.	Hendrik Van Voorheesen. Wybreg Laroe.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Elisabeth Van Voorheesen.
Samuel. June 14.	Hendrik W. Banta and wife.	Joost Zabrisco and wife, Annaetje — Ter Huyn.
Tryntje. June 21.	Simon Vreland. Rachel Ydelstein.	Enogh Vrelant. Catrina Outwater.
Elisabeth. July 5.	Louwrens Ackerman. Fytje Van Winkel.	Jan Sabrisko and wife.
Maria. Aug. 30.	Maris Eerl. Emetje Bos.	Isaak Van Giesen and wife.
Susanna. Aug. 30.	Johannis Rykman. Susanna Broun.	Tobias Rykman and wife.
Sara. Oct. 11.	Lourens Davidse Ackerman. Marta Van Brakel.	
Maria. Oct. 25.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Uldrick Brouwer. Nensje Kemmel.
Rachel. Oct. 25.	Jan Banta. Annaetje Demarest.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Staes. Nov. 9	Josua Bos and wife.	Staes Bos and wife.
Petrus. Nov. 23.	David Demarest. Hester Brouwer.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maria.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Isaac Van Saan and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Eisje.	Entelbi Eerle. Elisabeth Etsel.	Willem Dey and wife.
Annaetje. Nov. 23.	Jacob Vreland. Marj'tje Banta.	Gerrit Banta and sister.
1762. Lea. Jan. 1.	Herri Eerl. Willempje Bos.	Christiaan Deter and wife, Eliza- beth Viel.
Abram. Jan 31.	Davidt W. Banta. Antje Akkerman.	David Demarest and wife.
Gerrit. April 4.	Jacobus H. Blinkerhof. ✓ Aeltje Diderick.	Gerret Diderik and wife.
Sara. April 12.	Christiaan Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	Jan Varick and wife.
Rachel.	David Simmens. Elisabeth Romj'n.	Pieter Bredet and wife.
Daniel. Sept. 19. Born Sept. 6.	David Berdan. Corstjnt Romj'n.	Samuel S. Banta and wife.
Sara. Oct. 2.	Jan Varick. Jannetje Dey.	
Annaetje.	Paulus Van der Beec. Sara Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beec. Annaetje, his wife.
Daniel. Born Sept. 13.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Daniel Voorhesen and wife.
Albert.	Jacob Van Saan. Hanna Begon.	Ragel Van Hoorn.
Hester. Oct. 28.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beec.	David Demarest. Hester, his wife.
Gabriel. Oct. 29. Born Oct. 27.	Gabriel Himer. Regina Bouwerin.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 29.	Pieter Van Voorheesen. Geesjen Romj'n. (8321)	David Berdan. Corstjntjen Romeyn.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Margrietje. Nov. 21.	Klaes Toers. Marregrietje Banta.	Francÿntje Banta.
1763. Tobyas. Jan. 23.	Evert Ryckman. Selli Stillewil.	Tobyas Ryckman and wife.
Jeremyas. Feb. 20.	Daniel Jesup. Mary Hill.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 20.	Jan Berdan. Marya Banta.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Gerrebreggh. March 3.	Jan Brouwer. Ragel Van Brakel.	
Albert. April 10.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Hendrik Voorheesen and wife.
Jannetje. April 10.	Abram Vander Beeck. Susanna Banta.	Jan Van der Beeck and wife.
Marya. May 15. Born May 14.	Daniel Van Voorheesen. Marya Taelman.	Cornelis Taelman and wife.
Hendrick. May 21. Born May 3.	Herri Eerl. Willemetje Bos.	Jan Seppels and wife.
Jurriaen. June 12.	Jurriaen Pits.	
Elisabeth. July 3.	David Demarest. Hester Brouwer.	Abram Brouwer, and wife, Kat- rina Vonck.
Marregrietje. July 10. Born July 6.	Jacobus Ackerman. Marregrietje Guterits.	
Rachel. July 17.	Jan C. Banta. Annaetje Demarest.	Cornelis Banta and wife.
Susanna. July 31.	Thomas Ellin. Elisabeth, his wife.	
Jan. Aug. 11. Born July 20.	Maris Eerl.	Johannis Van der Hoef and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

223

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Marya. Born July 23.	Willem Eerl.	Abram Loier. Elisabeth Romein.
Abram. Sept. 11. Born Sept. 4.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedeker.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 1.	Nickasi Blinkerhof. Corstýntje Van Voorheesen.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife, Aaltje Diderik.
Johannis. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 1.	Hendrick Van Voorheesen. Wýbreggh Laroe.	
Rachel. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 1.	Hendrick Banta. Sara Heerdi.	
Ragel. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 19.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius. <i>mel alone</i>	Jan Van Saan. Marretje Van Saan.
Marya. Dec. 18.	Jacob Nagel. Marregrietje Losier.	Dirck Losier and wife.
1764. Jan. Jan. 22. Born Jan. 18.	Christiaen Zabrisco. <i>alone</i> Lena Van Voorheesen.	Jan Zabrisco and wife, Annaetje Ackerman.
Marya. Jan. 19. Born Dec. 16, 1763.	Jan Dey. Jannetje Lie.	Thomas Ellin. Malli Lie.
Magiel. Jan. 19. Born Nov. 30, 1763.	Louwerens Eerl. Annaetje Moor.	Magiel Moor. Marya Ferdon.
Annaetje. Feb. 26. Born Jan. 26.	Gerrit H. Banta. Neeltje Gerrebrantse.	Jacob Vrelant and wife.
Jannatje. March 25.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Jan Van der Beeck.
Geesje. April 15. Born March 25.	Cornelis Van Saan. Geesje Berdan.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetje Banta, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764 1765 Saerls. April 22. Born March 1.	David Simmons. Elisabet Romÿn.	Jan Romÿn and wife.
Jacobis. April 29.	David Ackerman. Neeltje Rÿkman.	Jacobis Ackerman and wife.
Jacob. June 11. Born May 14.	Jacob Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	
Samuel. July 22. Born July 5.	Evert Rÿkman. Pecki Stillewil.	Jan Rÿkman and wife.
Christiaen. Aug. 16. Born Aug. 2.	Christiaen Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	
Rachel. Sept. 9. Born Sept. 2.	David Banta. Anÿje Ackerman.	Cornelis Meyer and wife.
Davidt. Oct. 21. Born Sept. 20.	Abram Ackerman. Lidea DeMarest.	David DeMarest and wife.
Jan. Nov. 11. Born Oct. 20.	Jan Romÿn. Julianna Keerty.	
Rachel. Nov. 25. Born Nov. 17.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	Johannes Van der Hoef and wife.
Femmetje. Dec. 9. Born Nov. 16.	Jan Van der Beeck. Jannetje Lutje.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
1765. Tomas. Jan. 13. Born Dec. 13, 1764.	Enogh Vrelant. Catrina Outwater.	Abram Ellin and wife.
Jeems. April 28. Born March 10.	Herri Eerl. Willemetje Bos.	Nataniel Eerl and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

225

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Epke. May 12. Born April 19.	Jacob Van Saan. Hanna Bagon.	Epke Van Saan. Rachel Van Saan.
Hendrik. May 19. Born May 13.	Willem Eerl. Catrina Bos.	Herri Eerl and wife.
Elisabeth. June 23. Born June 12.	Jacobus H. Blinckerhof. Aeltje Diderick.	Joris Blinckerhof.
Petrus. June 23. Born June 8.	David DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Samuel DeMarest. Lena DeMarest.
Johannis. June 25. Born June 9.	Daniel Van Voorheesen. Marya Taelman.	Pieter Van Voorheesen and wife.
Annaetje. Aug. 11. Born Aug. 4.	Jan Zabrisko. <i>alifa</i> Jannetje Golet.	Jan Zabrisko and wife. —
Jan. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 23.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Sara Berdan.	David Berdan and wife.
Jan. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 11.	Daniel Jesup. Maria Hill.	Salomon DeBoog and wife.
Corstÿntje. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 21.	Jan Berdan. Marÿtje Banta.	Isaac Berdan. Eva Berdan.
Margrietje. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 17.	Roelant Hil. Malli Waker.	Jacob Zabrisko. —
Enogh. Sept. 15. Born Aug. 17.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Willem Eerl and wife.
Lea. Sept. 29.	Pieter Bredet. Ragel Bos.	Maris Eerl and wife.
Cornelia. Oct. 13.	Nickasi Blinkerhof. Corstÿntje Voorheesen.	Albert Voorheesen. Cornelia, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Jacob. Oct. 13.	Jacobus Meyer. Annaetje Bruyn.	Adolf Meyer. Fytje, his wife.
Joris. Nov. 24. Born Nov. 15.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antje Voorheesen.	Joris Blinkerhof and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 8.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jacob. Dec. 8. Born Nov. 1.	Johannis Vreland. Eetje TerHuyn.	
Annaetje. Born Dec. 30.	Hendrick Van Voorheese. Wybreghe Laroe.	Abram Laroe and wife.
Elisabeth. Born Dec. 31.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Mouwerus Gutsius. Elisabeth Gutsius.
1766. Seerretie. April 13. Born Mar. 15.	Louwerens Eerl. Annaetje Moor.	
Daniel. April 23.	Evert Ryckman. Sara Stillwil.	Dirck Ackerman. Nelli Ryckman.
Cornelia. May 18. Born April 10.	Johannis Van Seyl and wife.	Tobias Ryckman and wife.
Theodoris. May. 25. Born May 16.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedicker.	Theodoris Snedicker. Elsje Van Kleef.
Engelbert Kammenaar. June 8. Born May 7.	Jacob Van Buren. Glaudina Reyersen.	D. Kammenaar and wife.
Abram. July 6. Born June 19.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakel.	David DeMarest and wife.
Albert. Born June 12.	Joost Zabrisco. Annaetje Terhuine.	Albert Zabrisco and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Marÿtje. Sept. 21.	Jacobus Ackerman. Sara Gutterits.	
Susanna. Nov. 9. Born Oct. 5.	Jan Romÿn. Juliana Keerti.	
Christina. Born Oct. 15.	Andries Bogardener. Anna Catrin.	
Annaetje. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 11.	Herri Eerl. <i>← Brothers →</i> Willemtje Bos. <i>→ Annaetje Eerl.</i> <i>Their sister sister</i>	<i>Record 61, P 57</i>
Samuel. Dec. 26. Born Dec. 9.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorheesen.	Albert TerHuyn and wife.
1767. Marÿtje. May 10.	Willem Eerl. Catrina Bos.	Paulus Vander Beeck and wife.
Elisabeth. May 24. Born May 2.	Jacob Hoppe. <i>457</i> Cornelia Ackerman.	Louwerens Ackerman and wife.
Joseph. July 8. Born May 11.	Christiaen Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	
Johanna. July 5. Born June 29.	Hendrick Banta. Johanna Etsel.	Wiert Banta. Molli Etsel.
<i>nd ddaa</i> Jacob. July 5. Born June 16.	Albert TerHuyn. Jannetje Vander Hoef.	
Marya. Aug. 2.	David DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 30. Born Aug. 12.	Jacob Van Saan. Johanna Begon.	Isack Van Deusen and wife.
Martÿntje. Aug. 30. Born Aug. 20.	Jan Varick. Jennick Dey.	Pieter Zabrisko and wife. —

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Tryntje. Sept. 13.	Enog Vreland. Catrina Outwater.	Johannis Vrelant and wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 27.	Louwerens Ackerman. Fytje Van Winckel.	Jacob Hoppe. Jannetje Van Winckel.
Rachel. Oct. 11.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Jan Brouwer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 11. Born Sept. 30.	Jan Zabrisko. <i>alifa</i> Jannetje Golet.	Jan Zabrisko. — Jannetje Golet.
Cornelis. Oct. 25. Born Oct. 3.	Abram Brouwer. Keeti Vonck.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Jacob. Dec. 27. Born Dec. 4.	Christiaen Zabrisko. <i>abm</i> Lena Voorheesen.	Jacob Zabrisko and wife. —
1768. Harmen. Feb. 4.	Jan Van der Beeck. Jannetje Lutge.	Gerret Van Dien and wife.
Catryntie. Feb. 21. Born Jan. 30.	Johannes TerHuyn. Catryntje Bogart.	Joost Zabrisko and wife. —
Marya. Feb. 21. Born Feb. 9.	David Saa. Marya Dey.	Jan Varick and wife.
Daniel. Feb. 21.	Daniel Jesup. Marya Hil.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 21. Born Oct. 28, 1767.	William Clark. Elizabeth Tucker.	
Ann. Feb. 21. Born Oct. 13, 1767.	David Archibold. Jeanne McComb.	
Sietsje. Feb. 20. Born March 4, 1767.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Gutsius.	Samuel Van Saan and wife.
Johannis. April 10.	Evert Ryckman. Selli Stillewil.	Jacob Bennet. Sara Bennet.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Albert. June 5. Born May 14.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabrisco. <i>ahab</i>	Pieter Kuyper and wife.
Elisabeth. July 17.	Tammi Ellin and wife.	Jacob Pauwelsen.
Isabella Maria. July 17.	Willem Serrel. Marregriet Burnet.	Pieter Wilsen. Lea Key.
Johannis. Aug. 21. Born Aug. 13.	Jacobus Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	Jan Varick and wife.
Jannetje. Oct. 9. Born Sept. 13.	Gerrit Banta. Gerrebrantje, his wife.	Hartman Vrelant and wife.
Annaetjen. Oct. 9. Born Oct. 7.	Louwerens Eerl. — Moor.	Johannes Vander Hoef. Geertie Vander Hoef.
Gudey. Oct. 23.	Michel Kelly. Elisabeth Carer.	Gudey Carer.
Louwerens. Oct. 23.	Louwrens Ackerman. Netty Van Brakel.	
David. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 27.	Jacob Valentyn. Marregrietje Banta.	David Banta and wife.
1769. Margrietje. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 19, 1768.	Herri Eerl. Willemetje Bos.	Jan Schenck. Marytje Zabrisco.—
Catryna. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 28, 1768.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jan Seppels.
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 24.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedeker.	Jacob Brouwer and wife.
Jeremias. March 4. Born Dec. 24, 1768.	Jan Romyn. Juliana Keerty.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Corstÿntje. March 27.	Paulus Vander Beek. Sara Berdan.	Barent Vander Beek. Rachel Vander Beek.
Geertruy. April 30. Born March 30.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Albert Voorhesen. Geesje Voorhesen.
Teunis. May 14.	Jan Varick. Sinni Dey.	Hedrick Bogart. Marya Dey.
Jeems. May 14. Born March 29.	Rool Hil. Malli Waker.	James McKalck. Eva Berdan, his wife.
Ariaentje. May 21.	Jacobis DeGroot. Jannetje De.	Joost DeGroot and wife.
Gerrebreggh. Sept. 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	
Abram. Oct. 22.	David Demrest. Hester Brouwer.	Abram Brouwer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 22. Born Aug. 4.	Edmon Simmons. <i>abfb</i> Elisabeth Zabrisko.	Jan Zabrisko and wife. —
Annaetje. Oct. 22.	Jacob Van der Beec. Marregrietje Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beec and wife.
Hendrick. Dec. 10. Born Nov. 19.	Jacob Hoppe. <i>452</i> Cornelia Ackerman.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife.
Cornelis. Dec. 25.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.	Elisabeth Vonck.
1770. Willem. March 4. Born Feb. 3.	Albert Lydecker. Sara Van Sickelsen.	
Sara. March 18. Born March 9.	Willem Nern. Marya Sanderse.	
Cornelis. April 1. Born March 22.	Jan Berdan. Marÿtje Banta.	Hendrick Banta and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

231

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770. Isaac. April 1. Born March 9.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Angenietje Huysman.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Elisabeth. May 6. Born March 23.	Daniel Eesup. Maria Esup.	
Lena. June 4.	Jan Bant.	Samuel DeMaree. Lena Bant.
Albert. June 4. Born May 2.	Albert Ter Huyn.	Joost Zabrisco and wife. —
Geertje. July 1. Born May 3.	Cornelis Eerl. Elisabeth Donckens.	Geertje Van der Hoef.
Catrina. Aug. 26. Born Aug. 13.	Hendrick Voorheesen. Wybrech Laroe.	
Jannetje. Aug. 26.	Willem Serl. Marregriet Burnet.	
Albert. Sept. 9. Born July 29.	Hendrick Kuyper. Marregrietje Voorheesen.	
Marya. Born Nov. 17.	Wille rt Voorheesen. Marij tte Deremis.	Jan Deremis and wife.
Marya. Dec. 2. Born Nov. 5.	Evert Rijkman. Selli Stillewel.	Jan Seppels and wife.
1771. Jacob. March 3. Born Feb. 9.	Jan Van der Beec. Jannetje Lutge.	Jan Dirckse Berdan and wife.
Petrus. March 31. Born Feb. 9.	Johannes Terhuyn. Catryntje Bogert.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Pieter. March 31. Born March 9.	Jacob Van Buren. Blandina Reyersen.	Pieter Zabrisco and wife. —

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Marya. March 31. Born March 10.	Maris Eerl. Metje Bos.	Jan Bant and wife.
Dirck. April 7. Born March 12.	Jacob TerHuyn. Elisabeth Nagel.	Joost Zabrisco and wife. —
Willemÿntje. April 7. Born March 8.	Johannis Westervelt. Hester Banta.	
Gerretje. April 7. Born March 13.	Jacob Keuning. Marya Gunter.	Gerritje Krom.
Dirckje. April 28. Born March 25.	David Brouwer. Neeltje Snedicker.	
Jacob. May 12. Born March 13.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhesen.	Jacobis Blinkerhof and wife.
Benjamin. May 12. Born March 19.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bordet.	
Willem. March 1. Born Jan. 30.	Pieter Bogart. Maria Christi.	Willem Christi. Catharina DeMaree, his wife.
Petrus. April 20. Born March 26.	Jan Banta. Annatie DeMaree.	Petrus Ackerman. Lydia Banta.
Maria. May 3. Born April 16.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Angenietie Huisman.	Jacobus Huisman. Antie Blinkerhof.
Susanna. May 3. Born March 15.	Jacobus DeGroot. Jannetie DeGroot.	Salomon Die. Susanna Die, his wife.
Annatie. June 7. Born May 24.	Salomon Van de Beek. Gessie Ter Hun.	Isack Van de Beek. Annatie DeBoog, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Catrina. June 7. Born May 6.	Willem Nearens. Maria Nearens.	
Jorus. July 2. Born June 24.	Archibol Cumbull. Jannetie Cumbull.	
Andries. July 2. Born June 15.	Andries Zabriske <i>ad b.</i> Jannetie Lasire.	Anderis Sabriske and wife, Antie. —
Jacob. July 26. Born July 11.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.	
Marregritje. July 14.	Davidt DeMarest. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Bogart. Marregrietje, his wife.
Marya. Aug. 25. Born Aug. 1.	Tomas Kemmel. Marya Keuning.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.
Isaac. Oct. 20.	Paulus Van der Beeck. Sara Berdan.	Isaac Van der Beeck and wife.
Annaetje. Oct. 20.	Jacob Voorheesen. Elisabeth Nagel.	Hendrick Voorheesen and wife.
Davidt. Nov. 3.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetje Van der Beeck.	Davidt Brouwer and wife.
Maria. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 11, 1771.	Jan Varick. Jennitie Dey.	Maria Dey, wife of Adam Shaw.
1772. Catrina. Jan. 2. Born Dec. 1, 1771.	Adam Boy. Elsse Van Kleef.	Catrina Van Kleef, wife of Abram Brouwer.
Jan. Jan. 19. Born Dec. 22, 1771.	Hendrick Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Annatie De Maree.
Annatie. March 1. Born Feb. 12, 1772.	Johannes Bongart. Anna Catrina Bongart.	Albert Van Voorheese. Marritie Duren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Marregrietie. July 26. Born July 24.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Sieba Banta and wife, Margrietie.
Isack. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 3.	Cornelius Van Saan. Elisabeth DeMaree.	Jsaack Van Saan. Jannetie Ackerman, his wife.
Jan. Sept. 20. Born Aug. 19.	Jacob Terhun. Magdalen Nagel.	Jan Nagel and wife, Magdalen Nagel.
Jan. Oct. 17. Born Aug. 6.	<i>man = /uo Goetsius</i> Mourus Goetsius. <i>ende</i> Catrina Goetsius. <i>moeder Catrina</i> <i>goetsius</i>	<i>e en</i> Jan Goetsius and wife, Jannetie Post. <i>syn huiswros.</i>
George. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 2.	George Cambull. Annatie Outwater.	
Sara. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 15.	Johannes Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Hendrick Banta and wife, Sara Banta.
Margrietie. Nov. 1. Born April 3.	Jacobus Hermusten. Abigael Hermusten.	
Maria. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 15.	Daniel Herring. <i>476</i> Angenitie Blinkerof.	
Abraham. Nov. 1. Born Oct. 4.	Evert Rickman. Elisabeth Ackerman.	
Aron. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 12.	Daniel Jasoep. Maria Hill.	
Jan. Nov. 17. Born Nov. 6.	Hendrick Bogart. Belitie Westervelt.	Jan Bogart and wife, Margritie DeMaree.
Rachel. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 13.	Jacob Bennet. Annatie Berdan.	Sara Stinbrander.

*See record
copy*

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Cornelis. Dec. 13. Born Nov. 27.	Abram Brouwer. Catrien Vonck.	Elisabeth Vonck.
1773. David. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 28, 1772.	Jacob Van de Beek. Margritie Berdan.	David Berdan. Christina Romÿn.
Margrietie. Feb. 28. Born Feb. 6, 1773.	Roelof Bogert. Jannetie Banta.	Jan Bogaert. Margritie DeMaree, his wife.
Willem. March 28. Born March 4.	Willem Forrols. Margritie Forrols.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan, his wife.
Jorus. April 11. Born March 19.	Cornelis Erle. Elisabeth Erle.	Jorus Blinkerhof and wife, Mag- dalena Banta.
Fiebie. April 18. Born April 13.	Hendrik Gordon. Fiebie Gordon.	Abram Gordon. Fiebie Gordon.
Willem. April 18. Born March 1.	Adam Boy. Elsje Van Kleef.	
Liea. May 16. Born April 27.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetie Van Saan.	Jacob Brouwer and wife, Lea Sloth.
Petrus. June 13. Born July 29.	Albert Van Voorheesen Marretie Deremus.	
Maria. June 27. Born May 30.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Van de Beek.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Voonch, his wife.
David. June 27. Born June 18.	David Brouwer. Neeltie Snedeker.	David DeMaree. Hester Brouwer.
David. July 25. Born June 30.	Christian Deter. Elisabeth Viel.	Polly Shaw.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. Geesie. Aug. 22. Born Aug. 3.	Albert Banta. Magdalena Van Voorhesen.	Christian Sabriske and wife, Magdalena Van Voorheesen.
Rachel. Oct. 17. Born Aug. 27.	Hendrick Erle. Willempie Boos.	Gerrit Gersen. Rachel Banker, his wife.
Hessel. Oct. 31. Born Aug. 26.	Gerret Brouwer. Jannetie Hoppen 565	Hessel Brouwer and wife, Mag- dalena Wessels.
Cornelius. Dec. 12. Born Nov. 24.	Samuel Retan. Margritie Banta.	Cornelius Banta, and wife, Rachel Banta.
Elisabeth. Dec. 12. Born Nov. 30.	Joris Blinkerhof. Magdalena Banta.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Antie Blinkerhof.
Hendrick. Dec. 12. Born Dec. 7.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan.	Jacobus Makalgh. Eva Berdan, his wife.
1774. Roelef. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 11, 1773.	Pieter Bogart. Maria Christy.	Roelef Bogart. Jannetie Banta, his wife.
Abraham. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 14, 1773.	David Demare. Hester Brouer.	Abram Brower. Catrina Vonck, his wife.
Maria. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 17.	Pieter Wilson. Sara Van Gieson.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hoppe, his wife. 451
Annatie. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 25.	Salomon Vrelick. Rachel Van de Beek.	Isack Van de Beek. Annatie DeBoog.
Abigal. Feb. 7.		
Johannes. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 12.	Dirck Vrelant. Feitie Van Wagenen.	Hendrick Van Winkel and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

237

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Petrus. March 20. Born Feb. 25.	Abram Brouer. Catrina Vonck.	Pieter Bogert. Jannetie Parleman.
Eadmon. March 20. Born Feb. 26.	Eadmon Saimmons. <i>abfb.</i> Elisabeth Sabriske.	Jan Sabriske and wife, Jannetie — Goeleth.
Maria. April 3. Born Feb. 25.	Jan De Graau. Maria Berrie.	Harmen Van Reipen and wife, Maria Berrie.
Maria. May 8. Born April 21.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrika Banta.	Joris Blinkerhof and wife, Magda- lena Banta.
Rachel. May 15. Born April 28.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Cornelius Banta and wife, Rachel Banta.
Isack. July 2. Born June 27.	Lucas Van Saan. Magdalena Berdan.	Isaak Van Saan and wife, Maria DeMaree.
July 4.	Billie Jackson. Maria Makalg.	Jacobus Makalgh and wife, Eva Makalgh.
Felitie. July 20. Born June 27.	Willem Day. Elisabeth Housie.	Isack Day. Felitie Day.
Jannitie. July 20. Born July 9.	Johannes Ter Hune. Catrina Bogart.	Roelef Pieterse Bogert.
Jacob. Aug. 29. Born Aug. 9.	Isack Van Saan. Jannetie Ackerman.	Jacob Van Saan and wife, Jan- netie Van Saan.
Catilintie. Sept. 25. Born Sept. 18.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Henry Gordon and wife, Catrina Band.
Catrintie. Oct. 3. Born Sept. 17.	Jacob Ter Hune. Elisabeth Nagel.	Johannes Ter Hune. Catrintie Bogert, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1774. Catrina. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 22.	Gillib Hold. Catrina Bos.	John Bos and sister, Annatie Bos.
John. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 27.	Jacob Hoppe. <i>152</i> Catrina Ackerman.	John Sabriske. — Jannetie Goeleth, his wife.
1775. Enoch. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 15.	Cornelius Erle. Elisabeth Erle.	Elsie Erle.
Johannes. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 11.	Jacob Erle. Sara Ackerman.	Hessel Reifen.
Elisabeth. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 4.	Jan Outwater. Hendrickie Losiere.	Dirck Losier.
Paulus. Feb. 18. Born Feb. 5.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Van de Beek.	Paulus Van de Beek and wife.
Margritie. March 5. Born Feb. 19.	Christian Sabriske. <i>alm</i> Magdalena Van Voorhesen.	Annatie Sabriske. —
Weirt. March 27. Born Feb. 23.	Roelef Bogart. Jannitie Banta.	Weirt D. Banta and sister, Maria Banta.
Magdalena. April 16. Born April 2.	Hendrik Van Voorhesen. Weybrug Laroe.	Jacob Van Voorhesen. Elisabeth Nagel.
Isack and Jacob. April 23. Born March 26.	Evert Rickman. Elisabeth Rickman.	Jacob Sabrisko and wife, Sara — Varick. Isack Van Giesen and wife, Sara Hoppe.
Catelintie. April 23. Born March 28.	Samuel DeMaree. Willemina Bant.	Jan Bant and wife, Maria Banta.
Jan. June 18. Born June 6.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Martie Deremus.	Jan Deremus and wife.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

239

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Maria. June 18.	Johannes Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Weirt H. Banta and sister, Maria Banta.
John Hancock. Aug. 27. Born Aug. 19.	George Cumbull. Annatie Outwater.	
Jacob. Sept. 24. Born Aug. 27.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrickie Banta.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.
Maria. Dec. 28. Born Oct. 15.	Pieter Wilson. Sara Van Giesen.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hopper, his wife. 451
1776. John. Feb. 4. Born Dec. 4, 1775.	Adam Boy. Elsie Van Kleef.	
1777. Nov. 23.	Johannis Westervelt. Hester Banta.	Maria Banta.
1778. Petrus. Born Mar. 18.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	
1790. Catrina. Jan. 24. Born Dec. 17, 1789.	Jilles Bartolf. Margriety Leydecker.	Jooost Losier and wife.
Jacob. Jan. 24. Born Jan. 1.	Jan J. DeBaen. Wyntie Durie.	Jacob DeBaen and wife.
Marya. March 21. Born Feb. 3.	Carel De Baen. Annaetje Kuyper. <i>absaa</i>	
Elisabeth. March 21. Born Feb. 20.	Dirck Kuiper. <i>absaa</i> Annaetje Kuiper.	Elisabeth Zabriskie, widow of — Pieter Kuyper.
Isaack. March 21. Born Feb. 22.	Jacob Fesyies and wife.	Betsy Simons.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Lea. May 24. Born May 6.	Benjamin Demarest. Catrina Van Orden.	Jacobus Quakkenbos and wife.
John. June 20. Born May 19.	Gerrit Orel. Rebecca Hogelant.	John Hogelant.
Abraham. July 18.	Gysbert Leak. Lena Brouwer.	
Grietje and —ntje. Sept. 12, born	Jan Demarest. Antje Kip. <i>aef</i> Aug. 15.	Nicasie Kip. Grietje Romjñ.
Maria. Sept. 12. Born Aug. 21.	Carel Debaen. Sara Woertendyk.	
Hendrick. Sept. 12. Born Aug. 23.	Daniel Haringh. <i>478</i> Angenietje Blinkerhof.	
Jacob. Sept. 12. Born Aug. —.	Johannis Bogert. <i>aed</i> Antje Zabriske.	Jacob Banta. Wyntje Zabriske. —
Steven. Dec. 26.	Cestien Bordet. Claesje DeGroot.	
Lea. Feb. 13. Born Jan. 6.	Isaac Bogert. Margrietje Durie.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.

FOUND ON A TORN-OUT PAGE:

1790.
P. Cuyper.
Cuyper.

the 22d, 1790.
baptised
and witnesses

Cornelia
Huyle
born
March 13, 1790.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

241

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Maria Demarest. Born March 1. Bapt. M. 28, 1790.		
Isaak Westervelt. Born March 5. Bapt. March 28.		
Geertje Leid——. Born. Bapt.		
Margrietje. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 11.	David Demarest. Marya Van Orden.	David Sam. Demarest. Marya Keuning.
Steven. Dec. 26.	Cestien Bordet. Claesje DeGroot.	
1791. Beekman Van Buren. Jan. 23. Born Feb. 4, 1790.	Gerrit DeGraauw. Saerty DeVoor.	Beekman Van Buren and wife. <i>See Sub Pg 300</i>
John. Jan. 23.	—— Moor and wife.	
Elisabeth. Jan. 23.	I—— Westervelt and wife.	
Lea. Feb. 13. Born Jan. 6.	Isaac Bogert. Margrietje Durie.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.
Christopher. Feb. 20.	The child of a son-in-law of Abraham Losier.	
Marya. Feb. 20.	Nicolaes A. Lesier and wife.	
Altje Van Hoorn. March 20. Born Feb. 24.	David Du Rie. Margrietj n Van Hoorn.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Aaltje Kuyper.
Hendrik. April 10. Born March 26.	Joost Zabriske. <i>acfe</i> Rachel Zabriske.	Hendrick Zabriske. — Marya Hopper.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Marregrietje. June 13. Born May 26.	Jan D. Durie. Beletje Demarest.	David Durie. Margrietje Van —.
Jacob. July 10. Born June 11.	Guliam Van der Linde. Margrietje Vrelant.	
John. Sept. 18. Born Aug. 16.	John Taylor. Margrietje Walderom.	
Elsje. Sept. 18. Born Aug. 26.	David Losier. Lea Van Wagenen.	Guliam Outwater. Antje Van Wagenen.
Hester. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 15.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetsius.
Jannetje Peek. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 3.	David Peek. Judith Woertendyk.	Machiel Reyer. Jannetje Woertendyk.
Elisabeth. Oct. 30. Born Oct. 12.	Jan Haring. 5144 Sara Koch.	Ariaantje Haring. 5145
Jacobus. Nov. 10. Born Oct. 16.	Cristiaen Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	
Maria. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 13.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Jannetje Brouwer.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Maria Meyer.
Annaetje. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 8.	Daniel Demarest. 313 Santje Peek.	Annaetje Van Dusen, widow of Pieter Demarest. 106.
1792. Johannes. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 16, 1791.	Jacob DeMot. Rachel Bogert.	Johannis' Demot. Seyntje Roelefse.
Marya. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 19, 1791.	Jan Durie. Geertje Bogert.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

243

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
<i>ababac</i> 1792. Albert. Feb. 14. Born Jan. 12.	John Westervelt. Rachel Ackerman.	
Samuel. <i>und</i> Feb. 12. Born Jan. 24.	<i>secco</i> Helmeck Van Wagenen. Marya Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Marya Boskerk.
— Feb. 12. Born Jan. 28.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Catrina Haring. <i>506.</i>	Cristiaen Van Hoorn. Marya Enderson.
Isaac. April 8. Born Feb. 28.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	Isaack Nagel.
Catrina. July 8 Born May 27.	Pieter Post. Neesje Post.	
Maria. July 8. Born June 17.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietje Kool.	David Demarest. Elisabeth Viel.
Trintje. July 8. Born June 16.	Guiliaem Demarest. Leya Goetsius.	Isaak Kip. Marya Banta.
Femmetje. July 8. Born June 16.	Josie Kankelin. Margrietje Keuning.	Charles Kankelin. Gerretje Keuning.
Abraham. Aug. 5. Born July 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Margrietje Trieck.	Abraham Demarest. Femmetje Brouwer.
Jacob. Oct. 28. Born Oct. 7.	Jacobus Van de Linden and wife.	Jacob Snijder. Margrietje Van Blerk—.
Jacob. Oct. 28.	Castien Bordet. Claesje De Groot.	Jacob DeGroot and wife.
Jannetje. Nov. 25. Born Aug. 17.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannetje Archibald.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses
1792. Jacob. Dec. 23. Born Nov. 28.	Jan Westervelt. Elisabeth Kool.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt
Joost. Dec. 23. Born Nov. 18.	Joost Lozier. Hendrikje Banta. <i>aeab.</i>	
1793. Martijntje. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 9, 1792.	Jan Westervelt. <i>abae.</i> Angenietje Van der Beek.	
Jacob. April 14. Born March 9.	Samuel Kool. Sara Brysey.	
Rachel. April 14. Born March 7.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Durie.	Jan Haring. Marya Demarest.
Margrietje. April 14. Born March 29.	Jacobus Peek. Elisabeth Peek.	Samuel Peek. Sara Peek.
Marya. April 14. Born March 26.	Isaak Kip. Marya Banta.	
Weyntje. June 23. Born May 24.	Johannes Bogert. <i>aeed</i> Antje Zabriske.	
Marya. June 23. Born May 31.	Teunis Helm. Marya Van Schjven.	
Gerrit. July 21. Born June 26.	Abraham Demarest. Marjtte Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jackemjntje Helm.
1794. Saartje. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 20, 1793.	Jacobus Reyt. Jannetje Van Saan.	
Jacob. March 30. Born March 10.	Jacob Demot. Rachel Bogert.	Jacob Bogert. Margrietje Poulse.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents. <i>abaab.</i>	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. May 18. Born May 1.	Dirck Kuyper and wife.	Maria Goetsius.
Annaetje. June 15. Born May 11.	Daniel N. Demarest Sara Van Orden.	
Marya. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 10.	Dirck Demarest. — Ackerman.	
Abraham. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 10.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Elisabeth Ackerman.	
1795. Jennie. Feb. 22. Born Feb. 1.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Jennie Cembel.
Willem. March 22. Born Feb. 8.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Rebecca Walderom.	Willem Walderom. Margrietje Alje.
Cestiena. May 10. Born April 24.	John J. Demarest. <i>aef.</i> Antje Kip.	Rachel Zabriske, widow of Jo- hannis Demarest.
Elizabeth. May 25. Born March 30.	Jacob Cumbel. Aeltje Westervelt.	Elisabeth Demarest.
Cornelis. Aug. 16. Born July 24.	John Van Hoorn. Jannetje Losier.	Christiaan Van Hoorn. Aeltje, his daughter.
Marretje. Nov. 8. Born Oct. 20.	Dirck Ackerman. Margrietje Demarest.	Jacob Demarest. Geesje Hopper.
Hendrick. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 28.	Petrus Debaen. Lena Van Voorhesen.	
1796. Abraham. Dec. 31. Born Jan. 31, 1795.	Samuel Kool Sara Brytsy.	Sara Kool, widow of Jacob Van Saan.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Maria. May 8. Born April 14.	John Bogaerdes. Lidea Van Hoorn.	
Gerrit. May 29. Born May 2.	Abraham Hopper. 671 Lea Bogert.	Gerrit Hopper. Margrietje Boskerk.
Abraham. Sept. 4. Born July 21.	Jacobus Demarest. Jannetje Hopper. 5292	Abraham Hopper. Lea Bogert.
Maria. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 10.	Jan Gunter. Tyna Kuiper.	
Gerrit. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 2.	Johannis Demarest. Catrientje Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jakkemeyntje Helm.
Rachel. Oct. 16. Born Oct. 12.	Jacobus Peek. Elisabeth Peek.	Petrus Depue. Rachel Peek.
Elisabeth. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 4.	Jan Woertendyk. Elisabeth Post.	
Lea. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 15.	John Quakkenbos. Sara Smit.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christie.
Sara. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 5.	Hendrik Banta. Maria Bogert.	Isaak Roos. Sara Bogert.
1797. Cornelis. April 30. Born April 5.	473 Jacob Haring. Susie —.	
Margrietje. April 5. Born March 24.	Gerrit Demarest. Angenietje Durie.	David Durie. Margrietje Van Hoorn.
Sara. May 14. Born April 23.	Johannis Enderson. Maria Bogert.	Sara Bogert, widow of Matheus Bogert.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Fredrikus. Aug. 20.	Jacobus Endersen. Megerie Woertendyk.	
This is the last one baptized by D ^o . Kuyper.		
Efje. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 13.	Petrus Debaen. Lena Van Voorhesen.	D ^o . Labagh, bapt.
David. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 19.	Jacob Demarest. Geertje Zabriske.	David Demarest. Lena Van Wagenen. D ^o . Labagh, bapt.
Margrietje. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 26.	Jacobus Demarest. Rachel Demarest.	Abram Demarest. Margrietje Demarest. D ^o . Labagh, bapt.
Cateleyntje. Nov. 12. Born Sept. 13.	David Demarest. Jachemyntje Kip.	Johannes Blauvelt. Cateleyntje Demarest.
Sara. Nov. 12. Born Oct. 19.	Cornelius Bogert. Hester Roos.	Jacobus Bogert. Maria Bogert.
David.	Johannes Peeck. Orseltje Demarest. 710	David Peeck. Judick Woertendyk.
Joseph. Jan. 28. Born Jan. 2.	Charles Kankelin. Elisabeth Koningh.	
1798. Eefje. Nov. 25.	John Christie. Lena Banta.	D ^o . Durie, bapt.
Willem. Nov. 25. Born Oct. 26.	John Berrie. Elizabeth Ter Huen.	Hendrik Berrie. Catrina Ackerman. D ^o . Durie, bapt.
1799. Hester. Jan. 27. Born Dec. 16, 1798.	Willem Willems. Margrietje Hieten.	D ^o . Durie, bapt.
Gerrit. Jan. 27. Born Jan. 24.	Pieter J. Demarest. Marya Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Lea Demarest. D ^o . Durie, bapt.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Naetje. Feb. 24. Born Jan. 28.	Johannis Van Hoorn. Rebecka Walderom.	D ^o . B. Kuyper.
James. March 10. Born Jan. 24.	Isaac Kip. Maria Banta.	Sir James Jay. Maria Kip, wife of Joost Demarest. D ^o . S. Kuyper, bapt.
Marya. May 5. Born April 6.	David Durie. Jannetje Van Wagenen.	John Durie. Marya Demarest. D ^o . DeWit.
Paulus. May 26. Born April 13.	Dirk Ter Heun. (5171) Annaety Van Voorheesen.	D ^o . Van Vlieren.
Johannis. May 26. Born May 2.	Abraham Hoppen. 671 Lea Bogert.	D ^o . Van Vlieren.
Jacobus. July 21. Born May 19.	Pieter Christie. Marya Banta.	D ^o . Louw.

FOUND IN THE MEMBERSHIP RECORDS.

1719 1720 Jacob. Nov. 23.	Jacob Kool, Jr. Sara Pouwer.	Reyer Hanse. Barber, wid. of Jacob Kool.
Maritie. Nov. 23.	Hendrik Smidt. Catharina, his wife.	Coenraet Lyne, and wife, Maritie.
Han Adam. Nov. 23.	Coenraet Muysinger. Anna Margriet, his wife.	Adam Miller. Anna Mary, his wife.

FOUND WRITTEN ON A SMALL PIECE OF PAPER.

Arie. Jan. 20.	Hellemagh Post. Francyntje Toers.	Pieter Post. Marytje Toers.
-------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

REGISTER OF BLACK PEOPLE BAPTIZED BY J. N. ROMEYN, ON A CONFESSION OF
THEIR FAITH.

Name and Date of Baptism.	Owner.	
1800.		
April 23.		
Matt.	Slave of Roelef Ter Heun.	
Susan.	My black woman.	
Joe. }		
Jin. }	Jacob Hopper's.	
Peter.	Jacob Herring's.	
Jack.	Jellis Bartholf's.	
Mary.	Widow Elisabeth Van Giesen's.	
1801.		
July 29.		
Roos.	Female slave of Daniel Demarest.	
Dina.	Female slave of Peter Demarest.	Dismissed May, 1817.
Oct.		
Dina.	Female slave of Roelef Ter Heun.	
Susan.	Female slave of Jacob Hopper.	
Mary.	Female slave of Michael Ter Heun.	
Quack.	Slave of Hendrik Herring.	
Bet.	Slave of Jacob Herring.	
Sara.	Slave of Abraham Kipp.	

THIS IS THE BAPTISMAL RECORD OF HACKENSACK,

BEGUN IN THE YEAR 1784, SEPTEMBER 12. IT WAS BEGUN TO BE WRITTEN
BY ME, ROELEF BOGERT, "VOORLESER."

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784.		
Maria.	Roelef P. Bogert.	Hendrick Berdan.
Oct. 3.	Hendrik Ackerman.	Elsie Ackerman, his wife.
Born Sept. 12.		
Elisabeth.	Abraham Van Voorhesen.	Hendrick Van Voorhesen and
Oct. 3.	Margritje Belyoo.	wife, Wibrug Laroe.
Born Sept. 4.		
<i>Rachel</i>	Hendrick Banta.	
Nov. 20.	Rachel Hoppe. 5108	
Born Oct. 30.		
Hester.	Dirk Day.	
Nov. 20.	Hennich Person.	
Born Oct. 9.		

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Elisabeth. Dec. 5. Born Nov. 12.	Burger Klatba. Elisabeth Houser.	David Demarest, and wife, Hes- Hester Brouwer.
1785. Echye. Jan. 30. Born Jan. 8.	Isack Berdan. Christina Banta.	
Harmanus.	Pieter ———.	Harmanus Bras and wife.
Elisabeth. June 19. Born May 23.	Abram Huysman. Maria Ter Hune.	Roelef Ter Hune and wife, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
Christian. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 12.	Albert Sabriske. Francintie Westervelt. <i>alma</i>	
Latisse. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 5.	Jacobus Huisman. Latisse Ter Hune.	Cornelius Hoppe. Catrina Ter Hune, his wife.
Jacob. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 6.	Jacob Brouwer. Margritie Brouwer.	Jannetie Van de Beek, wife of Jacob Brouwer, deceased.
Annatie. Sept. 4. Born Aug. 29.	Albert Van Saan and wife.	Jacob Van Saan and daughter.
Nensie. Oct. 2. Born Sept. 14.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Casparus Westervelt. Nensie Cumbull, his wife.
John. Born Oct. 18.	Rowland Hell. Catrina Hymer.	
1786. Jorus. March 11. Born Nov. 19, 1784.	William Fair. Jannetie Fair.	
Catrina. March 11. Born Jan. 9.	Hendrik Dinnie. Maria Jong.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. — March 12. Born Jan. 20.	Jacob Ter Hune. Elisabeth Nagel.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Marretie Duremus.
Isaak. April 17.	— Everse. Nellie Montanye.	
Petrus. May 14.	John P. Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	Roelof Bogert. Hendriktie Ackerman.
David. May 25. Born April 30.	John DeBerdan. Osseltie Voorhesen.	Lucas Van Saan. Lena Berdan, his wife.
Effie. June 4. Born April 20.	John I. Vreland. Sara Ellen.	
Neeltie. June 4. Born April 30.	Gelliam C. Bogert. Mertintie Van Houten.	
Abraham. June 4. Born April 19.	Samuel More. Lea Retan.	
Jenney. June 4. Born April 29.	Jeams Houdge. Selle Macralie.	
Marritie. June 11. Born May 4.	Albert P. Van Voorhesen. Maritie Duremus.	Pieter Van Voorhesen. Maria Van Voorhesen.
Arie. June 11. Born May 22.	Wiert DeBanta. Lea DeGroot.	Arie P. DeGroot and wife, Belli- tie Cumbull.
David. June 25. Born June 1.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomÿntie Christie.	
Elisabeth. Nov. 24. Born Nov. 6.	Hartman Sort. Maria Catrina Chrisorter.	Burghart Clatsba. Elisabeth Houser.
Abraham. July 24. Born June 21.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Abraham Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. July 24. Born July 8.	John Bant. Maria Banta.	Samuel DeMarest and wife, Willemintie Banta.
----- Aug. 20.	John Herres. Catrina Benson.	
John. Sept. 17. Born Sept. 3.	Albert A. Van Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppe. 5137	John Hoppe, and wife, Magda- lena Voorhesen.
Rachel. Sept. 17. Born Sept. 4.	Jacob J. Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Epken Van Saan. Rachel Van Saan, his sister.
Johannes Oct. 1. Born Sept. 3.	Hellebrandt Losiere. Elisabeth Cumbell.	
Hester. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 9.	Petrus Demarest. Catrina Benson.	David P. Demarest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Isack. Oct. 1. Born Sept. 9.	Salomon Van der Beek. Gessie Ter Hune.	
Samuel. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 26.	Simon S. Demarest. Echje Westervelt.	
Magdalena Oct. 15. Born Sept. 15.	Hendrick Banta. Rachel Hoppe. 5108	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Marritie Deremis.
7 ? ----- Dec. 3. Born Nov. 8.	Dominee Salomon Frelich. Rachel Van de Beek.	
1787. Magdalena. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 7.	John C. Sabriske. alone Rachel Van Saan.	John Hoppe and wife, Magda- lena Voorhesen.
Jacob. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 10.	Jacob Van de Beek. Rachel Brouwer.	Janntie Van de Beek, wife of Jacob Brouwer.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. George. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 14.	Pieter Wilson.	Pieter Wilson and wife, Catrina Duryee.
——— March 25. Born Feb. 26.	Abraham Huysman Maria Terhune.	Jacobus Huisman and wife, Latisse Ter Hune.
Hendrick. May 20. Born May 1.	Hendrick Berdan. Elsie Ackerman.	
Isack. May 20.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Durie.	
Jannetie. June 10. Born May 20.	Douw J. Westervelt. —— Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen. Jannitie Van Wagenen, his wife.
——— July 15. Born June 23.	Pieter Vreelant. —— Demse.	
Christina. July 15. Born July 1.	Lucas Van Saan. Magdalena Berdan.	Jan Berdan and wife, Osseltje Voorhesen.
Hartman. July 29. Born July 7.	Burghart Klatsba. Elisabeth Houser.	Hartman Shot and wife, Maria Christina Chrisorter.
Joost. July 29. Born July 6.	Bernardus Van Brick. <i>Maria</i> Beem.	Jost Beem.
Samuel. Dec. 30. Born Nov. 23.	Jacob Cumbull. Aaltie Westervelt.	
1788. Hendricus. Jan. 23. Born Dec. 21, 1787.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Godwin.	Dominus Salomon Vrelegh. Rachel Van de Beek, his wife.
——— Feb. 17. Born Feb. 13.	Hendrik Dinne. Mary Jong.	William Jong. Mary Jong, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Annatie. April 20. Born March 6.	John D. Berdan. Osseltie Van Voorheesen.	
Marus and John. April 20, born March 21.	Marus Erle. Elisabeth Ter Hune. 5146	Elisabeth Hoppe, wife of Cornelis Ter Hune.
Cornelius. May 1. Born March 17.	Cornelius Kuyper. Nellie Stoutenburgh.	Nellie Brouwer, wife of Cornelis Cuiper.
Jacob. June 8. Born May 10.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetie Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife, Catrina Lam.
David. June 21. Born June 5.	John Da. Banta. Rachel Van Horn.	
Annatie. July 6. Born June 18.	Daniel Herring. 478 Angenitie Blinkerof.	John Christie and wife, Annatie Blinkerhof.
Elisabeth. July 20. Born June 6.	William Brouwer. Elisabeth Rendel.	
Hanna. July 6.	A slave of Jan Zabriske.	
Albert. Aug. 30. Born Aug 14.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Maritie Duremus.	Jacob Ter Hune and wife, Elisabeth Nagel.
Maria. Oct. 15. Born Sept. 24.	John P. Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	
Nov. 3. Born Oct. 10.	Jacob Brouwer. Margritie Brouwer.	
Antie. Nov. 24.	Jacob D. Banta. Catrina Lambert.	Abram Banta. Heiltie Van Sies.
Hendrick. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 13.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe. 5131	Hendrick Berdan and wife, Elsie Ackerman.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Theodorus. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 10.	Abraham Van Voorhesen. Margritie Belid.	
Margritie. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 3.	Jacob Van de Beek. Henna Erle.	Annatie Van de Beek.
1789. Jan. 1. Born Dec. 5, 1788.	Pieter Kingslant. — Dimse.	
Edward. Jan. 25. Born Dec. 5, 1788.	John Erle. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Cornelius Hoppe and wife, — Terhune.
Maria. Jan. 25. Born Aug. 1, 1788.	George Boskerk. Rachel Brouer.	John Brouwer and wife, Rachel Brakel.
Maria. Feb. 1. Born Jan. 4.	Hendrik A. Banta. Rachel Hoppe. 5708	
Susanna. Feb. 15. Born Jan. 22.	Barnardus Van Brick. <i>Maria</i> Beem.	Susanna Van de Linde, wife of D ^o . Van Brick.
Catrina. Feb. 15. Born Jan. 25.	Paulus Paulissen. Catrina Westervelt.	Jacobis Paulissen and wife, Ca- trina Van Emburgh.
Helena Cou- nover. March 1. Born Jan. 30.	Jacob DeGroot. Näomie Banta.	Pieter DeGroot and wife, Helena Counover.
Helena E. April 19. Born March 30.	Albert Sabriske. <i>alma</i> Francintie Westervelt.	Jacob Sabriske and mother, He- lena Van Voorhesen. —
Jacob. April 19. Born April 1.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan and wife, Hester Goetsius.
Rachel. April 19. Born March 20.	Epke Van Saan.	Albert Van Saan and wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. May 17.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Durie.	
Maria. Aug. 9. Born July 21.	John W. Christie. Annatie Blinkerof.	Pieter Bogert. Maria Christi.
Elisabeth. Aug. 9. Born June 29.	Abraham D. Brouwer. Elisabeth DeVoe.	Pieter Demarest and wife, Elisa- beth Brouwer.
John. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 6.	Abraham Vrelant. Maritie Ackerman.	John Vrelant and wife, Ellen.
Jan. Aug. 23. Born Aug. 7.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	John C. Sabriske and wife, Rachel Van Saan. <i>above</i>
Petrus. Sept. 23. Born Aug. 29.	Roelef P. Bogert. Hendrikje Ackerman.	John P. Bogert and wife, Margri- tie Westervelt.
Gesie Romi- ne. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 13.	Salomon Vande Beek. Gesie Terhune. (5141)	Benjamin Romyn and wife, Gesie.
Jacob. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 13.	Joris Blinkerof. Catrina Terhune. <i>115267</i>	Jacobus Blinkerof and wife, Cornelia Kipp.
Jacomintie. Nov. 15. Born Oct. 20.	Gerrit Hoppe. Ann Hennion. <i>473</i>	
Daniel. Dec. 6. Born Nov. 17.	Jacob Herring. Gilbertje Levenston.	John Westervelt. Jannitie Herring.
————— Dec. 6. Born Nov. 13.	Hartman Shott. Catrina Chrisarter.	
Jacob Vre- denburgh. June 14. Born May 18.	Theunis Relamon. Jenne Locy.	Jenne Vredenburg.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Wintie. Jan. 17. Born Dec. 14, 1789.	Dirck Westervelt. Maritie Ackerman	Warmoldus Kuypers, Preacher.
Catrÿntje. Jan. 17.	Jacobus Huisman. Thyssy Terhune.	Cornelis Hoppe. Catrÿntje Terheun, M. P. *
Gerrit. Jan. 17.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	Jacobus Brinkerof. Cornelia Kip, M. P.
Margrietje. March 14.	Hendrik Terheun. Maria Alje.	Roelef Terheun. Elisabeth Blauvelt, M. P.
Martina. March 21. Born Feb. 17.	Johannis Terheun. Trÿntje Bogert.	
David. April 18.	Silvester Maris. Annatje Birr.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blaau, M. P.
Sara. April 19. Born March 14.	Cornelis Demarest. Elisabeth Woertendÿk.	Reyer Reyers. Maria Woertendÿk, M. P.
Geertje. May 2. Born March 14.	Gerrit Hoppe. 555 Polly Akkerman.	Jan Hoppe. Trÿntje Hoppe, M. P. <i>ind. acc. 555</i>
Maria. May 23.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorrees.	Isack Bedan. Thyna Bedan, M. P.
Jacobus. June 13.	Johannes Peeck. Maria Terheun.	
Albert. June 29.	Jacobus Bogert. Cornelia Hoppe. 581	
Caty. May 9. Born Feb. 26.	Samuel Concklin. Maria Forrest.	Peter Wilson. Caty Duryee, M. P.
Peter. May 16. Born March 13.	George Taylor. Margret Wilson.	Peter Wilson. Caty Duryee, M. P.
Cornelia. May 23. Born April 16.	John Mersereau. Maria Taylor.	

* N. B --M. P. stands here for Married Persons.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Lewis. May 9. Born May 7.	Henry Denny. Maria Young.	Willem Young. Jane Tibout, M. P. (2nd?) <i>Sepp 253. 285. Sch P 342</i>
Albert. May 16.	George Duremus. — — — — —	Albert Vanvoorheesen. Marretje Duremus, M. P.
Theodorus Van Wÿk. June 20. Born May 15.	John Varick, Jur. Margreta Van Wÿk.	
Samuel. July 4. Born June 22.	Jeremia Pope. Maria Vanimburgh.	
Samuel. Aug. 1. Born June 22.	John Calsedy. Hannah Peterson.	
Albert. Sept. 5. Born July 8.	Jacob Bogert. Elizabeth Frederik.	Albert Bogert. Polly Berry.
Elisabeth. Oct. 31. Born Sept. 23.	Jacob Terheun. Elisabeth Nagel.	Roelef Terheun. Elisabeth Blauvelt.
Abraham Oct. 31. Born Oct. 2.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	Abraham Akkerman. Marietje Bogert.
Jan. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 21.	Jan Yden. Polly Brouwer.	Jan Brouwers. Marietje Hoppe.
Jacob. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 10.	Jacob Etsel. Fibi Smith.	Jenny Van Gyson.
Katrÿntje. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 5.	Jacob Brinkerhof. Geesje Huisman.	Hendrik Berry. Katrÿntje Akkerman.
1791. Willem. Jan. 9. Born Dec. 10, 1790.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berri.	Willem Berri. Marietje Demarest.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Elisabeth. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 26.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Westerveldt.	Nicasi Brinkerhof. Elizabeth Vonk.
Joris. Feb. 7. Born Jan. 17.	Albert Van Voorees. Marietje Doremus.	Joris Doremus. Eyntje Bed—.
Pieter. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 30.	Harmanus Bras. Eyntje Ellen.	Pieter Ellen. Grietje Ellen.
Annatje. March 6. Born Feb. 20.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Frelandt.	Laurens Akkerman. Annatje Peek.
Rachel. April 3. Born March 14.	Thomas Tyep. Polly Hoppe. 5111	
Margrietje. April 3. Born March 5.	Dirk Van Hoorn. Maria Terheun. (5162)	Dirk Terheun. (5163) Polly Berry.
Jacobus. April 3. Born Feb. 19.	Jacobus McGrigor. Maria Smit.	
Cornelia. April 3. Born March 4.	Hendrik Hoppe. 5167 Thyni Frelandt.	Cornelis Terheun. Betsy Hoppe.
Gerrit. April 17. Born March 11.	Pieter Sip. Elisabeth Vreelandt.	Michiel Vreelandt. Griet Terheun.
Albert. May 22. Born April 16.	Johannes Terheun. (5167) Elisabeth Berri.	Dirk Terheun. (5163) Maria Berri.
Maria. April 25. Born April 22.	Hendrik Bedan. Eefje Akkerman.	Dirk Westervelt. Polli Akkerman.
Sara. May 22. Born April 15.	Jacobus Sikkels. Maria Van Blerkum.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Eyntje. July 3. Born June 13.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eyntje Romeyn.	Gerrit Hoppe. Eyntje Ennion.
Johannes. July 3. Born June 12.	Jan Erel. Elisabeth Akkerman.	
Tryntje. July 17.	John Van Buren. Tryntje Vreelandt.	Hendrik Hoppe. Tryntje Vreelandt.
Jannetje. Aug. 14. Born July 5.	Jan Bantha. Rachel Van Hoorn.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetje Bantha.
Jan. Sept. 25.	Laurens Akkerman. Annaetje Peeck.	Jacobus Bogert. Marietje Bogert.
Eyntje. Nov. 6. Born Oct. 6.	Hendrik Terheun. Tyne Van Imburgh.	Hendrik Van Imburgh. Polly Van Voorrees.
Cornelis. Dec. 1. Born Sept. 12.	Cornelis Ekker. Catharina Haggeren.	
Jan Ras. Dec. 1. Born Sept. 11.	Symen Symesen. Femmetje Ras.	Marietje Bogert, wife of Abraham Akkerman.
Albert. Dec. 31. Born Nov. 20.	Gerrit Zabriski. <i>aaeb</i> . Maria Westerveldt.	Jan Zabriski. — Cornelis Bogert.
1792. Jannetje. Jan. 22. Born Oct., 1791.	Gerrit Van Ryphen. Catrÿntje Van Ryphen.	Nicholaas Toers. Jannetje Van Ryphen.
Lea. Jan. 22. Born Dec. 25, 1791.	Joris Brinkerhof. Rachel Terheun. (5172)	Nicasi Terheun. Rense Herrings. 5114
Johannis. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 31, 1791.	Dirck Terheun. (5163) Maria Berry.	Jan Berry.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Nikasi. Feb. 5. Born Jan. 14.	Dirk Terheun. (511) Annaetje Van Voorrees.	Nicasi Terheun. Rensi Herring. 5114.
Trÿntje. Feb. 5. Born July 22, 1791.	David Demarest. Margrietje Demarest.	Daniel Boom. Jacobus Demarest.
Jacob Feb. 5. Born Jan. 9.	Jacob Banta. Wÿntje Zabriski. <i>acci</i>	
Jan. Feb. 19. Born Jan. 2.	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta. Annaetje Dema—.
Elisabeth. March 18. Born Feb. 17.	Jacobus Huisman. Letje Terheun. (6152)	Jan Terheun. (6144) Elisabeth Terheun (6147)
Jan. April 1. Born March 8.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	
Sara. July 1. Born May 31.	Cornelis Bogert. Annaatje Vrelandt.	Jan Terheun. Sara Vrelandt.
Elisabeth. July 29. Born June 29.	Jennis Poop. Maria Van Imburgh.	
Antje. Aug. 26. Born Aug. 7.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
Guliaan. Sept. 9. Born Aug. 11.	Roelef Bogert. Jannetje Banta.	
Abraham. Sept. 9. Born Aug. 16.	Hendrik Berry. Trÿntje Akkerman.	Jacob Brinkerhof. Geesje Huisman.
Lerry. Oct. 21. Born Sept. 27.	Pieter Akkerman. Annaetje Vreelandt.	Laurens Akkerman. Annaetje Pe—.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Jannetje. Nov. 4. Born Sept. 21.	Jacob Etsel. Fibi Smit.	
Isack. Nov. 4. Born July 27.	Hendrik Van Gysen. Rachel Grums.	Isaak Van Gysen. Catryntje Calmus. <i>d</i>
Albert. Nov. 28. Born Nov. 1.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorees.	Albert Van Voorees. Eyntje Marselius.
Benjamin Van- der Linde. Nov. 2. Born Oct. 27.	Hendrik Van der Linde Verbreyh. Eyntje Jansen.	Elizabeth Brinkerhof. Roelof Verbreyh.
David. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 6.	Jan Ennessen. Catrina Zabriski.	<i>adeaa</i>
Cornelis. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 26.	Hendrik Hoppe. Thyni Vreelandt.	<i>5167</i> Jan Hoppe. Catharina Terheun.
Gerryt. Dec. 25. Born Dec. 1.	Cornelis Banta. Jannetje Vreelandt.	Gerrit Banta. Neeltje Gerbrandts.
1793. Letyssi. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 17, 1792.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Zabriski.	<i>galy</i> Letyssy Borger, widow of Ste- phanus Terheun.
Steven. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 7, 1792.	Nicolaas Hennion. Leentje Kwakkenbos.	
Laurens. Feb. 3. Born Jan. 10.	Laurens Akkerman. Sophia Lesier.	<i>aede</i>
Dirk. Jan. 3. Born Dec. 24, 1792.	Gerrit Vreelandt. Jannetje Katmis.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Leni. Feb. 20. Born Jan. 13.	Jacob DeGroot. Selli Banta.	
Jan. March 3. Born Jan. 29.	Thomas Tieppel. ? Polly Hoppe. 5111	Jan Van Buren. Catharina Vreelandt.
Annatje. March 3. Born Feb. 2.	Abraham Vreelandt. Rachel Akkerman.	Laurens Akkerman. Annatje Peeck.
Cornelis. March 17. Born Feb. 25.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Frerigson.	Cornelis Bogert. Margrietje Terheun.
Hendrik. March 17. Born Jan. 30.	Jan Brinkerhof. Willempje Hoogland.	
Ester. March 17. Born Jan. 22.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bodet.	
Jannetje. March 31. Born Mar. 11.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.	
Ritsjert. March 31. Born Jan. 18.	Jan Yden. Polly Brouwer.	
Elisabeth. April 7. Born March 14.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eyntje Romeyn.	Nikasi Romein. Dirkje Brinkerhof.
Simion. April 30.	Jan Demarest. Maria Bogert.	
Roelef. May 5. Born April 12.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Westervelt.	
Debora. May 5. Born Nov. 14.	Johannes Smit. Cornelia Smit.	Isack Van Giesen. Tryntje Katmus.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Steven. May 5. Born March 24.	Michel Terheun. Marietje Terheun.	Cornelia Hoppe.
Grietje. May 20. Born May 5.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berry.	Nikasi Kip.
Sara. May 20.	Jan Vreelandt. Sara Elling.	
Gerardus Arents Kuypers. Aug. 4. Born Aug. 1.	Doctor Jan Buren. Catrýntje Vreelandt.	Rev. Gerardus Arents Kuipers, V. D. M. at New York. Elisabeth Schuiler.
Metje. Aug. 6. Born July 3.	Christopher Poop. Maria Erel.	
Annaetje. Dec. 22. Born Oct. 27.	Jan Betolf. Rachel Bennet.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorees.
1794. Jacob. Jan. 12. Born Dec. 22, 1793.	Cornelis Bogert. Hitti Roos.	Jacob Bogert. Margrietje Paulussen.
Martýntje. Feb. 9. Born Jan. 15.	Jacob Bantha. Weyntje Zabriski. <i>acci</i>	Cornelis Bantha. Hendrikje Outwater.
Grietje. Feb. 23. Born Jan. 29.	Guliaan Terheun. Grietje Terheun.	
Johannes. March 23. Born Feb. 3.	Jillis Betolf. Sara Sabriski. <i>scribd</i>	Johannis Betolf. Lidea Leidekker.
Cornelis. April 6. Born March 3.	Jan Erel. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blauw.
Elisabeth. April 6. Born March 24.	Dirk Terheun. (5163) Maria Berri.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Hester. May 11. Born April 16.	Jan Bogert. Rachel Banta.	
Sara. July 6. Born June 7.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	Hendrik Bogert. Eva Boskerk.
Catrijntje. July 6. Born June 7.	Cornelis Bogert. Annatje Vreelandt.	Isack Vreelandt. Grietje Vreelandt.
Maria. July 6. Born June 8.	Jan Ennessen. Keetje Zabriski. <i>adessa</i>	Christiaan Zabriski. Marietje Van —.
Maria. July 19. Born July 8.	Joseph Kanklin. Margrietje Koning.	
Elisabeth. July 20. Born June 27.	Abraham DePeyster. Christina Baalding. <i>sefd</i>	
Neeltje. Aug. 3. Born July 2.	Gÿsbert Leek. Lena Brouwer.	
Stephanus. Aug. 17. Born June 2.	Jacob Terheun. Antje Lesier.	Cornelis Bogert. Grietje Terheun.
Abraham. Aug. 17. Born May 19.	Joris Van Boskerk. Rachel Brouwer.	
Rachel. Oct. 26. Born Sept. 26.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
Sara. Nov. 23. Born Oct. 22.	Jan Van der Beeck. Henne Symers.	Paulus Van der Beek. Sara Bedan.
Joris. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 13.	Joris Doremus. Antje Bedan.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Catharina. Dec. 7. Born Nov. 12.	Hendrik Hoppe. <i>5147</i> Tina Vreelandt.	Isack Vreelandt. Grietje Vreelandt.
Daniel. Dec. 26. Born Dec. 8.	Jan Bedan. Osseltje Van Voorrees.	Daniel Romein. Grietje Roelsen.
1795. Catharina Phoenix Wal- dron Ogilvis. Jan. 4. Born Dec. 16, 1794.	John R. Campbell. Jane Waldron.	
Femmetje. Jan. 6. Born Dec. 9, 1794.	Hendrik Bogert. Evah Boskerk.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutjen.
Annatje. March 1. Born Jan. 13.	Hendrik Retan. Eintje Lent.	Jan Birr. Maretje Birr.
Samuel. April 3. Born March 25.	Roelef Verbreik. Maria Haring. <i>5152</i>	Susanna Van der Linde.
Maria. May 14. Born April 20.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Freeriks.	
Casparus. June 14. Born May 6.	Dirk Westerveldt. Polly Akkerman.	
Grietje. July 12. Born June 17.	Mikel Terheun. Maria Terheun.	Machiel Vreelandt. Grietje Terheun.
Johannes. Aug. 9. Born July 7.	Laurens Akkerman. Sophia Lesier. <i>acde</i>	
Wyntje. Aug. 9. Born July 23.	Jan Westerveldt. Beeltje Vreelandt.	Casparus Westerveldt. Wyntje Terheun.
Jan. Aug. 9. Born July 8.	Joost Lesier. <i>acde</i> Henkje Banta.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

267

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Effi. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 15.	Abraham Vreelandt. Rachel Akkerman.	Pieter Vreelandt. Lea Ticyls?
Cornelis. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 13.	Hendrik Akkerman. Eintje Romein.	Cornelis Akkerman. Barbara Blaaw.
Elisabeth. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 25.	Jeremia Poop. Polly Van Imburg.	
Maria. Sept. 6. Born Aug. 14.	Guiliaan Van der Linde. Margrietje Vreelandt.	
Roelef. Oct. 18. Born Sept. 9.	Abraham Bogert. Annatje Van de Linde.	Annatje Van der Linde.
Maria. Nov. 1. Born Sept. 28.	Pieter DeGroot. Hester Yden.	
1796. Elisabeth and Rachel. Feb. 21. Born Dec. 18, 1795.	John Betolf. Rachel Bennet.	
Hendrik. May 9. Born March 29.	Silvester Maris. Annaatje Birr.	Hendrik Birr. Eva Rykman.
Elisabeth. May 15. Born April 17.	Albert Zabrisky. <i>alae</i> Maria Westerveldt.	Jan Zabriski. — Jannetje Zabriski. —
Betje. May 15. Born April 17.	Jan Kip. Jannetje Berri.	Jan Berry. Betsy Terheun.
Jannetje. June 19. Born May 18.	Jan Ennesson. <i>adse</i> Catharina Zabriski.	Casparus Bogert. Jannetje Zabriski. —
Maria. June 19. Born May 20.	Doctor Jan Van Buren. Catharina Vreelant.	Pieter Meet. Maria Van Buren.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Johannis. Sept. 25. Born Aug. 2.	Dirk Terheun. (5163) Maria Berry.	
Adolph Waldron. Sept. 25. Born Aug. 22.	Doctor Jan Cambel. Jannetje Waldron.	Adolph Waldron.
Court. Oct. 9. Born Aug. 28.	Gÿsbert Leek. Lena Brouwer.	
Jan. Oct. 23. Born Sept. 30.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	Cornelis Bogert. Grietje Therheun.
Gerrit. Nov. 20. Born Sept. 27.	Gerrit J. Hoppe. 5133 Elisabeth Akkerman.	Gerrit Akkerman. Rachel Van Voorees.
Jeems Baald- ing. Nov. 26.	Mr. Clevering.	
Warmoldus Sedam. Dec. 1. Born Oct. 14.	Willem P. Kuypers. Cornelia Sedam.	Warmoldus Kuypers. Johanna W. Wolda.
Jan. Dec. 4. Born Oct. 16.	Paulus Van Gysen. Christina Terheun.	
Jacob. Dec. 4. Born Nov. 3.	Jan Zabriski. aacbb Jannetje Zabriski.	Albert Zabriski. — Maria Westervelt.
Jacob. Dec. 26. Born Nov. 19.	Jan Akkerman. Geertje Kip.	
1797. Johannes. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 29, 1796.	Hendrik Berry. Catharina Akkerman.	
Johannes. Jan. 8. Born Nov. 27, 1796.	Jacobus Waldron. 5143 Lydia Haring.	Rulef Terhene. Elisabeth Blauvalt.

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

269

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Jacobus. Jan. 14. Born Nov. 25, 1796.	Jan Akkerman. Rachel Van Gysen.	
Lukas Van Boskerk. Jan. 15. Born Dec. 16, 1796.	Joseph Kanklin. Margriet Koning.	
Rachel. Jan. 29. Born Jan. 7.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Leek.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 24, 1796.	Jan Yden. Maria Brouwer.	
Jan. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 24, 1796.	Cornelis Van Saan. Ester Brouwer.	
Enni. Feb. 5. Born Dec. 11, 1796.	Willem Williams. Margrietje Yden.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 19. Born Jan. 19.	Jan Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.	Jan Terheun. Elisabeth Berry.
Enog. March 19. Born Feb. 1.	Cornelis Bogert. Annaatje Vreeland.	Isack Vreeland. Grietje Vreeland.
Metje. May 3. Born March 3.	Nikolaas Westerveldt. Catharine Cuiper.	
Stephanus. May 21. Born May 2.	Petrus Terheun. Sara Terheun.	Jan Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.
Margrietje. June 5. Born May 13.	Jan Romeyn. (B5311) Sara Van Gysen.	Daniel Romeyn. (B495) Margrietje Roelofsen.
Isack. July 16. Born June 23.	Jan Berdan. Osseltje Van Vorees.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Cornelius. Aug. 31. Born Aug. 19.	Albert Romeyn. <i>B 45</i> Vrouwtje Smith.	Cornelius Smith. Maria Peek.
1798. Antje. Jan. 7. Born Dec. 18, 1797.	Hendrik Akkerman. Antje Romjñ.	Gerrit Hoppe. Antje Hennion.
Rachel. Feb. 4. Born Dec. 29, 1797.	Abraham Bogert. Annatje Van der Linde.	
Albert. March 18. Born Feb. 6.	Geliam Terhune. Margrietje Terhune.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lu.
David. June 17. Born May 7.	Nicolaas Demarest. Hester Ackerman.	David Demarest. Helena Van —.
Annathe. June 17. Born May 3.	Casparus Demarest. <i>aek.</i> Rachel Voorhese.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romeyn.
John. June 17. Born April 12.	Abraham Demarest. Margrietje Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romeyn.
Nikolaas. Nov. 4. Born July 20.	Louwrens Ackerman. Veytje Lezier. <i>aek.</i>	
Margrietje. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 16.	John Gunter. Tyne Cuyper.	
Efje. Nov. 4. Born Oct. 13.	Johannis Demarest. Catrina Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Efje Romeyn.
Albert. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 24.	Jacob Banta. Weyntje Zabriskie, <i>aek.</i>	Geertje Bogert.
Elisabeth. Dec. 25. Born Nov. 25.	Jan Romjñe. Caty Terhune.	

HACKENSACK DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

271

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Hendrik. Jan. 20. Born Dec. 23, 1798.	John Banta. Jannetje Van Saan.	
Rachel. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 13.	Jacobus Ackerman. Lea Hoppen. 6648	Gerrit Ackerman. Rachel Voorhis.
Cornelius. Feb. 17.	Albert Bogert. Elisabeth Lutkens.	
Hendrik. Feb. 17. Born Jan. 12.	Cornelis Banta. Lidia Van Saan.	
Lidea. March 3. Born Feb. 4.	Albert Cog. Margrietje Person.	
David. March 3. Born Feb. 11.	Gerrit Hopen. 5163 Antje Hennion.	
Ruluf. April 21. Born March 19.	Machiel Terhune. Maria Terhune.	Ruluf Terhune. Elisabeth Smit.
Jeams. Sept. 1. Born July 26.	Hendrik Blinkerof. Annatje Vreelandt.	
Rensje. Oct. 6. Born Sept. 9.	Hendrik Vreelandt. Lea Terhune.	Nicasi Terhune. Rensje, his wife.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY JAMES V. ROMEYN, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT
HACKINSACK AND SCRALINBURGH.

Elisabeth. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 9.	John Ackerman. Geertie Kip.	
Peter. Born Oct. 20.	Henry Ackerman. Antie Romeyn.	Lawrence Ackerman and wife.
Casparus. Born Oct. 17.	David Duryee. Geertie Westervelt. <i>also</i>	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Maria. Born Sept. 9.	Jan Bartolf. Rachel Bartolf.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Aaron. Born Oct. 31.	James Demarest. <i>asael.</i> Polly Demarest.	
<i>m.d. 2</i> <i>5/109</i> Maria. Dec. 29. Born Dec. 7.	Ubregt Dewolf. Maria Baar.	Enoch Freeland and wife.
Henry. Born Dec. 5.	John Gunter. Tiny Kuyper.	
1800. Petrus. Jan. 8. Born Dec. 17, 1799.	Petrus DeBaen. Magdalena Voorhis.	
Abraham. Jan. 19. Born Sept. 4, 1799.	Guliam Demarest. <i>asael</i> Bregie Brouwer.	
John. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 23, 1799.	Casparus Bartolf. Martha Earle.	
George. Born Aug. 10, 1799.	George Campbell. Dennis Hay.	Robert Campbell.
Maria. Feb. 9. Born Dec. 16, 1799.	John Duryee. Maria Christie.	
Casparus. April 20. Born March 31.	Casparus C. Westervelt. Maria Duryee.	
Gerrit. May 10. Born April 25.	Abraham Demarest. <i>97</i> Margarit Demarest.	
Anna. May 18. Born May 11.	James V. Romeyn. Susanna Van Vranken.	
Cornelius. June 28. Born June 2.	Cornelius Ackerman. Caty Berdan.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Phebe. July 10. Born June 30.	Charles Conklin. Elisabeth King.	
Sally. Born June 20.	Albert Westervelt. Rachel Duryee.	
Benjamin. July 25. Born July 10.	Rowland Hill. Catharina Hymer.	
Sara. Aug. 3. Born July 7.	Henry Bartholf. Maria Brinkerhoff.	Dirk Brinkerhoff and wife.
John. Born July 5.	Albert Zabriskie. <i>abafa</i> Rachel Demarest.	John Zabriskie and wife. —
David. Aug. 16. Born July 21.	Isaac A. Bogert. Maragrita Duryee.	
Peter. Aug. 26. Born July 22.	Nicholas Demarest. Hester Ackerman.	Peter Ackerman. Catrina Perry.
John. Aug. 22. Born July 21.	John C. Bogert. Rachel Banta.	Polly Bogert.
Sara. Born July 31.	Jacob Bogert. Elisabeth Frederikse.	
Cornelius. Sept. 23. Born Sept. 9.	Roelof Herring. <i>4135</i> Sara Peek.	<i>344</i> Cornelius Herring and wife.
Elisabeth Oliver. Oct. 2. Born April 27.	John L. Cole. Theodosia Fullwood.	
John. Oct. 5. Born Aug. 30.	Garret Meyers. Jannetje Bogert.	
Willempje. Born Sept. 11.	Steven Terheun. Lydia Romeyn.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Peter. Born Sept. 11.	Jacobus Van de Linde. Catrina Snijder.	
John. Oct. 12. Born Sept. 5.	John Van Buskerk. Jane Van Voorhis.	
John. Oct. 12. Born Sept. 28.	Benjamin Van Orden. Regina Hymer.	
Antonia Maria. Nov. 2. Born Aug. 13.	Peter Baler. Helena Copes.	Antonia Kopes.
John. Nov. 26. Born Nov. 10.	Johannis G. Demarest. Catrina Demarest.	John Demarest and wife.
Uriah. Nov. 27. Born Nov. 21.	Jarvis Pearsall. Rachel Kelly.	
Peter. Dec. 8. Born Nov. 2.	Jacob Westervelt. Nancy Post.	
Geesje. Dec. 19. Born Nov. 29.	John Peek. Elisabeth Fauchee.	Daniel Peek and wife.
Nicholas. Born Sept. 30.	Peet, Jacob Herring's slave. Rebec, H. Herring's slave.	
Maria Phoenix. Born Nov. 16.	David Godwin. Catharina Weldron.	Hannah Exceen.
1801. Elis. Jan. 14. Born Dec. 18, 1800.	Johannis Terheun. (5167) Elisabeth Berry.	John Berry and wife.
Hendrik. Jan. 30.	Gysbert Banta. Lea Bogert.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Jannetie.	Albert Terheun. Antie Berdan.	Jannetie Terheun.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1801. Nicausy. Feb. 9. Born Feb. 14.	Casparus Demarest. Rachel Voorhis.	<i>acbf.</i> Nicausey Voorhis and wife.
Geertie. Born Nov. 1, 1800.	John DeGroot. Marretie Labagh.	
Elizabeth. Feb. 14. Born Jan. 13.	Peter Vreelandt. Peggy Damsey.	
Matilda Sara Anna. March 1. Born Dec. 6, 1800.	Evert Bogardus. Eleanor Dougan.	
Jarvis Hugh Goine. March 4. Born March 1.	Peter John Roebuck. Jane Chapel.	
Annatie. March 5. Born Feb. 10.	John Zabriskie. Annatie Voorhis.	<i>afcbi</i>
John. March 7. Born Feb. 24.	John I. Herring. Sara Kogh.	5144
Catharina. 8 weeks.	John Earl. Nancy Slack.	
Diana. March 27. Born Feb. 16.	Roelef Terheun's.	
Hendrik. April 7. Born Feb. 16.	John Kerk. Hester Joraliman.	
Jacob. April 8. Born March 2.	Cornelius Van Saan. Hester Brouwer.	
Hendrik.	Lawrence A. Akerman. Sophia Lozier.	Hendrik Berry and wife, <i>acde</i>

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1801. Rachel. April 29. Born April 6.	John D. Romeyn. Sara Van Giesen.	
Albert. June 15. Born May 21.	John W. Berry. Elisabeth Terheun.	Peter Doremus and wife.
Rachel. June 22. Born May 12.	David Duryee. Geertie Westervelt. <i>aball</i>	
Roelef. July 18. Born June 25.	Geliam Van de Linde. Margaret Vreeland.	
Cornelius. Born July 2.	Thomas Kuyper. Anna Debaan.	
Christian. June 26.	John Lozier. Altie Van Horne.	Christian Van Horne. Maria Van Horne.
Margaret. Aug. 16. Born July 18.	Peter Van Buren. Ann W. Jenkins.	
Jacobus. Aug. 30. Born August 4.	Paul Paulison. Catharina Westervelt.	Jacobus Paulison and wife.
Peter. Born Aug. 15.	John Peek. Osseltie Demarest. 710	Peter Demarest and wife.
Elizabeth. Oct. 25. Born Oct. 1.	Johannis I. Demarest. Brachie Bogart.	John Perry and wife.
Sara. Nov. 28. Born Nov. 1.	Abraham Hopper. 671 Lea Bogert.	
Isaac. Born Dec. 25.	Abraham Staggs. Sally Staggs.	
1802. Wybetje. Feb. Born Jan. 13.	Petrus DeBaan. Lena Voorhis.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1802. Margaret. Born Jan. 30.	David Duryee. Jannetje Van Wagenen.	
Sara. March 5. Born Feb 23.	Mattheus M. Bogert. Willempje Herring.	
Elisabeth. May 1. Born April 26.	John Gunter. Tiny Kuyper.	
James. Born April 29.	Uzal Meeker. Elisabeth Eaton.	
Sara. Born July 11.	John R. Blauvelt. Lea Demarest.	Richard Blauvelt and wife.
1778. — Nov. 21. Born Oct. 27.	Jan Banta. Annatie DeMaree.	Isaak Steg and wife, Margrietie Banta.
— Nov. 21. Born Nov. 7.	Lucas Van Saan. Magdalena Berdan.	Isaac Van Saan and wife, Maritie DeMare.
David. Born Aug. 22.	Weirt Banta. Lea DeGroot.	John Banta. Maria Banta, his sister.
— Nov. 12. Born Oct. 19.	— — — — — —	
Albert. Dec. 30. Born Nov. 23.	Marten Erle* Elisabeth Terhune 5146	Albert Terhune. Jannetie Van Hoef, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Geertie. Born Dec. 15.	Albert Banta. Magdalena Voorhees.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Marretie Deremis.
Albert. Born Dec. 27.	Daniel Voorhees. Maria Talman.	Albert Voorhees and wife, — Hoppe.
Jacob. Born Dec. 26.	Arie Westervelt. <i>abab.</i> Geertie Sabriske.	John Westervelt and wife.
— Born Dec. 9.	Bille Brouwer. Pette Brouwer.	
1779. Paulus. Feb. 28. Born Jan. 28.	Paulus Van Beek. Sara Berdan.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife, Hendrickje Banta.
Jan. March 16. Born March 2.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Akkerman.	Jan Berdan and wife, Maria Banta.
— March 16.	Samuel DeMaree. Willemintie Bant.	
Jacob. April 18. Born March 20.	Isack Van San. Jannitie Ackerman.	Jacob Van San and wife.
Margen. Born May 20.	Absalom Brouwer. Catrina Bron.	
— Born May 14.	Hendrik Banta. Elisabeth Banta.	Jacob Van de Beek. Rachel Banta.
Samuel. June 20.	Isack Steg. Margritie Banta.	Samuel Demarest. Lydia Banta.
<i>Robert.</i> July 4. Born July 2.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppen. <i>5131</i>	Jan Hoppen and wife, Magda- lena Voorhesen.
Jan. Aug. 15. Born July 30.	Joris Deremis. Antie Berdan.	Jan Berdan and wife.
— Aug. 15. Born Aug. 3.	David Simmens. Elisabeth Romeyn.	David DeMaree and wife, Jan- nitie Zabriske. —

Child and date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Willem. Sept. 28. Born Sept. 7.	Nicholas Bogart. Alida Rithma.	Theophilus Brouwer. Maria Van Antwerpen.
Maria. Born April 10.	Elias Brevoort. Maria Stoutenburgh.	Silvester Wisselse. Jannitie Varick.
Jacob. Nov. 14. Born Oct. 19.	Jacob Terhune. Elisabeth Nagel.	
—	Nicasi Blinkerof. Elisabeth Vonck.	
Jannitie. Dec. 9. Born Nov. 11.	Henry Van Winkel. Jannitie Brouwer.	
Maria. Dec. 11. Born Nov. 29.	Albert Sabriske. <i>alma</i> Francintie Westervelt.	Roelof Westervelt. Maria DeGroot, his wife.
1780. Elisabeth. March 5. Born Feb. 4.	David Brouwer. Neltie Snederker.	David Demarest and wife.
Jan. March 19. Born Feb. 26.	Jacob Van Beek. Margritie Berdan.	Jan Berdan. Christina Banta.
Cornelia. March 19. Born Feb. 26.	Jan Berdan. Maria Banta.	
Abraham Gets. Born June 4.	Heney Gordon. Catrina Bant.	
Cornelius. Oct. 18. Born Sept. 23.	Joris Blinkerof. Magdalen Banta.	Hendrick Van Giesen and wife, Hendrickie Banta.
Dirk. Nov. 12. Born Sept. 22.	Johannis Terhuen. Catrina Bogert.	Jacob Terhuen and wife, Elisa- beth Nagel.
Isack. Nov. 12. Born Oct. 10.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Gordon.	Paulus Van de Beek. Sara Berdan, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Rachel. Nov. 12. Born Nov. 4.	Jan Bant. Maria Banta.	Pieter Bogart and wife.
— Dec. 7. Born Nov. 22.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Marta Deremus.	Joris Doremus and wife.
Rachart. Dec. 16. Born Nov. 21.	Rachart Black. Elisabeth Bleek.	
1781. Johannis. Feb. 4. Born Jan. 22.	Johannis Duce. Maria Liec.	
John Vreden- burg and Abraham. Feb. 18. Born Oct. 24, 1780.	Abram Varick. Juntie Vredenburgh.	John Varick and sisters, Jane and Sara Varick.
Catrina. Feb. 18. Born Feb. 12.	John Sabriske. <i>abga.</i> Magdalena Janie. <i>Jansing</i>	Jacob Sabriske and wife, Sara — Varick.
— April 1. <i>Cal</i> Born March 14.	John Terhune. — Vreeland. <i>Sara</i>	Enoch Vrelant and wife, Catrina Outwater.
Jamis. April 25. Born May 28.	Nicholas Van Antwer. Mary Lawrence.	
— May 13. Born April 26.	Isack Van Saan. Jannatie Ackerman.	
John. Aug. 19. Born July 9.	Jan Outwater. Hendrikje Loseire.	
Mettie. Sept. 16. Born July 14.	Marten Erl. Elisabeth Terhune. <i>5146</i>	Jacobis Paulissen aud wife, Cat- rina Van Emburgh.
Rachel. Sept. 16. Born Sept. 8.	Hendrick Van Giesen. Hendrikje Banta.	Joris Blinkerof and wife, Magde- lina Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Cornelia. Oct. 28. Born Oct. 7.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe. <i>5131</i>	Johannes Bogert. Cornelia Van Giesen, his wife.
Roelof. Oct. 20. Born Sept. 21.	Roelof Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Roelof Bogert. Hendricka Ackerman, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 25.	Abram Alstine. — — —	David DeMarest. Hester Brouer, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 25. Born Nov. 21.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Deryee.	Isack Van Giesen. Mary Hoppe, his wife. <i>451</i>
Willem. Nov. 25. Born Sept. 9.	David Day. Sara Moere.	
Selley. Nov. 25. Born Oct. 28.	Carpenter Killey. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Brouwer and wife, Rachel Brakel.
Maria. Nov. 17. Born Oct. 22.	Henry Dinness. <i>Mary</i> Young.	Sponicus Yong and wife, Jane Shebou.
— Dec. 9. Born Nov. 13.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Ackerman.	Roelof Bogert and wife, Hen- drickie Ackerman.
Angenitie. Dec. 30. Born Dec. 25.	John Christy. Annatie Blinkerof.	<i>478</i> Daniel Herring and wife, Ange- nitie Blinkerof.
1782. — Jan. 20. Born Dec. 9, 1781.	Cornelis Van der Hoef. — — —	Marus Eerle. Elisabeth Terhune, his wife.
— Feb. 17. Born Jan. 30.	Wilhelmus Warner. Maria Waerner.	
Dirk. March 3. Born Dec. 31, 1781.	Joost Loziere. Hendrickie Banta. <i>acdb</i>	Dirk Banta. Antie Van Giesen, his wife.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Willem. March 31. Born Feb. 11.	Jacobus Emmet. Ot Smith.	
— April 7. Born March 11.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Vande Beek.	
John. April 21. Born March 24.	Jacobus Seppele. — — —	John Sheppele and wife, Jan- netie Waker.
Jannitie. April 21. Born March 27.	John Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	Johannis Terhune and wife, Ca- trina Bogert.
Abram. April 21. Born March 28.	William Day. Mary Liee.	
John. April 21. Born March 12.	Richard Blek. Elisabeth Blek.	
Vreleck. April 28. Born April 10.	Paulus Van Beek. Sara Berdan.	Hendrik Berdan. Elsie Akkerman, his wife.
Margritie. April 28. Born April 4.	Nicasi Blinkerof. Elisabeth Vonk.	Abram Brouwer and wife, Ca- trina Vonk.
Jannitie. May 9. Born April 12.	Roelof P. Bogart. Hendrickie Ackerman.	
Elisabeth. May 9. Born April 28.	Daniel G. Westervelt. Catrina Demse.	Gerrit Westervelt. Nennie Demse.
Annatie. May 26. Born April 8.	Petrus Ackerman. A. Denman.	John Ackerman. Elisabeth Dierman, his wife.
Willemintie. June 12. Born May 13.	Elias Pervoot. Maria Stoutenburgh.	

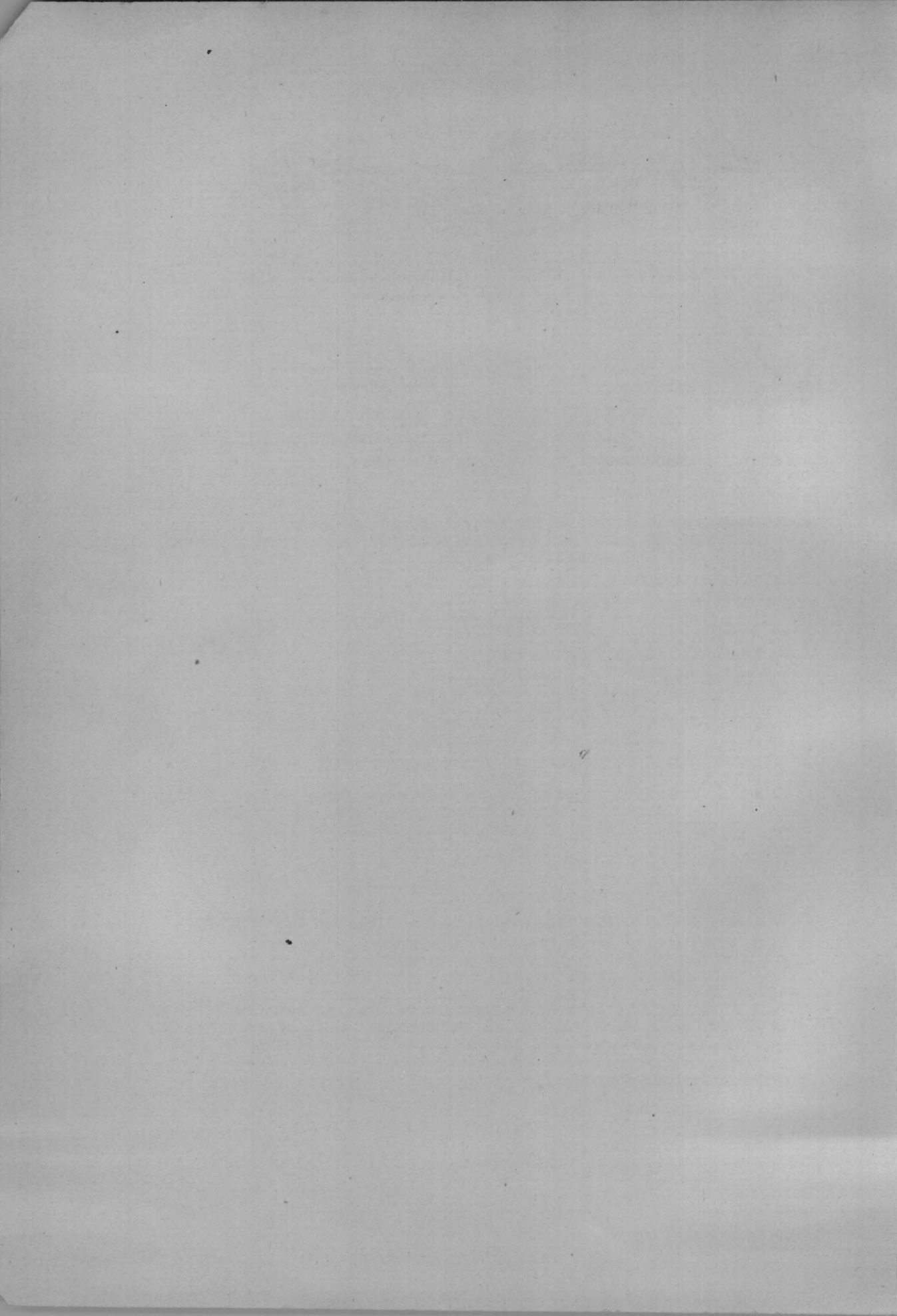
Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. John. June 12.	Weirt D. Banta. Lea DeGroot.	Roelof Bogert and wife, Jan- nitie Banta.
Johannis. Aug. 4. Born July 5.	Elias Day. — —	Willem Day and wife. Cornelius Cuipers and wife.
Hessel. Aug. 18. Born July 28.	Pieter Vreelant. Margrita Demsey.	Hessel Vreelant. Elisabeth Vreelant, his wife.
Antie. Aug. 18. Born April 28.	John Moore. Catrina Kissela.	
Thomas. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 2.	Nicolas Van Antwerp. Maria Lawrance.	
Antie. Sept. 1.	John Banta. Rachel Van Horn.	
Sara. Sept. 29. Born Aug. 17.	Benjamin R. Westervelt. — —	John Johnson and wife.
Susanna. Sept. 1. Born Aug. 4.	Samuel Gerretse Van Brick. Heiltie Remse.	D ^{ie} Samuel Verbrick and wife, Susanna Van de Linde.
John. Born April 5.	Jacobus Chapple. — —	John Chapple and wife, Jannitie Chapple.
1783. Elisabeth. Born Jan. 23.	Hendrik Cerman. Martintie Van der Hoef.	Cornelius Maby. Elizabeth Blauvelt.
Margritie. Jan. 5. Born Nov. 27, 1782.	John Goetsius. <i>abba</i> Annatie Deditie.	Margritie Goetsius.
Osseltie. Feb. 2. Born Jan. 1.	Abraham Huisman. Maria Terhune.	Jacobus Huisman and wife.
Johannes. Feb. 2. Born Jan. 5.	Isack Berdan. Christintie Banta.	Jan Berdan and wife, Maria Banta.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Margritie. Feb. 2. Born Nov. 27, 1782.	Willem Dey. Nanna Hoogland.	
Jannitie. Feb. 16. Born Dec. 26, 1782.	Dirk Bos. Antie Van de Beek.	Jan Van de Beek and wife, Jan- nitie Lutkens.
Jannitie. March 2. Born Feb. 5.	Johannes Terhuene. Paul Vrelant.	Mares Erle. Elisabeth Terhune.
Abraham. March 16. Born Feb. 22.	Abraham Van de Beek. Rachel Godwin.	Thomas Shappels and wife, — Godwin.
Rachel. March 30. Born March 5.	Carpenter Killie. Hester Brouwer.	Jacob Van Houten and wife, Rachel Ackerman.
Jacob. April 13. Born Feb. 5.	Jacobus Ackerman. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Widow Elisabeth Day.
Naomie. April 13. Born Feb. 15.	Samuel Etsel. Naomie Dey.	
— April 21. Born March 5.	Jorus Blinkerof. Magdalena Banta.	Nicasie Blinkerof and daughter, Elisabeth.
Abraham. May 29. Born May 8.	Abram Brouwer. Catrina Vonck.	David Demare and wife, Hester Brouwer.
Johannis. May 29. Born April 27.	Hendrick Verbrick. Antie Verbrick.	Maria Talman.
Maria. June 8. Born May 13.	John Bant. Maria Banta.	
Marritie. June 15. Born May 24.	Hendrick Bertolf. Rachel Van Horn.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. George. Aug. 10. Born July 10.	Pieter Wilson. Catrina Deryee.	
— Aug. 10. Born July 24.	Pieter Vreelant. — —	Johannis Vreelant and wife, Eggie Terhune.
George. Sept. 21. Born Aug. 26.	Johannis Durie. Maria Liece	
Maris Erle. Born Sept. 14.	Christopher Pope. — Erle.	Pieter Wilson. — Durice.
George. Born Sept. 16.	John Cassedy. — —	Widow Maria Cumbull.
Henry. Born Sept. 13.	Hendrik Dinnes. <i>Mary Jong</i>	<i>William? See 253. 258 259</i> Henry Jong and wife, Mary Jong <i>+ 14th p. 342</i>
Charles. Born July 18, 1781.	Robbert Erle. Maria Smith.	
Martina. Born Sept. 26.	John Elmendorp. Margritie Sabriske. <i>abha</i>	
Annatie. Born Oct. 16.	Jacob Jac ^s . Van Saan. Rachel Banta.	Jan Banta and wife, Annatie De- Maree.
Helena. Nov. 16. Born Oct. 8.	Daniel Voorhesen. Maria Talman.	Albert Banta and wife, Helena Voorhesen.
Maria. Nov. 16. Born Oct. 3.	Jacobus Huysman. Tietie Walings. <i>Terhune</i>	Abram Huisman and wife, Maria Terhune.
Maria. Nov. 16. Born Nov. 9.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Hendrikie Banta.	Isack Van Giesen. Maria Hoppen. <i>451</i>
— Born Nov. 8.	Thomas Shappels. — Gorden.	
Maria. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 12.	Joris Deremus. Antie Berdan.	Jan Deremis.

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Machiel. Dec. 21. Born Nov. 18.	John Erle. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Dirk Sabriske. — Jannitie Varick.
— Dec 26. Born Nov. 23.	Jacobus Emmet. Dortie Smith.	Pieter Vreeland.
1784. Petrus. Jan. 11. Born Dec. 14, 1783.	Jacob Terhune. Elisabeth Nagel.	John Jost Zabriske. —
Dirkie. Jan. 25. Born Jan. 6.	John Bogert. Margritie Westervelt.	
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 18.	Salomon Van de Beek. Geesie Terhune.	Albert Terhune and wife, Jannitie Van der Hoof.
Elisabeth. Feb. 8. Born Jan. 25.	Johannis Terhune. Catrina Bogert.	Daniel Van Reipen and wife, Elisabeth Terhune.
Geertie. Feb. 23. Born Feb. 12.	Abram Banta. Gertie Riserse.	John Banta and wife, Rachel Van Horn.
Jacob. March 7. Born Feb. 12.	Jacob D. Berdan. Catrina Bilyoe.	Joris Deremus and wife, Antie Berdan.
Maria. March 21. Born Feb. 25.	Jan Berdan. Maria Banta.	Albert Van Voorhesen and wife, Rachel Hoppen.
Jannitie. April 4. Born March 7.	Marten Erle. Elisabeth Terhune. 5146	Elias Pervoot and wife, Maria Stoutenburgh.
Christina. May 9. Born April 25.	Jan D. Berdan. Osseltje Voorhesen.	David Berdan. Christina Romein.
<i>Mary</i> May 20. Born May 4.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Maritie Doremus.	

Child and Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Cornelia. May ⁷ 30. Born April 27.	William Warning. Maria Warning.	
Joseph Aun- del. May 30. Born May 7.	William Brouwer. —— ———	Joseph Anndel and wife, Elisa- beth Aundle.
Cornelius. May 6. Born April 28.	Dirk Vreeland. Annatie Banta.	Cornelius Vrelant and wife, Ca- trina Cadmus.
Hendrik. March 21. Born Feb. 21.	Roelof Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Hendrik Bogert and wife, Belitie Westervelt.





MINUTES

OF THE

CONSISTORY OF ACKENSACK.

First were written in this book the memoirs of D^o. Petrus Tassemaker. In the year 1686 the following persons were elected and installed as elders and deacons of the congregation of Hackinsack :

Hendrick Jorese, elder for the east side, etc.
Aelbert Stevense, elder for the west side.

AND AS DEACONS :

Hendrick Epke, deacon for the east side.
Volkert Hansen, deacon for the west side.

Who were installed in their offices on Sunday, July 25, by D^o. Petrus Tassemaker.

On February 24, 1694, arrived here from Zeeland, Guiliaem Bertholf, with a legal classical authorization to be preacher, pastor and instructor of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and has been received by the congregation with great affection.

On March 18, met at Acquiggenonck in the name and the fear of the Lord, the male members of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, as elders for both places, aforesaid, the Reverend brethren :

Hendrick Jorese for Ackinsack, and Elyas Vrelandt for Acquiggenonck.

AND AS DEACONS :

Hendrick Epke and Jurriaen Westerveldt for Ackinsack, and
Bastiaen Van Gysse and Hessel Pieterse for Acquiggenonck.

Which persons, after having been announced for three Sundays, have been installed in their offices by their pastor, G. Bertholf, before the congregation at Ackinsack.

On April 16, 1695, have met here at Ackinsack in the name and fear of the Lord, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, with some of the members of these congregations, who, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, have presented and elected, in place of the retiring elders and deacons, two new consistories as mentioned hereafter :

On April 16, 1695, was elected elder for Ackinsack, in place of Hendrick Jorese, Albert Stevense.

AND AS DEACONS :

In place of Hendrick Epke, Nicasi Kip.

In place of Bastiaen Van Gyse was elected as deacon for Acquiggenonck, Frans Post.

Which persons, after having been announced for three Sundays, have been installed in their offices on the day of Pentecost.

In May, 1696, have been together in the name and fear of the Lord, here at Ackinsack, both the old and the governing consistories, in order to elect new consistories for Ackinsack as well as for Acquiggenonck, and have proposed and elected at elder Albert Stevense's,

AS ELDERS :

The reverend brother Jan Cornelese Bongaert ; also,
For Acquiggenonck, in place of Elyas Michielse Vrelandt, Walingh Jacobse Van Winkel.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Jurriaen Westerveldt was elected Maerten Pauwelse.

And for Acquiggenonck, in place of Hessel Pieterse, Christoffel Stimets.

They were installed in their offices at Acquiggenonck on the day of Pentecost.

May 2, 1697, met at Acquiggenonck, the reverend consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and proposed and elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring consistories,

AS ELDER :

In place of Albert Stevense, Hendrick Epke.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Nicasi Kip, Jan Berdan.

And for Acquiggenonck, in place of Frans Post, Bastiaen Van Gysse.

All of whom have also been installed in their offices on the day of Pentecost.

May 22, 1698, met in the name and the fear of the Lord, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, elected as consistories in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

First, for Ackinsack, in place of Jan Cornelese Bongaert, Albert Terhuynse.

And for Acquiggenonck, in place of Waling Jacobse Van Winckel, Elyas Michielse Vreland.

AS DEACONS :

For Ackinsack Jan Dury.

And for Acquiggenonck, Hermanes Gerritse in place of Christoffel Stymets.

But as our brother Jan Dury, before having been installed died in the Lord Marten Pauwelse, who was retiring deacon, has been continued in the office of deacon for one year longer. The other brethren aforementioned, have been installed on the day of Pentecost.

May 4, 1699, were together here at Ackinsack in the name and fear of the

Lord, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and have elected for Ackinsack, after calling on the Lord,

AS ELDERS :

Harman Bras, in place of Hendrik Epke ; also
Frans Post as elder for Acquiggenonck.

AS DEACONS :

Nicasis Kip and Dirk Epke, in place of Maerte Pauwelse and Jan Berdan.
Also for Acquiggenonck was elected as deacon, for the second time,
Hessel Pieterse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gise.

And have been installed in their offices on the day of Pentecost, after having been announced for three Sundays.

March 9, 1700, were together here at Ackinsack, in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck for the election of new elders and deacons, and were chosen, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Stevense, in place of Albert Ter Huyme.
Bastiaen Van Gyse, in place of Elyas Vreland.

AS DEACONS :

Jurriaen Westerveldt, in place of Dirck Epke ; and
Thomas Jurrisse, in place of Hermanes Gerretse.

And after having been announced for three Sundays, were installed on the day of Pentecost.

May 20, 1701, have been together here at Ackinsack, in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories, for the election of elders and deacons, both for Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck. They elected, after calling upon the name of the Lord, in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

Samuel DeMaree, in place of Harman Bras.
Walingh Jacobse Van Winkel, in place of Frans Post.

AS DEACONS :

David DeMaree, in place of Nicasis Kip.
Abram Van Gysse, in place of Hessel Pieterse.

May, 1702, were together here at Ackinsack, in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories, in order to elect elders and deacons. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, there were elected in place of the retiring ones,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Ter Huynen, in place of Albert Stevense.
Hessel Pieterse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gysse.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Berdan, in place of Jurriaen Westerveldt.
Hermanis Gerritse, in place of Tomas Jurrisse.

And have been installed in their offices on the second day of Pentecost, at Acquiggenonck.

May, 1703, met at Ackinsack the Rev. Consistories, for the election of consistories, elders and deacons, for Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, in place of the retiring ones. After calling upon the Lord's name, they elected

AS ELDERS :

Elyas Machielse Vreelandt, in place of Waling Jacobse.
Maerte Pauwelse, in place of Samuel DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Roelof Van de Linde, in place of David DeMaree.
Aelt Jurriaense, in place of Abram Van Gisse.

May 25, 1704, were together at Ackinsack the Rev. consistories, to elect new consistories, elders and deacons, for Acquiggenonck as well as for Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the name of the Lord, these persons :

AS ELDERS :

Albert Stevense, in place of Albert Terhuynse.
Louwerens Arense Toers, in place of Essel Pieterse.

AS DEACONS :

Mattys Hoppe, in place of Jan Berdan.
Jacob Walingse, in place of Hermanus Gerritse.

May, 1705, were together at Ackinsack the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones, these persons :

AS ELDERS :

Hendrick Epke, in place of Maerten Pauwelse.
Frans Post, in place of Elyas Michielse Vreelandt.

AS DEACONS :

Roelof Westerveldt, in place of Roelof Vanderlinde.
Tomas Juriaense, in place of Aelt Juriaense.

May 2, 1706, were together at Ackinsack the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and have elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones, these persons :

AS ELDERS :

Jan DeMaree, in place of Albert Stevense.
Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Louwerens Arense Toers.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Terhune, in place of Mattys Hoppe.
Adriaen Post, in place of Jacob Walingse.
And were elected

AS CHURCHMASTERS :

For this year, Johannis Van Inburg, in place of Harnan Bras, and Samuel DeMaree, in place of Jan Loots.

May, 1707, met at Acquiggenonck the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and of Ackinsack, and, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name, have elected in place of the retiring consistories,

AS ELDERS :

Essel Pieterse, in place of Frans Post.
Maerten Pauwelse, in place of Hendrick Epke Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Claes Artemanse, in place of Jacob Walingse.
David DeMaree, in place of Roelof Westerveldt ; and

AS CHURCHMASTERS :

For this year, Johannis Van Imburgh, and
In place of Samuel DeMaree, Dirck Epke Banta.
May, 1708, were together at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and after calling upon the Lord's name, elected

AS ELDERS

Harman Bras, in place of Jan DeMaree.
Hernanis Gerritse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gise.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Berdan, in place of Jan Terhuyme.
Hendrick Gerritse, in place of Adriaen Post.
Were elected this year

AS CHURCHMASTERS :

Dirck Epke Banta, to keep his office yet for this year, to whom has been added Joost DeBane ; which two aforesaid churchmasters caused in this year, 1708, the steeple to be built upon the Ackinsack church, which has here been recorded in their praise.

May, 1709, were together the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and, after having called upon the Lord's Holy name, elected new consistories :

AS ELDERS :

Roelof Van de Linde, in place of Maerten Paulsen ; but because said Roelof Van der Linde died in November of the same year, Samuel DeMaree was appointed elder in his place. Also, as elder for Acquiggenonck, in May, Simon Jacobse Van Winkel.

AS DEACONS :

At Ackinsack, in place of David DeMaree, Jacob Hendrikse Banta.
At Acquiggenonck, in place of Claes Hartmanse, Jacob Jeraemon.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

In place of Dirck Epke Banta, Roelof Westerveldt.
May, 1710, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck met at Acquiggenonck, to elect a new consistory for Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and were elected, after having called upon the Lord's Holy name, in place of the retiring ones :

AS ELDERS :

Tomas Juriaense in place of Hernanus Gerritse.
Jurriaen Westervelt, in place of Harman Bras.

AS DEACONS :

Abram Huysman, in place of Jan Berdan.
Pieter (Helmigse) Van Houten, in place of Hendrik Gerritse. And

AS CHURCHMASTER :

In place of Joost DeBane, Gerrit Van Dien.
May 9, 1711, were together at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's name,

AS ELDERS :

Frans Post, in place of Simon Jacobse Van Winkel.
David DeMaree, in place of Samuel DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Walingse Van Winkel, in place of Jacob Jeraleman.
Dirck Hendrikse Blinkerhof, in place of Jacob Banta. On the same day, also, a

CHURCHMASTER

was elected for Ackinsack, viz. : Claes Lozier, in place of Roelof Westerveldt.
May, 1712, met at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories in place of the retiring ones. They elected, after having called upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Tomas Juriaense.
Nicasius Kip, in place of Jurriaen Westerveldt.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Juriaense, in place of Pieter Helmigse.
Jan Terhuynen, in place of Abram Huysman.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For Ackinsack, Jan Berdan, in place of Gerrit Van Dien.
May 14, 1713, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, for the purpose of electing new consistories, and, after calling upon the name of the Lord, elected,

AS ELDERS :

Cristoffel Stimets, in place of Frans Post.
Samuel DeMaree, in place of Davidt DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Claes Hartemanse, in place of Jacob Walingse Van Winkel.
Claes Lozier, in place of Dirck Blinkerhof.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For the church of Ackinsack, Jacobus DeMaree, in place of Claes Lozier.

May, 1714, on Ascension day, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories. They elected, after calling upon the Lord's name,

AS ELDERS :

Essel Pieterse, in place of Bastiaen Van Gisse.
Albert Stevense, in place of Jan Berdan.

AS DEACONS :

Jakob Jeralemans, in place of Jan Jurriaense.
Abram Housman, in place of Jan Terhuyme.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For the church of Ackinsack, Jan Clase Romeyn, in place of Jan Berdan.

May, 1715, on Ascension day were together at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories in the place of those that had now served for two years ; and, after calling upon the Lord's name, elected,

AS ELDERS :

For Ackinsack, Hermanes Gerretse Van Wageninge, in place of Christoffel Stijmets.

Dirk Epke Banta, in place of Samuel DeMaree.

AS DEACONS :

Harme Juriaense, in place of Claes Hartemanse.
Jacobus DeMaree, in place of Claes Losier.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

For Ackinsack, was elected on the same day, Jan Zaboriscoo, in place of Jacobus DeMaree.

May, 1716, were together at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new members of the consistories in place of those who have now served for two years. After calling upon the Lord's name, there were elected,

AS ELDERS :

Joost DeBane, in place of Albert Stevense.
Frans Post, in place of Hessel Pieterse.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Jacob Jeralemans, Abram Van Gisse and Joris Reyerse.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Egbert Ackerman, in place of Jan Clase Romeyn.

May 30, 1717, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories, and elected, after calling upon God's name,

AS ELDERS :

Ary Post, in place of Hermanes Gerritse Van Wageningen.
Maerten Pouwelse, in place of Dirck Epke Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Pieter Helmigse, in place of Harne Jurriaense.
Jan Bongaert, in place of Jacobus DeMaree.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

David Samuelse DeMaree, in place of Jan Zaboriskoo.
May 22, 1718, met at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and of Acquiggenonck, to elect new members of the consistories. After calling upon the name of the Lord, were elected,

AS ELDERS :

Abram Housman, in place of Joost DeBane.
Jan Jurraense, in place of Frans Post.

AS DEACONS :

Egbert Ackerman, in place of Jacob Bongaert.
Simon Van Nes, in place of Joris Reyerse.
Gerrit Post, in place of Harne Jurriaense.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Of the church at Ackinsack, David Ackerman, in place of Egbert Ackerman.
May, 1719, were together at Acquiggenonck the Rev. consistories of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, to elect new consistories, and chose, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Dirk Epke Banta, in place of Maerten Paulse.
Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Arie Post.

AS DEACONS :

Davidt Hennion in place of Pieter Helmigse.
Jan Zabriske in place of Jan Bongaert.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Of Ackinsack's church, Dirck Etsal, in place of David Samuelse DeMaree.
May 26, 1720, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories, and elected, after calling upon the Lord's name,

AS ELDERS :

Pieter Helmigse Van Houte, in place of Jan Jurriaense.
Capt. Jan Berdan, in place of Abram Housman.

AS DEACONS :

For Acquiggenonck, Dirck Aartmanse Vreelandt, in place of Gerrit Post.
Roelof Helmigse Van Houte, in place of Simon Van Nes.
For Ackinsack, Pieter Du Ry, in place of Egbert Lourense Ackerman.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Jacob Zaboriske, in place of Davidt Ackerman.

May, 1721, met at Ackinsack in the name and fear of God, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories for the congregations of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and elected, after having called upon God's holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Jacob Bantha, in place of Dirck Epke Banta.
Bastiaen Van Gisse, in place of Arie Post.

AS DEACONS :

Davidt Hennion, in place of Dirck Hartmanse.
Jan Zaboriskoo, in place of Jan Bongaert.
Also, Gerrit Harmanse Van Wageningen.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Jan DeGroot, in place of Davidt Samuelse DeMaree.

May, 1722, met at Ackinsack, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories for the congregations of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, and elected,

AS ELDER :

Jurien Westerveldt, in place of Cap. Jan Berdan.

AS DEACONS :

Roelof Bongaert, in place of Jan Zaboriskoo.
Steven Terhuynne, in place of Pieter Durie.
Dirck Van Houte, in place of his brother Roelof.

AS CHURCHMASTER :

Of the church of Ackinsack, Samuel Moor, in place of Jacob Zaboriscoo.

May, 1723, met at Acquiggenonck, the Rev. consistories of Ackinsack and Acquiggenonck, to elect new consistories for the congregations of Acquiggenonck and Ackinsack, and elected, after calling upon God's Holy name,

AS ELDER :

Claes Lozier, in place of Jacob Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Johannis Walingse Van Winkel, in place of Gerrit Hermanse Van Wageningen.
Jacobus Blinkerhof, in place of Roelof Bongaert.
Jacobus Bongaert, in place of Steven Terhuynne, as deacon for Peremus.

AS CHURCHMASTER.

Wiert Banta, in place of Jan DeGroot.

As it can be clearly and sufficiently seen from a list which the Rev. consistories of Hackinsack and Schralenburg have circulated, what every one in the congregations would voluntarily subscribe, not only for the salary of a second

preacher, viz : Domineer J. H. Goetsius, but also for traveling expenses and the board of their two preachers ; and WHEREAS the congregations, under their own signatures, have empowered both consistories to enter into an agreement with their dominies, in their name, about traveling expenses and of board, THEREFORE the Rev. consistory of Hackensack (viz : Gerrit Hoppe, Hendrik J. Blinkerhof, Daniel Romein, Jan Berdan, as elders ; Lourens Akkerman, Jacob Van Zaan, Jan Etsel, Hendrik Banta, as deacons), have made an agreement with their pastor, Antonius Curtenius, for traveling expenses and board for three pounds per year.

We, the above named persons, can bear witness to the foregoing.

Hackinsack, Dec^r 5, 1749.

The following minutes up to 1792, inclusive, have been copied from another register.

May 21, 1757. After calling upon the Lord's name, the Rev. consistory at Hackensack, meeting in church, elected with a majority of votes, according to the rules of the Rev. Coetus at N. York (vide recentissima libra),

AS ELDERS :

In place of Jan Berdan and Henrik Zibbessé Banta, Pieter Van Voorhesen and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Peter Zabriske and Hans Vreelant, David Berdan and Sibe H. Banta.

AS HOUSE AND CHURCHMASTERS :

In place of Jacob Brinkerhof and Jost Zabriskie were appointed Jacob Hoppe and Wiert Banta. After having been announced three times, and no remarks having been made, they were installed in the church, on May 30 of this year.

May 4, 1758, the consistory of Hakkensack, after calling upon God's name, elected,

AS ELDERS :

In place of Hendrick Blinkerhof and Gerrit Hoppe, Jacobus Huysman and Johannis Vrelandt.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Johannes Van der Hoef and Jan Bogart, Steven Westerveldt and Jacob Blinkerhof.

AS HOUSE AND CHURCHMASTERS :

In place of Hendrik Hendrikse and Jan Varick, were appointed Jacob Brouwer and Jan Huysman. After having been announced three times and no objections made, they were installed May 15.

1759. After calling upon God's name, the consistory of Ackinsack elected as consistory,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Van Voorheesen and Hendrick Blinkerhof in place of Pieter Voorheesen and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Hendrick Hendrickse and Jan Varick in place of David Berdan and Siba H Banta.

AS HOUSE AND CHURCHMASTERS :

Hendrick W. Banta, Christiaen Zabriskie and Simon Vrelandt in place of Wiert Banta, Jacob Hoppe and the deceased Jan Huysman. After having been announced for three times, and no objections made, they were installed June 3.

1760. After calling upon the name of the Lord, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

David Berdan and David W. Banta, in place of Jacobus Huysman and Hendrick Blinkerhof, and Johannis Vrelant for one year.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Deremis and Abram Ellin, in place of Steven Westervelt and Jacob Blinkerhof.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Brouwer and Dirck Losier, in place of Jacob Brouwer and Simon Vrelant. After having been announced three times and no objections made, they were installed May 25.

1761. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Terhuyn and Jacob Blinkerhof, in place of Albert Van Voorheesen and Johannis Vrelant.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Brouwer and Jacob Hoppe, in place of Henri Henderiks and Jan Vork.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Albert Banta and Albert Terhuyn, in place of Henderik Banta and Christiaen Zabriskie. After having been announced three times and no objections made, they were installed May 11.

1762. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Pieter Van Voorheesen and Johannis Van der Hoef, in place of David Berdan and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Isaac Van Giesen and Pieter Bogart, in place of Jan Deremis and Abram Ellin.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Tobias Rijkman and Jan Ceppels, in place of Jan Brouwer and Dirck Losier. After three announcements, and no objections made, they were installed.

1763. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Vrelant and David Banta, in place of Johannis Terhuyn and Jacob Blinkerhof.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Zabrisco and Isaac Van Saan, in place of Jacob Brouwer and Jacob Hoppe.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Dirck Banta and Louwerens Ackerman in place of Albert H. Banta and Albert Terhuyn. After three announcements and no objections made, they were installed, May 23.

1764. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Abram Laroe and Siba H. Banta, in place of Pieter Van Voorheesen and Johannis Vander Hoef.

AS DEACONS :

Isack Van der Beeck and Dirck Losier, in place of Isaac Van Giesen and Pieter Bogert.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Romeyn and Hendrick Voorheesen, in place of Tobias Ryckman and Jan Seppels. As no obstacles have been raised, they were installed at Hackinsack on June 11.

1765. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory elected,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Van Voorheesen and Jacobus Huysman, in place of Johannis Vrelant and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Albert H. Banta and Jan Brouwer, in place of Jacob Zabrisco and Isaac Van Saan.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Abram Brouwer and Jan Zabrisco, Jr., in place of Dirck Banta and Louwrens Ackerman. They were installed May 27, at Ackinsack.

1766. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Ackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Besides the remaining ones, Albert Voorheesen and Jacobus Huysman ; Steven Westervelt and Pieter Zabrisco, in place of Abram Laroe and Siba H. Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Besides the remaining ones Albert Banta and Jan Brouwer ; Tobias Rÿckman and Hendrick W. Banta, in place of Isaack Van der Beeck and Dirk Losier.

AS CHURCH, HOUSE AND LANDMASTERS :

Daniel Voorheesen and Nacasi Blinkerhof, in place of Jan Romÿn and Hendrick Voorheesen. They were installed May 18, at Hackinsack.

1767. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Besides those remaining, Steven Westervelt, Pieter Zabrisco ; Johannis Vander Hoef, David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Besides those remaining, Tobias Rÿckman and Hendrick Banta ; Joost Zabrisco, Hendrik Voorheesen.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Vander Beeck and Cornelis Van Saan, in place of Daniel Voorhees and Abram Brouwer. They were installed July 8.

1768. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected, besides those remaining,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Vander Hoef and David Banta ; Johannis Vrelant and Jacob Zabrisco.

AS DEACONS :

Besides the remaining ones, Joost Zabrisco and Hendrick Voorheesen ; Albert Terhuyn and Roelof Westervelt (he refused).

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Poulus Van der Beeck and David Brouwer. As no objections were made, they were installed May 13.

1769. After having called upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Besides the remaining ones, Johannis Vrelant and Jacob Zabrisco ; Abram Laroe and Albert Voorhesen, in place of Johannis Van der Hoef and David Banta.

AS DEACONS :

Besides those remaining, Joost Zabrisco and Albert Terhuyn ; and in place of Hendrik Voorheesen, Louwerens Ackerman and Jan Van der Beeck.

AS CHURCH, HOUSE AND LANDMASTERS :

Abram Brouwer and Roelof Bogart. They were installed May 14, at Hackensack.

1770. After calling upon the name of the Lord, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Isaac Van der Beeck and Hendrick Banta, in place of Johannis Vrelant and Jacob Zabrisco, besides the remaining ones, Abram Laroe and Albert Voorhees.

AS DEACONS :

In place of Joost Zabrisco and Albert Terhuyn, retiring deacons, Nicasi Blinkerhof and Jan Zabrisco, Jr., besides the remaining ones, Louwerens Ackerman and Jan Van der Beeck.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Hendrick Bogart and Albert Voorheesen, in place of David Brouwer and Paulus Van der Beeck, retiring ones, besides the remaining ones, Abram Brouwer and Roelof Bogert. They were installed June 4 at Ackinsack.

1771. The consistory of Hackensack elected,

AS ELDERS :

David Berdan and Albert Banta, in place of Albert Voorheesen and Abram Laroe, retiring elders.

AS DEACONS :

Dirck Banta and Paulus Van der Beeck, besides the remaining ones, Nicasi Blinkerhof and Jan Zabrisco, in place of Louwerens Ackerman and Jan Van der Beeck, retiring deacons.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Bant and Hendrick Van Giesen, in place of Abram Brouwer and Roelof Bogart, retiring ones. This election has been held, after calling upon the Lord's name. They were installed May 20, at Hackensack.

1772. The consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Johannis Vreeland and David Banta, in place of Isack Van der Beeck and Henderik Banta, retiring elders.

AS DEACONS :

Christiaen Sabriske, Abram Brouwer, Jr., in place of Jan Sabriske, Jr. and Nicasie Blinkerof.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jacob Van de Beek, Hendrik Bogert for one more year, in place of Albert Van Voorheesen, retiring churchmaster. This election was held, after calling upon the Lord's name. They were installed June 7.

1773. The consistory of Ackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Tobias Rickman and Jan Deremus, in place of David Berdan and Albert Banta, retiring elders.

AS DEACONS :

Albert Terheun and Albert Van Voorheesen, in place of Dirck Banta and Paulus Van der Beek.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

David Brouwer and Cornelis Van Saan, in place of Jan Bant and Hendrick Van Giesen, retiring ones. The above elections were held, after having called upon the Lord's name. They were installed June 30.

1774. After calling upon the Lord's name, the consistory of Hackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

Joost Sabriske and Henderick Van Voorheesen, in place of the retiring David Banta and Johannis Vrelant.

AS DEACONS :

Jan Ceppels and Abraham Brouwer, Jr., in place of Christiaan Sabriske, retiring, besides the remaining ones, Albert Terhune and Albert Van Voorheesen.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Lucas Van Saan and Jan Bant, in place of the retiring one, Jacob Van de Beek, besides the remaining ones, Cornelius Van Saan and David Brouwer.

1775. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, the consistory of Ackinsack elected,

AS ELDERS :

David Banta and Johannes Vreland, in place of the retiring ones, Tobias Rickman and Jan Duremus.

AS DEACONS :

Nicasi Blinkerof and Jan Bant, in place of the retiring ones, Albert Terhune and Albert Van Voorhesen.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

David Pieterse DeMaree and Isack Jacobse Van Saan, in place of the retiring ones, Cornelis Van Saan and Jan Bant. After three announcements and no obstacles raised, they have been installed June 4, at Hackensack.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1776. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, elected,

AS ELDERS :

Isaak Van Giesen and Jacob Brouwer, in place of Joost Zabriskie and Hendrik Voorhees, besides the remaining ones, David Banta and Johannes Vrelant.

AS DEACONS :

Hendrik Bogart and Luycas Van Saan, in place of John Chapple and Abram Brouwer, besides the remaining ones, Nicasie Brinkerhof and John Bant.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Lourens Ackerman and Hendrik Van Giesen, in place of Luycas Van Saan and John Bant; besides the remaining ones, David P. DeMore and Isaac Jac. Van Saan.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1778. After calling upon the Lord's Holy name, elected,

AS ELDERS :

Jacob Zabriskie and Albert Banta, in place of David Banta and Joh. Vreeland, besides the remaining ones, Isaac Van Giesen and Jacob Brouwer.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Terhune and Joris Blinkerhof, in place of Nicasie Brinkerhof and John Bant, with the remaining ones : Hendrik Bogardt and Luycas Van Saan.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Johannes Terhune and Harmanus Bras in place of David P. DeMore and Isaac J. van Saan.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1779. After calling upon the name of the Lord, were elected,

AS ELDERS :

Jan Doremes and Albert Terhune, in place of Isaac Van Giesen and Jacob Brouwer, with the remaining ones, Jacob Zabriskie and Albert Banta.

AS DEACONS :

David P. DeMorest and Isaac Jac. Van Zaan, in place of Hendrik Bogard and Luycas Van Zaan, with the remaining ones, Jacob Terhune and Joris Brinkerhof.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

John Bant and Egbert Van Zaan, in place of Lourens Ackerman and Hendrik Van Giesen.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1780. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Isaac Van Giesen and Nicasie Brinkerhof, in place of Jacob Zabriskie and Albert Banta, with the remaining ones, Jan Doremes and Albert Terhune.

AS DEACONS :

Paulus Vander Beek and Johannes Terhune in place of Jacob Terhune and Joris Brinkerhof, with the remaining ones, David P. Demorest and Isaac Jac. Van Saan.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Daniel Voorhees and Jacob Van der Beek, in place of Johannes Terhune and Harmanus Brass.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1781. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Johannes Vreelandt and Abram Brouwer, in place of Jan Doremes and Albert Terhune, with the remaining ones, Isaac Van Giesen and Nicasie Brinkerhof.

AS DEACONS :

John Bant and Albert P. Voorhees, in place of David P. Demorest and Isaac Jac. Van Saan, with the remaining ones, Paulus Van der Beek, and Johannes Terhune.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

John Chapple and Hendrik Van Giessen, in place of John Bant and Egbert Van Zaan.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1782. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

David Banta and Jacob Brouwer, in place of Isaac Van Giesen and Nicasie Brinkerhof, with the remaining ones, Johannes Vreelandt and Abraham Brouwer.

AS DEACONS :

Daniel Voorhees and Roelof Bogardt, in place of Paulus Van der Beek, and Johannes Ter Hune, with the remaining ones, Albert Voorhees and John Bant.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Petrus I. Bogard and Harmanus Brass, in place of Daniel Voorhees and Jacob Van der Beek. Installed on Pentecost.

Hackensack, Ascension day, 1792. Were elected, after calling upon the Lord's Holy name,

AS ELDERS :

Albert Van Voorees and Johannes Terheun, in place of Roelof Terheun and Jacob Terheun.

AS DEACONS :

Jacob Brinkerhof and Jacobus Brinkerhof, in place of Jan Akkerman and Jacobus Huysman.

AS CHURCH AND HOUSEMASTERS :

Jan Banta and Dirk Terheun, in place of Hendrik Akkerman and Jacobus Brinkerhof. Installed on Pentecost.

Minutes of the consistories of Hackensack and Scralenburgh, formerly under the care of Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, now under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn.

The death of Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers was on Sept. 10, 1797.

A call being made on the Rev. James Romeyn, of Greenbush, County of Rensselaer, State of New York, it was accepted, and said minister arrived in the congregation on Oct. 7, 1799.

Nov. 14, 1799. At the request of the minister, the consistories met at the house of Roelof Terheun. Present :

HACKINSACK.

Jacob Quackinbush,
Henry Haring,
Joest Demarest,
Jacob Van Zaan,
Gerrit Demarest,
John P. Duryee.

SCRALENBURGH.

Gerrit Van Giesen,
John Poulison,
Dirk Brinkerhoff,
John Bredan,
John Ackerman,
Geliam Terheun.
Gerrit Van Giesen, *Pres't.*

Opened with prayer.

Rev. James V. Romeyn, the minister elect of these congregations, having accepted the call made on him by the said congregations, and being now present, laid before the consistories his dismission from the congregations of Greenbush and Wynantskill, which, being read and found in form ;

Resolved, unanimously, That Rev. Solomon Freeligh be requested to install our minister, Rev. James Romeyn, in the church of Hackinsack, on the third Sabbath in December next ; and in case of the refusal of said Rev. Solomon Freeligh, that application is made to Rev. John Cornelison, for that purpose.

Resolved, That John Paulison and Jacob Quackinbush wait on the Rev. Sol. Freeligh to make the above request, and Gerrit Van Giesen and Dirk Brinkerhoff on Mr. Cornelison, if it be necessary.

Resolved, That the fees for registering children, be at least two shillings, and that one shilling be paid the clerk, if the child is baptized where he (the clerk) officiates. The remainder belongs to the minister.

Resolved, That after the last prayer, the deacons, without any warning, proceed to collect, and the deacon who first comes in, shall collect from the consistory.

Concluded with prayer.

(Signed),

GARRIT VAN GIEZEN, *Pres't.*

Rev. Solomon Freeligh, having refused to comply with the above request, Rev. John Cornelison, being applied to, installed Rev. James V. Romeyn, Dec. 15, 1799, at Hackinsack.

Jan'y. 20, 1800. At a meeting of the consistory of Hackinsack ;

Present : J. V. Romeyn, V. D. M.

ELDERS.

John Paulison,
Dirk Brinkerhoff.

DEACONS.

John Bredan,
John Ackerman,
Geliam Terheun.

Opened with prayer.

WHEREAS, The congregations under our care are destitute of a parsonage house, and

WHEREAS, They deem it high time to make arrangements for commencing the building of one, and having a claim on the fund of the church of Hackinsack for that purpose, in case Dom. Freeligh's congregation refuse to bear an equal share of the expense for erecting said building ; therefore

Resolved, That a letter be addressed to Mr. Freeligh, as president p. t. of the body politic, to call a meeting of said body for the purpose of amicably proceeding with the business, to meet on Wednesday, the 29th inst., at 2 o'clock, P. M., at the house of Mr. Campbell, in the town of Hackinsack. Concluded with prayer.

(Signed),

J. V. ROMEYN.

In consistory, Feb. 9, 1800.

Present : J. V. Romeyn, V. D. M. From Hackinsack :

ELDERS.

John Paulison,
Dirk Brinkerhoff.

DEACONS.

John Bradan,
John Ackerman,
Geliam Terheun.

From Scralenburgh :

The whole number of elders and deacons.

Opened with prayer.

Rev. Mr. Freeligh, in the name of his consistory, having returned an answer to our request, in which he refuses to call the body politic, and states that we have no claims on the fund, and, also, that no parsonage house ought to be built,

Resolved, unanimously, 1. That the combined consistories of Hackinsack and Scralinburgh are by the call equally bound to procure a house for the minister, and that, therefore, they bear an equal burden, and this being done, they shall hold an equal property in said house and lot, with the improvements thereon.

2. That the congregation of Hackinsack be requested, on Sunday next, to meet at the church on Wednesday, 20th inst., and the congregation of Scralinburgh on Wednesday, 27th inst., at the house of Jacob Quackinbush, for the purpose of giving them an opportunity of expressing their sentiments on the subject of building.

(Signed), JAMES ROMEYN, V. D. M.

Wednesday, Feb. 20, 1800. The congregation of Hackinsack met, and, after prayer,

Resolved, That they consider the refusal of Rev. Mr. Freeligh, as above expressed, highly improper, and contrary to the express engagements of his consistories.

Resolved, also, That this congregation assert their rights to the fund for building a parsonage house, yet, being averse to trouble, and desirous of procuring accommodations for the minister,

Resolved, That they acquiesce in what the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralinburgh do in the business; *Provided, however,* that if the congregation of Scralinburgh refuse to do the same, then the two congregations shall meet, and leave the business to a general vote.

(Signed), JAMES V. ROMEYN, V. D. M.

Feb. 27, 1800. The congregation of Scralinburgh met at house of Jacob Quackinbush. After prayer,

Resolved, That this congregation agree with that of Hackinsack, to acquiesce in whatever the two consistories may think best for building a parsonage house, and procuring a lot to build on.

Resolved, by the consistories, That the house shall be 42 by 28 feet, two stories high, and that a bill of the timber be made, and the congregations requested to furnish the timber gratis.

March 17, 1800. At a meeting of both consistories, after prayer,

Resolved, That there be four persons appointed, two out of the congregation of Hackinsack, two out of the congregation of Scralinburgh, under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, who shall be managers of the building; whose duty it shall be to procure the materials, to engage workmen; one of which managers shall attend every day, for superintending the business. These managers shall also be the trustees, to whom the lot of ground and the building shall be conveyed in trust, for us, our successors in office, and the congregations under our care, and who shall be held to convey it to us, the said consistories, or to our successors in office, when thereunto required by said consistories. They shall possess a right of calling on the consistories for money to pay for the expenses that may incur. They shall keep a regular account of their expenditures, and be allowed four shillings per day, for each day which they attend as above.

Resolved, That Roelef Terheun and Lawrence A. Ackerman be appointed out of the congregation of Hackinsack, and Nicasi Voorhis and Jacobus Bogert, out of Scralinburgh, for managers.

Resolved, That a subscription be opened in each congregation for paying the said building and lot, and that the elders and deacons use means for collecting said money. The subscription shall express three times of payment; the first third part of the sum subscribed shall become due on the first day of May next; the second when the building is under roof; and the last third when the building is completed.

Resolved, That Hendrik Herring be appointed an elder to attend General Synod, to be held in Albany in the months of May and June next. In case he cannot go, it will devolve on John Paulison.

Resolved, That Lucas Van Zaan and Daniel Romeyn (formerly appointed managers) make returns of the moneys and accounts in their hands, appertaining to the £200 drawn out of the funds for building a parsonage house, to the trustees, above appointed.

Concluded with prayer.

A faithful record. Test.

(Signed),

JAMES V. ROMEYN, V. D. M.

In consistory, held at the house of Joast Demarest, June 24, 1800.

Present: The whole of the members of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, except Gerrit Van Giesen and John Ackerman.

Opened with prayer.

A certified copy of the decisions of the general synod, held at Albany in this current month, relative to the appeal of Rev. Solomon Freeligh, from the decision of the particular synod of May last, was read.

Ordered, That said decision of the general synod be entered on the minutes of the consistory. The above decision is in the words following:

ALBANY, Wednesday, June 11, 1800, 9 o'clock A. M..

Case of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh.

It was moved that the appeal of Dom. Freeligh to this general synod, and the minutes of the particular synod relative thereto, be now read; which was done. The reasons, mentioned in the appeal, were then read, and are as follows, viz:

The Rev. Solomon Freeligh, in the name of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, demanded an appeal from the decision of the particular synod to the general synod:

1. Because members were admitted without producing their credentials.
2. Because members who were admitted to a seat and voice in the discussion of this case, by a decision of synod, were, by a subsequent decision, deprived of their seats and voice.
3. Because a part of the above mentioned congregations are authorized to prosecute a call, and supplies are granted them without the approbation of the consistories of those congregations.

The first reason was then taken up and discussed, after which the following motion was made, viz:

Resolved, That the first reason on which the appellant grounds his appeal is insufficient;

Which was put and carried in the affirmative.

On a motion, again

Resolved, That the second reason on which the appellant grounds his appeal is also insufficient. The third was then taken up and in part discussed. Adjourned

3 o'clock P. M.

A motion was made and seconded, which is as follows:

Resolved, That the third reason stated in the appeal is well founded, and, therefore, that it be sustained.

After discussing the subject the motion was put and negatived. A motion was then made, and is in the following words:

Resolved, That though the appellant had sufficient grounds to bring questions which seemed disputable, or of doubtful interpretation, before this synod for a final decision, yet these grounds are not, in the judgment of this synod, sufficient to sustain the appeal, or to reverse the transactions of the particular synod; but this synod do hereby confirm the same.

This motion was carried in the affirmative. Another motion was next made, and is as follows:

Resolved, That as the people formerly under the care of Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, have, in consequence of the decision of the particular synod, made a call on the Rev. James V. Romeyn, and as the classis of Hackinsack have approved the same, and the said Mr. Romeyn has been installed as pastor of said people, this synod do hereby ratify these proceedings so far as that the said Mr. Romeyn be considered as the pastor of said people, and a member of the classis of Hackinsack.

This motion was also carried in the affirmative. On motion,

Resolved, That in consideration of the differences which have long subsisted between the people, now under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, and those under the care of Rev. Solomon Freeligh; the frequent and unsuccessful attempts to compose these differences, and the prospect that their continuance as united congregations would not be for their own comfort and the interest of religion; it be recommended to them, to separate and accommodate their civil concerns, on the principle of equity and with the temper of Christians. And though this synod have no authority to dissolve their connection, which subsists by incorporation, and do not in the least interfere in this business, further than by recommendation, yet they do hereby resolve, that in an ecclesiastical sense, the said congregations be entirely distinct, having no dependence in, nor relation to, one another, further than what is proper between congregations, belonging to the same church, and under the same judicatory.

The following protest was next laid upon the table:

We, the undersigned, in the name of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, and as their representatives, do hereby protest against the several decisions of the general synod.

Signed,

SOLOMON FREELIGH.
JACOBUS DEMAREST.

Ordered, That said protest be entered on the minutes.

Extract from the minutes.

Test: ISAAC LABAGH, }
WILHELMUS ELTING, } *Clerks of Synod.*

On motion,

Resolved, by the consistory, That a letter be addressed to the Rev. Solomon Freeligh and his consistories, expressing the willingness of these consistories, agreeably to the recommendation of general synod, to separate, and accommodate their civil concerns on the principle of equity, and with Christian moderation.

The following letter was accordingly addressed:

BRETHREN: We, the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, being met, and taking into consideration the decision and recommendation of general synod relative to the congregations under the care of Rev. Solomon Freeligh, and Rev. James V. Romeyn, and deeming it a duty to act in obedience to their recommendation, take this opportunity to express our willingness to separate the civil concerns of the above congregations, on the principles of equity, and with the temper of Christians. If this should meet your approbation, and it is communicated to us, future arrangements

may be made for the above purpose. Hoping that it may tend to the peace and welfare of the whole of that Zion concerned in it, and requesting an answer as soon as convenient.

We are brethren, your well wishers, etc.

In the name of the consistory :

(Signed),

JAMES V. ROMEYN, *Pres.*

Concluded with prayer.

To the above an answer was received on July 5, declaring, that "No decisive answer can be given to said letter, until the general synod furnish this consistory with an authenticated copy of the decision, it refers to."

In consistory, met at Peter I. Demarest's, Sept. 6, 1800.

The consistory (after having made repeated applications to Rev. Mr. Fraligh for becoming partakers or sharers in the new church building at Scralenburgh, and having offered to pay an equal half of the expenses, incurred in building, provided they might enjoy equal privileges with Mr. Fraligh's congregation, and having met with a refusal), finding themselves necessitated to commence the building of a new church, the old one being unfit for use,

Resolved, That the congregation be requested to signify their wish, relative to the site, by signing, and that the place for which the majority sign, shall be the place on which the church shall stand. That the consistory call on all the subscribers to the call, between this and the 13th inst., at which time they will meet, count the votes, and determine.

13th September. Consistory opened with prayer. On comparing the lists of subscribers for the site of the church, it appeared there were for Scralenburgh, at Major Isaac Kip's. 91; and for the Flatts, on the land of Col. Isaac Nicoll, 59 signatures; it was, therefore, carried in favor of Scralenburgh 32 votes.

Resolved, That the consistory immediately repair to the spot, to view and mark the place where the church shall stand.

Resolved, That on Wednesday next, at 1 o'clock, the congregation be requested to attend at the above spot, for appointing managers and making articles for building the church.

Wednesday the congregation of Scralenburgh met according to request. The following plan for building a church, was adopted, viz :

WHEREAS, The congregation of Scralenburgh, in the county of Bergen, under the care of Rev. James V. Romeyn, labors under great inconvenience in holding public worship, owing to the decayed state of the old church, and,

WHEREAS, They have made repeated applications and equitable offers to Rev. Solomon Freleigh and his consistory for being admitted as sharers in the new church, lately built by the congregation under his care, and having met with a peremptory refusal : and,

WHEREAS, They find it their duty and are prompted by a pious inclination to build a house for God, they have determined, by and with the advice of the consistory, to proceed with the building thereof in the following manner, and according to the following plan; viz :

1. The house shall be built at the line of division between Major Isaac Kipp and Jacob Quackinbush, and adjoining the road leading through Scralenburgh to Tappan.

2. The said house of worship shall be of the following dimensions, viz : 60 feet long and 52 wide.

3. The following persons shall be trustees, to whom the church and glebe shall be conveyed, and in whom the title of the same shall be vested, which trustees shall be held to convey the said church, glebe, etc., whenever they shall be

required so to do by the consistory of this congregation, to them, the said consistory, and their successors in office, forever, viz: Albert Bogert, Johannes Van Wagenen, Abraham Demarest and Nicausey Voorhis.

4. That those persons who have voted for building the church at the above place, pay for the glebe.

5. The following persons shall be, and are, hereby appointed managers, whose business it shall be to engage laborers, procure materials, superintend the work, do everything in their power to promote the building, and take in voluntary subscriptions to defray the expenses. The first payment, being a full third part, shall become due and be paid on the first day of March next; the second third part when the building is under roof, and the last third when it is completed. Said managers shall be allowed six shillings per day, for each day they, or any of them, are employed in their services as above. The managers are Jacob Quackinbush, Isaac Kipp, John Demarest, Nicausey Voorhis, Karel Debaan, Peter P. Demarest, Johannis Blauvelt.

6. If any person or persons shall choose to deliver at the place where the church shall be built, any necessary materials for the building, such materials shall be placed to his or their credit, the same as if the amount had been paid in money.

For every sufficient load of stone shall be allowed 3s. 6d., and for timber such market price as it sells for at any of the landing places, from the old bridge to Hackinsack.

7. Whenever the church is completed, the seats shall be sold to the highest bidder, at public vendue, and money or materials subscribed, advanced and furnished by any person or persons, shall be put to his or their credit, on the purchase of a seat or seats; and, further, that after the sale a regular entry of the purchaser's name, and the seat, or pew or pews by him purchased shall be made, in a book to be kept for that end. The fees to be paid the consistory for entering such transfer or record, shall be four shillings for each individual seat.

At a meeting of the consistories of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh, at the house of Jacob Paulison, Jan. 2, 1801, opened with prayer, were present:

James V. Romeyn, V. D. M.

HACKINSACK—ELDERS.

Daniel Romeyn,
Henry Berry,
Jacob Bogert.

DEACONS.

Dirk Terheun,
John Bogert,
John Ackerman.

SCRALENBURGH—ELDERS.

Jacob Quackinbush,
Abraham Demarest,
Peter I. Demarest.

DEACONS.

John Durie,
Karel Debaan,
Jacob Voorhis.

WHEREAS, A letter was addressed to Rev. Solomon Freleigh, at the last meeting of the united consistories, requesting their concurrence in separating the civil concerns of the congregations, and requesting their answer by the first of January, 1801. An answer was received, and the consistories regret that the contents thereof were unfriendly to any accommodation in the business, and that it contained certain proposals wherewith these consistories cannot comply.

April 8, 1801. At a meeting of the consistory of Scralenburgh, at the house of Joest Demarest;

Present: The whole number of elders and deacons.

Opened with prayer. On motion,

Resolved, That a request be made to Rev. Solomon Freeligh, as president of the body politic of Scralenburgh, to call a meeting of the body at the old church at Scralenburgh, on Wednesday, 22d inst., at 1 o'clock P. M.

This was done, signed by Peter Demarest and Jacob Quackinbush, and forwarded immediately by Karel Debaan and Peter I. Demarest.

Members of Consistory of Hackinsack and Scralenburgh elected since the settlement of James V. Romeyn in the above congregations :

Wednesday, July 2d, 1800, the following persons were elected at Hackinsack :

ELDERS.

Henry Berry, *vice* John Paulison.

Daniel Romeyn, *vice* Gerrit Van Giesen.

DEACONS.

John C. Bogert, *vice* John Berdan.

Joost Lozier, churchmaster in the room of John W. Berry.

Concluded with prayer.

July 5, 1800, at Scralenburgh, were elected :

ELDERS.

Abraham Demarest, *vice* Hendrik Herring.

Nikasi Voorhis, *vice* Joost Demarest.

DEACONS :

Jacob Voorhis, *vice* Jacob Van Zaan.

Peter I. Demarest, *vice* Gerrit D. Demarest.

Abraham Hopper, churchmaster, in the room of Helmes Van Wagenen.

ERRATA.

- Page 11, for Schonesrade, read Schonegtade.
21, for Offeltje Van Voorees, read Osseltje.
69, for date 152 (top line), read 1752.
75, for Abram, born Sept. 26, read Dec. 26.
76, for Frankie Perry, read Berrie.
116, for San Bongaert, read Jan.
129, for Adolf Sivert, read Sjoert.
137, for Magdaleen Sockonje, read Fockonie.
141, for Maritie Beuse, read Bense.
145, for date, top line, 1723, read 1725.
149, for Irenis Bartolf, read Corenis.
165, for Wesseltje Romein, read Ursseltje.
180, for Joris Van Goesen, read Van Giesen.
200, for Sara Toer, read Toers.
208, for Jacob Huysman, read Jacobus.
219, for Gabriel Simer, read Himer.
224, for date, 1753, top line, read 1764.
226, for Claudina Reyersen, read Blandina.
262, for Catrynje Calmus, read Cadmus.
278, for Mar Banta, read Maria.

INDEX.

There was some question as to the best mode of preparing this index, inasmuch as there are so many variations in spelling the cognomens as well as the baptismal names in these records. The dominies, voorlesers, or whoever acted as scribe, appear to have exercised their own judgment as to orthography, and frequently varied it without apparent reason. For example: the name of Elizabeth Lezsher is found on page 12; Elizabeth Liset on page 154; Elizabeth Lesse on page 155; Elizabeth Lesser on pages 159, 166, 173 and 178; and Elizabeth Lesker on page 163. On examination it will be found that these several records refer to the same individual.

If all the names were indexed separately, just as they appear in the records, with the original spelling, it is evident that the work of tracing family lineages by the unskilled searcher would be greatly increased. It was concluded, therefore, that it would facilitate reference by embracing under one heading all names evidently belonging to one family, and indexing them, as far as practicable, under that form which is now in most common use.

Appended will be found a list of some of the most numerous variations in the surnames that appear in these records:

Aalberse, Albers, Alberse, Albertse, Albertsen.
Aaltje, Alje, Alyee, Aliee, Aalje, Alyje.
Ackerman, Ackermans, Akkerman, Akkermans.
Allen, Alleen, Ellen, Ellin.
Anderson, Endersen.
Anjevyn, Antjuvenus, Anjevins, Anseyving, Assewijn.
Baalding, Baalden, Baaldink.
Bartholf, Bertholf, Bertolf, Betolf, Bartolf.
Baton, Batton, Batthon, Battong, Paton.
Beelie, Bealy, Beely.
Beem, Bien.
Bensen, Benson, Bensing, Bensingh, Bense, Bensink.
Berdan, Bardan, Bordan, Bedan, Bredan.
Berrie, Berry, Berri, Barri, Berrey.
Black, Bleeck, Blek, Bleek, Bleyck, Bleyk.
Blauwvelt, Blaeuwvelt, Blauwveldt, Blauveldt, Blaawvelt.
Bogert, Bogaart, Bongart, Bongaart, Bongert, Bongaert, Boogaert.
Bordet, Bodet, Bordeth, Bored.
Brevoort, Pervoot.
Breyand, Breyandt, Briant, Brÿant, Brÿhant, Breyhandt.
Brinckerhoff, Blinkerhof, Blinkerof, Blinckerhof, Brinkerhof.
Cadmis, Cadmus, Cadmuys, Caddemys, Katmis.
Cambel, Cambull, Campbell, Cumbull, Cumbell, Cembel, Cemmell, Cumbel, Kemmel.
Cammega, Camminga, Cammena, Cammenga, Kammegaer, Kamga, Kammega, Kammigaa, Kammegaa, Kammenaar.
Cap, Capteyn, Captÿn, Kap, Kapt.

Chapel, Chapple, Seppel, Seppel, Seppels, Shappels.
 Christie, Christy, Christÿn, Cristi, Cristin, Cristÿn, Christen, Cristen, Cristy,
 Cristien, Kristen, Kristien.
 Claesen, Clase, Claesien, Klase, Klasen.
 Conklin, Canklÿn, Concklin, Kankelin, Kanklin, Kanckeli, Kanckely.
 Cooper, Cuiper, Kuiper.
 Couwenhoven, Counover, Couenhoven, Coyenhoven, Couwenhove, Koienhoven,
 Kouwenhoven, Koyenhoven.
 Day, Dey, De, Dee, Die, Dy.
 DeBane, DeBaun, Debaun, DeBaen, Bebaene.
 BeBoog, Beboogh, DeBode, DeBook, VanderBoog.
 DeKoninck, Keuning, Konink, Keunink, Konigh, Koning.
 DeRemis, DeRemisse, Doremus, Doremis, Duremus, Dremus.
 DuBois, Duba, DeBaa, DeBoa, DuBooy.
 Durie, Duriee, Duryee, Durjee, DuRy, Dory, Darje, Durey.
 Dito, Ditto, Duto, Dutouit.
 Earle, Erle, Eerle, Eerll, Eerl, Aarle.
 Edsall, Etsal, Essels, Edzel, Hetsel.
 Ennessen, Ennest, Ennas, Ennis, Annis, Annes, Annas.
 Fauconnier, Fockonie, Fockoniee.
 Frans, Franse, Francis, Fransen, Frens, Frencis, French.
 Gis, Gisse, Guest, Gust.
 Goetschuis, Gutsius, Goetsius.
 Gudderits, Godderits, Gotrits, Guterits, Gutrits, Chotrits.
 Haring, Herring, Heeringh, Heren, Aeringh, Heerings.
 Hennion, Hennyon, Hennon, Ennon.
 Herty, Herte, Hartje, Harte, Hertjin, Hartjen, Haartje, Heerte.
 Hoodon, Ockdon, Ocdon, Rockdon.
 Jeralemons, Joralemin, Uralemon, Relamon.
 Jasoep, Iesup, Eesup, Esup.
 Jorkse, Jurkse, Jurry, Jurjiansse, Jurrie, Jurriansen, Jurrise.
 Koch, Kog, Kogh, Cog.
 Kolve, Kolver, Colver, Golve.
 Kuiper, Kuypers, Kuipers, Cooper, Cuiper.
 Laroe, Leroe, Larou.
 Lezsher, Liset, Lesse, Lesser, Lesker.
 Leydecker, Leidekker, Lydecker, Leydekkers.
 Lozier, Losier, Losiere, Lusie, Losieer, Lesier, Lishier, Lysier.
 Luykese, Lutje, Lutkens, Lutjen, Lu, Lucassen, Luikese.
 Maiby, Meby, Meeby, Meebie, Maby.
 Marcellius, Marselese, Marcelisse, Marselis, Marcellius.
 Pessel, Pers, Peers, Peersel, Perssen.
 Pextun, Peksen, Peeksen.
 Karson, Creson, Kreson, Querson.
 Tibout, Tebouw, Tibouw, Thibouw, DeBouw, Thiebouw, Tebout, Tiboudt, Thie-
 bouw.
 Tisort, Tietzoort, Titsoort, Tiesoort, Tietsoor, Tytsoor, Thisoort, Tytsoort.
 Valeau, Valo, Valloo, Valleau, Fallo.
 Van Sickelen, Van Sickelse, Van Ziggelen, Van Siggelen, Van Sickele, Van Sick-
 gelen, Van Ziggele.
 Van Voorheesen, Van Voorheest, Voorhees, Voorhys, Vorhis, Voorrees, Voorhese,
 Voorheese.
 Zabriskie, twenty-six different renderings

RECORDS
OF THE
Reformed Dutch Churches

OF
HACKENSACK AND SCHRAALENBURGH, NEW JERSEY,

With the Registers of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and the Consistories,
to the beginning of the Nineteenth Century.

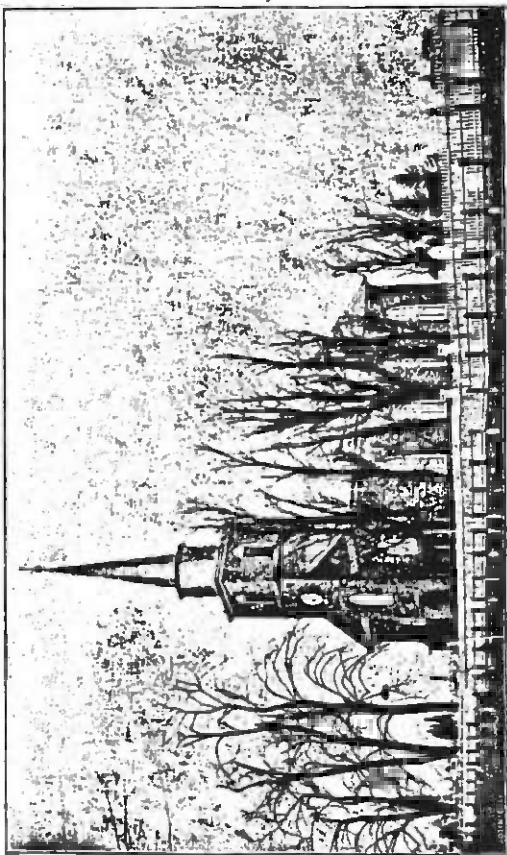
PART II.

Being the Records in possession of the (South) Church of Schraalenburgh, N. J.

MERCANTILE LIBRARY,
NEW YORK.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1891





(SOUTH) SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.
ERECTED 1799.

Collections
of the
Holland Society
of New York

VOLUME I. PART II.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE CALLS TO THE PASTORATE,	3
CONSISTORY,	17
LIST OF MEMBERS,	23
MARRIAGE RECORD,	39
BAPTISMAL RECORD,	69
INDEX,	355
ERRATA,	387

COPYRIGHT, 1891
BY THE
HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

THE HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICERS.

PINKSTER TUESDAY (May 19), 1891.

PRESIDENT.

GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

NEW YORK CITY.....CHARLES H. TRUAX.
KINGSTON, N. Y.....AUGUSTUS SCHOONMAKER.
JERSEY CITY, N. J.....HENRY TRAPHAGEN.
BROOKLYN, N. Y.....JUDAH BACK VOORHEES.
KINDERHOOK, N. Y.....PIERRE VAN BUREN HOES.
ROCHELARD COUNTY, N. Y.....GARRET VAN NOSTRAND.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y.....REV. CHARLES KNAPP CLEARWATER.
CATSKILL, N. Y.....REV. EVERT VAN SLYKE, D.D.
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.....GILES VATES VAN DE BOGERT.
AMSTERDAM, N. Y.....WALTER L. VAN DENBERGH.
ALBANY, N. Y.....ALBERT VAN DER VEER, M.D.
NEWTOWN, L. I.....JOHN E. VAN NOSTRAND.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.....CHARLES H. VOORHEES, M.D.
BERGEN COUNTY, N. J.....JOHN QUACKENBUSH.
PASSAIC COUNTY, N. J.....JOHN HOPPER.
COBLESKILL, N. Y.....JOHN VAN SCHAICK.
MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.....D. AUGUSTUS VAN DER VEER.
SOMERSET COUNTY, N. J.....JAMES J. BERGEN.
MINISINK, N. Y.....AMOS VAN ETTEEN, JR.
BUFFALO, N. Y.....SHELDON THOMSON VIELÉ.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.....FRANK HASBROUCK.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.....EUGENE VAN LOAN.
VONKERS, N. Y.....E. J. ELTING.
LANSINGBURGH, N. Y.....WILLIAM CHICHESTER GROESBECK.
CAMDEN, N. J.....PETER L. VOORHEES.
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.....JAMES D. VAN HOEVENBERGH.
NORTH HEMPSTEAD, N. Y.....ANDREW J. ONDERDONK.
UNITED STATES ARMY.....MAJ. GEN'L STEWART VAN VLIET.
UNITED STATES NAVY.....COM. WM. KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN, Med. Dir.



THE CALLS TO THE PASTORATE.

NOTE.—The translator calls attention to the fact that the following documents, and especially those probably prepared by Dominie Haegboort, are not models of elegant composition, and that in places the sentences are incoherent and the meaning quite obscure; but he has endeavored to give a translation as nearly literal as possible, supplying words only where they appear to be imperatively demanded.

I.

THE CALL TO DOMINE MANCIUS.

IN THE NAME OF GOD:

The call to Domine Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius as regular pastor and teacher in the Church of Christ at Schraalenboerg and Peremis.

Whereas, we, the Dutch Reformed Congregations of Schraalenboerg and Peremis, are entirely without a pastor, and whereas it has pleased God's Providence to bring your Reverence to this far away country in order to extend the Kingdom of Jesus and to gain souls, and whereas we have understood from Do: Muselius of Tappan, that you, Reverend Sir, are free and able to accept a call; therefore, we, the subscribing Elders and Deacons of the Dutch Reformed Congregations of Schraalenboerg and Peremis, in the name of said congregations (having also heard of, and observed your capability as a divine preacher,) have consulted Do: Muselius; and after calling upon the Holy Name of God, we have chosen and called you, the Rev: Dom: Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius, to be our regular pastor and teacher.

Therefore we, through this our written dedication (*opdraging*), truthfully declare to each and every one whom it may concern that we thus call your Reverence Do: Georg: Wilh: Mancius:

I. As lawful regular pastor and teacher of the Dutch Reformed Congregations of Jesus Christ of Schraalenboerg and Peremis in the Province of New Jersey, to preach the Word of the Lord in its purity, to take charge of the catechetical exercises, to administer the Holy Sacraments as instituted by Christ, to uphold the church discipline together with the elders of the congregation, and further to do everything pertaining to the office of a zealous and faithful servant of Christ, for the good of the church in accordance with the [rules laid down by the] Synod of Dordrecht, anno 1618 & 1619. In particular:

OFFICERS OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.

SECRETARY.

THEODORE MELVIN BANTA.

TREASURER.

EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.

TRUSTEES.

Term expires in 1892.

WALTON STORM. GEORGE W. VAN SICLEN,
HERMAN W. VAN DER POEL. AUGUSTUS VAN WYCK,
JACOB WENDELL.

Term expires in 1893.

HENRY R. BEEKMAN. JOHN L. RIKER,
GEORGE G. DEWITT, JR. ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT,
WILLIAM W. VAN VOORHIS.

Term expires in 1894.

WILLIAM D. GARRISON. WILLIAM J. VAN ARSDALE,
WILLIAM M. HOES. HENRY S. VAN BEUREN,
JOHN W. VROOMAN.

Term expires in 1895.

THEODORE M. BANTA. HENRY VAN DYKE, D.D.,
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW. GEORGE M. VAN HOESEN,
EUGENE VAN SCHAICK.

THE CALLS TO THE PASTORATE

II. (a) Your Reverence shall preach twice each Sunday, during half of the year. In the morning from a topic of your choice, but in the afternoon you will expound the catechismal texts, according to the order of the Heidelberg Catechism. In each congregation where services are held, you will catechize either on Sunday or during the week. But the other half of the year your Reverence will not be bound to preach more than once each Sunday.

(b) Four times a year the Lord's Supper shall be celebrated in each congregation, and in the week preceding, the preparatory sermon is to be preached. It will not be necessary for your Reverence to do the house visiting more than twice a year, at such times as your Reverence and the consistory shall think it best for the congregation.

III. We promise to pay your Reverence for your services among us as above enumerated a yearly salary of Sixty Pounds of current New Jersey money, thirty pounds from each congregation, the just half of which shall be paid to you every half year by the then officiating elders and deacons; your salary to commence from the time that your Reverence, as we hope soon, shall start on your journey to come to us.

IV. We shall also build for you a good substantial parsonage, with stable for horse and cow attached, and such dwelling shall be located in either congregation you choose; and until such house is built, we promise you a free residence, and fire wood, which we shall also furnish when you shall occupy your own house; we also promise to procure a piece of land, as we have already fifty acres at Peremis for a church, and Schraalenboerg will do its best, if you decide to live there, to also put a piece of land at your disposal, all of which shall be for your exclusive use as long as you remain our pastor. This we promise you in the following manner:

(a) That we, with the regular members of our congregations, each for himself, have promised a certain voluntary contribution which shall be given from time to time to the elders and deacons who now hold office or hereafter may hold office, towards the payment of your salary; which amounts will be fully sufficient to make up your promised salary, and to defray the expenditures to be made from time to time upon the house.

(b) That at the time stipulated, we shall very diligently collect or cause to be collected the promised moneys, so that we can pay your Rev: promptly.

V. And for the fulfillment hereof we bind ourselves as present elders and deacons, as will also be done by each and every one of those who, after us, shall be called as elders and deacons of our congregations; and before being installed in their offices they shall likewise sign this call, as is also done in the neighboring Dutch Reformed Congregations.

We wished with all our hearts that we were able to promise your Rev: a higher salary, but our poverty prevents us; nay, only our love towards your Reverence has made the salary as much as it is, and you may therefore rest assured that, with the growth of the congregation, your salary will not be decreased but increased. Your Reverence, seeing this, and besides taking into consideration the great need of our church, and the necessity of desired instruction for the building up in the saving faith, and further growth (under the

powerful co-operation of God's Spirit) in the grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ for as many as belong to our congregation. [We pray may be moved to accept this call]. We also hope that our heartfelt affection and love towards you may be reciprocated, by you; yea, we even expect that your Reverence, in the fear of the Lord, and with a ready heart, will accept this our call to be our lawful instructor, even as it is being sent and extended to your Rev: with a heartfelt sympathy by us and the congregation. Your Reverence may therefore rest assured, as we promise you by the present in the name of the congregation, that we shall keep you among us in such esteem, and treat you with such love as is due to a zealous and faithful servant of Jesus Christ. Jehovah God, we pray, make this our call successful, and make it redound to the honor and glory of His name, the extension of His Kingdom, and the gaining and saving of many souls. Amen.

Done by order of the Consistories of Schraalenborg and Peremis at Tappan, the 23rd day of December, in the year after Christ's birth 1730.

FREDERICUS MURZLIUS,
Minister of the Gospel of Christ's Congregation of Tappan.

This call of the Rev: Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius having been accepted, he started on his journey to come to us, August 18th 1731.

Elders.

PETER DURY.
NICLAES LESIER.
CHRISTIAAN ZABROWSKI.
SAMUEL LE ROE.
ANDRIES VAN NORDEN.
HENDRICK BERTHOLF.

Deacons.

DIRK BANTA.
DANIEL DEMAREST.
ALLEGARTUS TER HUEN.
RUDOLPH MORTESSE.
GERRIT A. ROMAEN.

II.

THE CALL TO DOMINE GOETSCHUIS.

HAKKENSACK, August 13, 1748.

Call to Joh: Henricus Goetchius, S. S. candidate for the ministry, now residing at Jamaica, Long Island, as second pastor in the Dutch Reformed congregations of Hakkensack and Schraalenburg.

We, pastor, elders and deacons of the two above named congregations, having taken into consideration the capability, reputation and conduct of the Rev: J. H. Goetchius, who was ordained a candidate for the Ministry by the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam, and declared fit to be called by any Dutch Reformed Congregation, and we, in the fear of God having beforehand thought over it all, have concluded with the unanimous consent of our congregations, lawfully to choose him as our second regular pastor and teacher, for the abovenamed congregations.

Hakkensack and Schraalenburg to do this; and that every year, on signing both the calls, the same shall be paid by the incoming consistory; and we have judged it proper that this written promise shall be put under the call of Do: Goetschius, as is also done, at present, in the session of the Coetus at New York, on this 27th day of September, 1748.

JAN ZBOROWSKI.

DAVID DE MAREST, JR.
ALBERT TER HUYN.
HENDRICK BLINCKERHOEF.
JACOBUS PECK.
CORNELIUS LEYDEKER.
GERRIT HOPPE.
JACOBUS DE MAREST.
DIERCK CUYPER.
ROELOF MARTESE.
DAVID VAN ORDEN.

CAREL DE BAAN.
H. BANTA.
JAN CORNELIUS BOGERT.
ABRAHAM LEYDECKER.
GULYAAM BONGAART.
LOURENS ACKERMAN.
ARIE SYBSE BANTA.
JACOB VAN SAEN.
DAVID CHRISTIE.
JOHANNES BONGARD.
GEORGE BRINKERHOF.

SCHRAALENBURG, November 10th, 1748.

After invoking the presence of the Lord, we teachers, and consistories of the two congregations of Hakkensack and Schraalenburg, assembled, have agreed to the following articles.

Members of the church council are:

Do: Antonius Curtenius, praeses.
Do: J. Henricus Goetschius, scriba.
Jan Sabrowski, } Elders of Hakkensack.
Gerret Hoppe, }
Jan Cornelius Bogert, }
Lowrens Ackerman, } Deacons of Hakkensack.
Jacob Van Saen, }
David De More, Jr., }
Carel De Baan, } Elders of Schraalenburg.
Jacobus Peck, }
Abraham Lydekker, }
Chilam Bogert, } Deacons of Schraalenburg.
Arie Banta, }
David Christie, }

At which service Do: Jno. Henrycus Goetschius was installed by his Reverence Do: Antonius Curtenius in the church of Schraalenburg, the 16th October 1748, from Heb: 13, Verse 17.

Following are the articles:

1. That the two pastors shall by turns administer the Lord's Supper in the two congregations, do the house visiting, and on the preceding Thursday preach the preparatory sermon; that is, when one pastor performs this work in one congregation the other shall do the same in the other congregation; however, this shall not be done on the same day, but there shall be at least fourteen days

Having this day assembled for the purpose, after invoking the name of the Lord, we extend to you the call, and choose you, Rev. Joh: Henricus Goetchius, candidate for the ministry, for our regular pastor and teacher, together with our Rev. Father A. Curtenius, in our congregations of Hakkensack and Schraalenburg, to preach the Holy Gospel among us, to teach the catechism, to administer the Holy Sacraments, and to diligently, prudently and faithfully uphold the church discipline, together with the elders of the congregation, and furthermore to do everything pertaining to the office of a faithful servant of Jesus Christ, in accordance with the Word of God and the ecclesiastical regulations of the National Synod, held at Dordrecht 1618 and 1619, and under the supervision of our Rev. Coetus, subordinate to the Rev. Classis of Amsterdam.

And as to the particulars: your Reverence shall be obliged to preach twice on a Sunday; a text of your own choosing in the forenoon, and in the afternoon from the Heidelberg catechism, and twice on the ordinary church holidays. Four times a year you must celebrate the Holy Communion, holding the preparatory sermon a week beforehand. Twice a year you must visit the members of the congregation, teach the catechism once every week, and all of this according to the customs of the Dutch Reformed church.

You have to preach twice in succession at Schraalenburg, and the third time at Hakkensack, but before your Reverence is installed, the consistory shall determine the time and place of your turn to preach, of holding communion, of catechising and several other things that are necessary.

And that you further may know on what conditions we call you, we state that we promise you a yearly salary of Eighty two Pounds and Ten Shillings of money, current among us. Hakkensack promises to pay Twenty Seven Pounds and Ten Shillings, and Schraalenburg Forty seven Pounds, and four free Sundays, but upon the condition that when Schraalenburg can pay Eight Pounds additional, they shall not owe the four free Sundays.

We also promise to build, not far from the church in Schraalenburg, a suitable residence, of which Hakkensack shall pay one third and Schraalenburg two thirds, and we shall also provide you with a garden and fire wood.

The congregations also shall pay the expenses, incurred through the ordination by the Rev. Coetus, meeting at New York; and every incoming elder and deacon shall be bound to sign your call, prior to being installed before the congregation.

Your salary will commence from this day on, to wit: August 13, 1748, and we, the subscribing elders and deacons, promise to pay such salary faithfully according to our promise. We therefore request you to accept this our earnest call in the name of the Lord, and to come to us as soon as possible, and we will receive you with all due respect, as a faithful servant of Christ.

May God, from whom all blessings flow, approve of this our work with his heavenly approbation. Amen.

All this has been done in my presence, at the request of the consistories of Hakkensack and Schraalenburg.

ANTONIUS CURTENIUS.

MEMORANDUM.

As, at the call of Do: Goetschius as second Preacher of Hakkensack and Schraalenburg, the consistories of Hakkensack and Schraalenburg promised Reverend Curtenius that they would see to it that his salary should be paid to him every year before Do. Goetschius should be paid, therefore we, the undersigned elders, faithfully promise in the name of the consistories of

difference, and it shall be optional with the pastors which congregation shall be the first.

2. That the Rev Do: Goetschius shall hold public catechismal exercises once a week on Thursday in the church of Schraalenburg or in his house, when that shall be ready, but he shall be at liberty outside of this to publicly edify the two congregations in some place in one of the congregations with catechismal or other exercises, which will be announced from the pulpit.

3. That the pastors shall preach by turns in the two congregations, except in the two wintermonths, when each pastor stays with the church nearest to him, but when Do: Curtenius is not able on account of age or physical weakness to preach at Schraalenburg, then action shall be taken according to the terms of the call.

4. Should one of the pastors die or be sick, or not be able to further officiate, then the remaining pastor shall attend to both congregations the whole year by turns, and each congregation shall pay half the salary and all other expenses.

Approved by the great consistory at Schraalenburgh the 30th day of October, 1751, that the four call Sundays and the two free gift Sundays shall commence from New Year's day, January 1st, 1749.

FROM THE CHURCH BOOK AT HAKKENSACK.

On the 1st day of October, 1753, in the church at Hakkensack, the Rev. consistories of Hakkensack and Schraalenburg having met, and after the Rev: Pres: A. Curtenius had called upon the name of the Lord, it was mutually and unanimously agreed to meet one another in Christian love and friendship, and it was resolved that in matters coming before us this day, whether of interest to Hakkensack or Schraalenburg, the consistories and deacons of both congregations shall have equal voices.

The Rev. consistories of both churches are thankful for the advice of the Reverend Coetus, as to their action in electing the consistory, except Do: Curtenius who wishes that another set of rules be unanimously adopted, according to the last paragraph of the minutes of the Coetus.

And it is resolved that hereafter the elections of consistories both in Schraalenburg and Hakkensack shall take place according to the sound advice of the Rev: Coetus in this matter.

Furthermore the deacons of both congregations gratefully submit to the sound advice of the Rev: Coetus concerning the exchanging of the money for the poor, and it also has been approved that the resolutions of the Rev: Coetus concerning both congregations, together with the action of the consistory above mentioned, shall be publicly announced in both congregations on Sunday next.

It has also been resolved that the undersigned members request Jacob Oudwater to appear three weeks from to day at 1 P. M. in the church at Hakkensack, before the consistory, as advised by the Rev: Coetus in order to restore the brotherly love.

(signed underneath)

(Col. conc. me teste)
J. H. GOETSCHUIS.

In name of all, and
the last undersigned,
A. CURTENIUS.
J. H. GOETSCHUIS.

The advice of the Rev: Coetus to choose a consistory is verbally as follows:

That free nominations shall be made by all members of the consistory, out of which a choice shall be made until such time as the congregation unanimously adopt some other measure, suitable to its peace and welfare.

NEW YORK, Sep. 14, 1753.

Col: CONC: I. CASPARUS FRYMOET, P. L. Sec.

The advice of the Rev: Coetus in regard to the changing of the poor money is as follows:

As regards the changing by the deacons of farthings [?] for pennies, on Sundays after the benediction has been pronounced in the church at Schralenburg, the Assembly advises (considering time and place) that it would be more edifying to desist, and that the deacons in order to give satisfaction in the exchanging, do so at another time and place to those members of the congregation, desiring it. Also that all dissensions which have arisen on account of it, may be adjusted in a christian and brotherly manner.

(Below was written)

NEW YORK, September 20, 1753.

In the meeting of our Coetus.

SAMUEL VERBRUCK, Pr. *pro tem.*

I. CASP. FRYMOET, Sec. *pro tem.*

This 13th day of May, 1755, both the consistories of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh having met, and after invoking the name of the Lord, it has been reported to the consistory that last Friday at the house of Samuel De Moree about twenty-six or twenty-seven persons, members of the congregation, held a meeting and elected as leaders four men; and further, David De Moree Jr, Elder, reports that the four men so nominated are: Pieter Durie, Roelof Martesse, Carl De Haan and Peter Dan. De More, who requested him to call a meeting of the consistory for this Monday (being yesterday) at 8 o'clock, in the church, which has been done.

The four elders of Schraalenburgh report that they were here present on the day and hour named, and when the four above elected men arrived, Pieter Dan. Demore said: "We have been sent here by the congregation to request you that as your people have withdrawn from us, you shall keep open the church for service when Do: Goetschius preaches in Hackensack, and as your people have procured a pastor, we shall do the same."

The consistory answered that they will consider their request at the church meeting, and they have notified them that this day the consistory shall meet, and they have been invited to be present, but they have not appeared.

It has been unanimously resolved that under supervision of the consistory and at their expense a reader shall be appointed to take charge of the religious exercises on such days as Do: Goetschius does not preach in the church, by reading a sermon from such book of sermons as shall be approved by the consistory.

The consistory appoints Benjamin De More to lead the exercises under their supervision.

It has been further resolved that next month, in both congregations the pastoral visits shall take place, and the Lord's Supper be celebrated, commencing at Schraalenburgh.

The meeting closed with prayer.

SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

11

the churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, with the trustees and all the members present, in the presence of their Adviser (consulent), and with thanks to God.

This I confirm.

DO: GERARD: HAEGHOORT.

I also sign this as witness, except as to article 4 of this writing.

DO: VAN DE LINDE.

June 23, 1755, in the church of Hackensack, after invoking God's blessing, the consistory met, and the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

1. That yesterday on the 22nd of the month, according to former resolutions, the consistories elected for Hackensack and Schraalenburgh have all been legally installed in the church of Hackensack by the Rev G. Haeghoort, with the consent of his consistory of Second River, as he has shown to us by their writing.

2. It has been unanimously resolved by the newly installed and by the outgoing consistories of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, together with the trustees, that both consistories, each in its respective congregation, shall call upon the members and ask what each will freely give towards calling and providing for a preacher.

3. In pursuance of the above resolution, a list has been made to be circulated in order to get sufficient signatures to insure a salary for the pastor, when we call a regular pastor for our congregation, according to the constitution of the Dutch Reformed Church and the Synod of Dordrecht, held in 1618-1619.

All this done and agreed upon on the above day and date. I being present as Adviser (consulent).

GERARD HAEGHOORT.

Witnesses, we, the eight Trustees.

DOMINE SCHUYLER, CALLED.

In August 1755, in the church at Hackensack, after invoking the name of the Lord, the consistory of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, the trustees and both congregations being present to proceed with the call of a regular pastor for them, the salary has been found to amount, according to the signatures, to the sum of Eighty Pounds, New York money.

1. The meeting taking into consideration what would be best in making a call, to extend the same to a minister at home or abroad, it was unanimously resolved that the call should be extended to a Dutch Reformed Pastor at home.

2. That whoever shall have a majority of the votes of the congregation shall be considered to be called by the entire congregation, the minority voters having to join the majority.

FROM THE SECOND BOOK OF RECORDS AT SCHRAALENBURGH, OF THE CHURCHES OF HACKENSACK AND SCHRAALENBURGH.

Minutes of the actions of the Dutch Reformed congregations of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh since the departure of the Reverend Antonius Cutenius to Long Island, who according to Do: Goetschius, has now left for good, and Do: Goetschius by some new signatures having been appointed, but others refusing the same have unanimously resolved that they would not further have anything to do with Do: Goetschius. For that purpose eight trustees were chosen, to wit: Jacob Outwater, Jacob Kip, Louwerens Ackerman, Hartman Blinkerhof, Pieter Durie, Carl De Baan, Roelof Martusse, Pieter D. De Marest, to do everything and make every effort to select a consistory and afterwards a pastor, and having been authorized and agreed according to signatures, they have chosen Rev: Gerard Haeghoort, pastor at Second River as its neighboring oldest preacher, for Adviser (consulent), to aid them in a call, so that everything may be done in order and a christian manner, and to that end, we, the above trustees have called all the male members to a meeting in church on the 22nd May, 1755, under the supervision and guidance of the above Adviser (consulent), to proceed with the election of a consistory and install them in their office.

1. After invoking God's holy name it was resolved, that the four trustees in their respective congregations shall nominate eight elders and as many deacons, and that from them four elders and as many deacons shall be chosen for the church and congregation at Hackensack and at Schraalenburgh, and that those who have a majority of the votes shall be recognized as the legal consistory.

2. Pursuant to this resolution, out of the nomination of eight elders and deacons made by the trustees, the following elders have been elected by a majority of votes, for Hackensack: Hendrik Kip, Arie de Groot, Jores van Gise, Benjamin Westervelt; and for Schraalenburgh: Jacobus Peek, Cornelius Leydeker, Joost Zabruwisko, Jacobus De Marest; and for deacons for Hackensack: Poulus Martusse, Jacob Cor. Banta, Jan Bogert, and Abraham Westervelt; and for Schraalenburgh: Sylvester Earel, Marte Roelofse, Jacobus Lizier, and Jan Pieterse Durie; and for overseers of the poor, for Hackensack: Jan Terhuyn, Nikasy Kip, Stephanus Terhuyn, Isak Huysman; and for Schraalenburgh: David J. De Marest and Johannes Peek.

3. That the consistory so elected, of both the congregations of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, with the consent of the trustees, shall be announced alternately in each church three times, and when such announcements have been made without objection, the same shall be installed four weeks from the last announcement in the church at Hackensack by the Reverend Gerard Haeghoort, as our Adviser (consulent).

4. That in regard to the matter of Rev: Theodorus Frelink rejected by the Rev: Do: Antonius Cortinius, and, the matter having been taken into further consideration, our meeting has unanimously resolved and approved that the eight trustees with the Rev: Do: Haeghoort as their Adviser (consulent) shall protest and confirm this protest, and lay the same before the Conferentie Meeting, in New York, on the 27th day of April next.

This all was done in the month of May, 1755, in the above named place, in

12

THE CALLS TO THE PASTORATE

3. The congregation left the making of nominations for pastor out of which a call should be extended to the governing consistory and trustees of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, and the latter have nominated:

Rev. G. Haeghoort,	Pastor at Second River,
" J. Schuyler,	do. " Schagory,
" A. Van Hoevenburg,	do. " Reynbeek,
" R. Erskon,	do. " Newersink,

and by a majority of votes has been called:

4. Rev: Jo: Schuyler, and it has been resolved to let Rev: Haeghoort call on the former and find out whether he will accept the same or not. The meeting closed with the benediction.

Present: REV. GERARD HAEGHOORT, Adviser (consulent).

May 17-1756, after invoking God's holy name, a Consistory meeting was held at the house of David Provost.

The pastor elect, Rev: J. Schuyler, having arrived, and being informed of everything, and the call extended to him having been handed to him in writing, he accepted the same in the fear of the Lord, and his reverence has been thereupon heartily congratulated by the entire consistory and trustees, and the latter have thereupon immediately signed the call and furthermore promised:

1. That the same shall be read to the congregations to sign the same after being acquainted with the contents, and thereafter the call shall be in the safe keeping of the consistory till Do: Schuyler arrives, when it shall be handed to him in the presence of two witnesses, Revs: Haeghoort and Van de Linde.

2. That Do: Haeghoort shall give a letter to the two deputies of the consistory who shall go for Do: Schuyler, instead of a clergyman, to relieve him of his present congregation, conveying a request to let him go to his new congregation, serving at the same time as an attestation to that effect, and that the traveling expenses of the Rev. Mr. Schuyler shall be paid to him.

3. That Do: Haeghoort, as Adviser (consulent) and neighboring pastor, shall at the proper time, after proclamation has been made for three Sundays, ordain Rev. Mr. Schuyler in his work as pastor for both congregations, in the church whose turn it shall be to be preached in.

All this done and approved the day above mentioned in the above house. I being present as Adviser (consulent).

GERARD HAEGHOORT.

This is the heading, according to a unanimous resolution of the newly appointed and acting consistory of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, together with the trustees, made the 23d of June, 1755, to circulate separately in each congregation, in order to see what each one who is interested or will become interested, is willing to freely give with all his heart, and to contribute in order to obtain for ourselves and our congregations of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh a pastor, and to support the same in a proper way according to the word of God, and we therefore, in consequence of this christian resolution, hereby ask everyone to aid in this holy and christian work, and to sign for that purpose what they are able and willing to contribute each year, in order to enable us

and themselves to call a regular pastor and instructor for our congregation and to have a sufficient foundation to support the same, and to have a continual and steady service of the preaching of the pure Gospel to us and our children in length of days, that is to say, a shepherd and teacher tried in the Word of God, and according to the Dutch Ref: Protestant confession and religion, according to our constitution and the Synod of Dordrecht 1618-1619, and this is the holy and christian resolution and aim of our consistory.

Having considered and approved of all this, we, the members of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh congregations and all those belonging thereto, bind ourselves collectively and separately to pay over to this present consistory and to their successors, from time to time to be chosen in their stead, yearly and from year to year, so much as we promise opposite our signature or mark, in order to make up the yearly salary for which we intend to call a pastor. At the same time and in the same manner, we also promise and bind ourselves to supply the pastor, so called, the whole year through at his dwelling house with firewood in sufficient quantities.

This heading we have all signed as witnesses of the entire matter.

L. C. S.

III.

THE CALL TO DOMINE SCHUYLER.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

As it is the duty of every Christian to propagate the pure preaching of the holy word and gospel of God which only leads to salvation, and to further the same with all his power and consequently spread the Kingdom of Jesus also in this far away country at the end of the earth, especially when we have plenty of room and liberty therefor, and as this duty especially devolves on those whom the Lord has called as overseers and leaders of the congregation, especially when they are enabled by an abundance of temporary means to do so efficiently; and as the Dutch Reformed congregations of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, situated in Eastern New Jersey, North America, belonging under the crown of Great Britain, and together with others retaining and enjoying the privileges as established Dutch Reformed Churches, are so situated that the separation took place between those who, excepting about forty families, had called for their second pastor the Rev: Goetichius, caused by the departure of Rev. Curtenius, their oldest and most worthy minister, whereby those congregations are free from the ministrations of the Rev: Goetichius, according to the conditions of his call, but as part of the congregation adheres to Do: Goetichius and has accepted him anew and has signed for him, without mentioning anything about the second pastor, and others have for reasons refused the same, declaring to the consistory at Schraalenburgh that they never directly or indirectly wanted to have anything further to do with Do: Goetichius, and have persisted in their way, as all of this has appeared in and been proved by documents, also in all its actions with the neighboring pastors and consistories, and as it has been shown to the classis of Amsterdam in all its circumstances, and the congregations of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, having each legally installed an acting

SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

15

of the Holy Spirit through faith, so that God's Holy name may be praised by all and the Kingdom of His Son may be propagated amongst ourselves and our children here at the ends of the earth.

The conditions of the obligations connected with this our call, are the following:

1. That your Reverence shall enjoy and be paid the yearly sum of £80. current York money, every year to be paid half yearly the correct half of said £80., being £40.0.0, as a fixed salary so long as you shall remain our regular pastor and teacher, and you shall observe among us the service of faithfully preaching among us the true Gospel.
2. That we shall furnish you with a free dwelling house and garden and attachments, and shall keep the same for you in necessary repairs, and we shall furnish you throughout the year with a sufficient quantity of fire wood.
3. That when you preach in Schraalenburgh according to its turn, every other Sunday, you shall be fetched from and brought back to the parsonage by each congregation in turn without any expense to yourself.
4. We promise all this and legally bind ourselves thereto collectively for us, our heirs, executors and administrators, without guile or mistrust, and this our call shall remain in full force and effect, except on your departure or death, and should old age or sickness intervene, we shall act and agree with you in a Christian manner.
5. And finally all of us bind ourselves to submit to all good orders, rules and discipline exercised by yourself and the consistory in power, or those that may be elected and installed as such from time to time among us; as also to the church orders and rules of the Synod of Dordrecht, classis of Amsterdam and the Synod of Holland, being subordinate to them as far as it is proper and is consistent with the circumstances of our ecclesiastical condition in this country under the English crown, or such a form of ecclesiastical rule as they might propose to us and should be judged as acceptable by us and other congregations, over which afterward the consistory in power and the congregations should judge and make resolutions; and finally to the dogmas of unity as fixed by our church in the motherland.

This our call directed to your Reverence, we hope and pray may be found acceptable by you, approved and readily accepted, and we pray the great Shepherd of the sheep that it may please Him, according to His great goodness to follow the same with His divine blessing, that it tend to the glory of His most Holy name, to the building up of our congregations and the gaining and salvation of many souls; and that your Reverence may come to us for that purpose with a full blessing of the Gospel, and that we may not only receive you in love and esteem, but may also keep you. Amen.

Signed and delivered in our presence as witnesses and Adviser (consulent).

Given and done in our church meeting at Hackensack this 17th day of May, 1756, in the 29th year of his Majesty's reign. A. D. 1756.



consistory each for themselves, being separated and distinguished from those of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, who cling to Do: Goetichius, and the unlawful efforts of their adversaries being fruitless and without avail as is known.

And as we, as such separate congregations by virtue of a unanimous resolution of our newly installed and acting consistory, and trustees, adopted June 25, 1755, to go around in each congregation, to see what each, who is interested, or is willing to belong thereto, is willing and faithfully promises to give and contribute, so that we for ourselves and our congregations of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh may acquire a pastor and be enabled to support the same reasonably according to the word of God, and we have bound ourselves willingly to contribute and pay to our present consistory, and to those who may succeed from time to time, yearly and from year to year as much as we have agreed to pay under our signature, mark or order, or still intend to promise, to subscribe or pay, and also to furnish the pastor who may be called, throughout the year with enough fire wood at his house, as we still specially bind ourselves thereto, separately and collectively, as also our successors, executors, and administrators, in order that we all together would be fully able to be sure on this foundation of a reasonably sufficient amount to call and support a regular pastor and teacher in order to enjoy the permanent and continuous church service of the pure gospel for us and our children in length of days, and particularly a clergyman well versed and tried in the word of God, of the Dutch Protestant Reformed confession of faith and religion, and who does not deviate from the same, according to our constitution and that established by the Synod of Dordrecht 1618-1619.

Therefore we the undersigned members of the present consistory and trustees, together with those belonging to the respective and separate congregations of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh who have already signed to extend a call and pay a salary and those that may belong thereto and will sign, taking in consideration the means for supporting a regular pastor and teacher for ourselves and as we particularly need the good will of the congregations, in order to have such a pastor, in these our circumstances, to edify and build up our congregations and to promote our Eternal welfare, and as among all the preachers sent by the Providence of God to these regions it has appeared to us that the learned and pious Johannes Schuyler pastor at Shoggonne is a very able minister, in the fear of the Lord, and awaiting his graciously rich blessing, we call by these presents, you, the Reverend Johannes Schuyler for our regular pastor and preacher, to teach the Gospel at Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, twice each Sunday, alternately, excepting the three coldest winter months and then only once; further on all Christian Holidays to expound the Word of God and the Heidelberg Catechism forcibly in our language, according to the rules laid down by the National Synod of Dordrecht, and to explain the same; further, more to celebrate the Holy Sacrament of the Communion four times a year alternately in the church at Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, to visit the houses of the congregation as often as this shall be deemed proper or necessary, and to hold the preparatory sermon on Friday or Saturday preceding the Holy Communion Sunday; to uphold and exercise Christian punishment and discipline in accordance with the rules of the church; furthermore each Sunday or on other days to teach the Catechism to our young people and others, to visit the sick and needy, and to do the work of an Evangelist and all that the Lord requires of a faithful servant. Also to awake the sleeping and careless, in order to save those that otherwise would be lost; to bring the erring back, to lead all to the saving faith, and to support the faithful therein; to strengthen the weak, comfort the sorrowful, and forcibly inspire every one with the true salvation



CONSISTORY.

SCHRAALENBURGH.

NAMES OF ELDERS AND DEACONS IN THE ANCIENT DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

1731		Elders.	Deacons.
		Peter Dury.	Dirk Banta.
		Niclaes Lesier.	Daniel Demarest.
		Christiaan Zabrowski.	Allebartus Ter Huen.
		Samuel LeRoe.	Rudolph Martesse.
		Andries Van Norden.	Gerrit A. Romaen.
		Hendrick Berthoff.	

1748		Elders.	Deacons.
		David De Moree, Jr.	Abraham Lydekker.
		Carel DeBaen.	Chiliam Bogert.
		Jacobus Peek.	Arie Banta.
		Cornelius Lydekker.	David Christi.

NAMES OF THOSE ELECTED IN THE PLACE OF THOSE WHOSE TERMS EXPIRE.

1753		Elders.	
		David De Moree, Jr.	} in place of { Roelgff Westervelt.
		Abraham Lydekker.	

		Deacons.	
		Jacob Ferdon.	} in place of { John Smith.
		Petrus DeBaen.	

1754		Elders.	
		David Van Orde.	} in place of { Hannes Bogert.
		Joris Brinkerhoff.	

		Deacons.	
		Sibe Banta.	} in place of { Charles DeBaen.
		David N. De Marest.	

- 1755 *Elders.*
Gerret Leydekker,
John Christie, } in place of { David De Morest, Jr.
Abraham Lydekker.
- Deacons.*
Willem Christi,
Samuel Dirje, } in place of { Jacob Ferdon.
Petrus DeBaen.
- 1758 *Elders.*
Chilham Bogert,
Jan Dirje, Jr., } in place of { David Van Orden.
Jorus Brinkerhoff.
- Deacons.*
Roelof Johns Westervelt,
David De More,
"in de hoek." } in place of { Sibe Banta.
David H. De Moree.
- 1759 *Elders.*
Abraham Lydekker,
Jorus Brinkerhoff, } in place of { Gerret Lydekker.
John Christie.
- Deacons.*
Hans Akkerman,
Samuel De More, } in place of { Willem Christi.
Samuel Dirje.
- 1760 *Elders.*
John Christi,
Samuel Dirje, } in place of { Chilham Bogert.
Jan Dirje, Jr.
- Deacons.*
David Sam. De More,
Cornelius Taalman, } in place of { Roelof Westervelt.
David De More,
"in de hoek."
- 1761 *Elders.*
Barent Kool,
Albert Zabriski, } in place of { Abraham Lydekker.
Jorus Brinkerhoff.
- Deacons.*
Petrus Westervelt,
David De More, } in place of { Hannes Akkerman.
Samuel De More.
- 1762 *Elders.*
Garret Lydekker,
Willem Christi, } in place of { John Christie.
Samuel Dirje.
- Deacons.*
Hermanus Taalman,
Daniel Dirje, } in place of { Cornelius Taalman.
David S. De More.
- 1763 *Elders.*
Joris Brinkerhoff,
David Van Orden, } in place of { Barent Kool.
Albert Zabriski.

- 1788 *Elders.*
Gerret Lydekker,
Jacobus Demorest,
Jacob Bogert,
David Durye.
- Deacons.*
Guiliaam Bogert,
Jan J. Durye,
Simon Demorest,
Isaac Voorhis.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
David Akkerman and Daniel Demorest.
- 1789 *Elders.*
Jacob Bogert,
David Durye,
David S. Demorest,
James Christie.
- Deacons.*
Simon S. Demorest,
Isaac Voorhees,
Petrus Kool,
Douwe Westervelt.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
John R. Westervelt and Hendrick Zabriskie.
- 1790 *Elders.*
David S. Demarest,
James Christie,
David J. Demarest,
Abraham Demorest.
- Deacons.*
Petrus Kool,
Johannes van Wagenen,
Douwe Westervelt,
Roelof Sam Demorest.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Jacob A. Bogert and Cornelius Westervelt.
- 1791 *Elders.*
David J. Demorest,
Abraham Demorest,
David Campbell,
Cornelius A. Bogert.
- Deacons.*
Johannes van Wagenen,
Roelof Sam. Demorest,
Derrick Demorest,
John P. Durie.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Albert J. Bogert and Pieter Demorest.
- 1792 *Elders.*
David Campbell,
Cornelius A. Bogert,
Jacob Quackenboss,
Albert J. Bogert.
- Deacons.*
Derrick Demorest,
John P. Durie,
Gerret Dan. Demorest,
Johannes I. Westervelt.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Jacobus D. Demorest and Matheus Bogert.
- 1793 *Elders.*
Jacob Quackenboss,
Albert J. Bogert,
Hendrick Haring,
David A. Demorest.
- Deacons.*
Garrit Dan. Demorest,
Johannes I. Westervelt,
Hendrick Zabriskie,
Jacobus Bogert.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Willem Westervelt and Pieter P. Demarest.

- 1763 *Deacons.*
Jacob Kool,
Jacob Bogard, } in place of { Petrus Westervelt.
David De More.
- 1764 *Elders.*
David B. Demore,
Abraham Lydekker, } in place of { Gerret Lydekker.
Willem Christi.
- Deacons.*
Andries Van Orden,
Jacob Quackenboss, } in place of { Hermanus Taalman.
Daniel Dirje.
- 1765 *Elders.*
Barent Kool,
Zebe Dirkse Banta, } in place of { David van Orden.
Joris Brinkerhoff.
- Deacons.*
Samuel P. De More,
Aert Kuyper, } in place of { Jacob Bogart.
Jacob Kool.
- 1784 *Elders.*
Jacob Bogard,
James Christie,
Petrus Westervelt,
Johannes Akkerman.
- Deacons.*
Hendrick Bogard,
Hendrick Demorest,
Garret Durye,
Daniel De Marest.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
David De Morest and John Westervelt.
- 1785 *Elders.*
Petrus Westervelt,
Johannes Ackerman,
Peter Bogert,
William Christi.
- Deacons.*
Garret Durye,
Daniel De Marest,
Isaac Kipp,
David Campbell.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Jan P. Westervelt and Daniel Herring.
- 1786 *Elders.*
Peter Bogert,
William Christie,
Jacob Kool,
Hendrick Kuyper.
- Deacons.*
Isaac Kipp,
David Campbell,
John J. Westervelt,
John W. Christie.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
David Sam. Demarest and Douwe J. Westervelt.
- 1787 *Elders.*
Jacob Kool,
Hendrick Kuyper,
Gerret Lydekker,
Jacobus Demorest.
- Deacons.*
John W. Christie,
John J. Westervelt,
Guiliaam Bogert,
Jan J. Durye.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Roelof Demarest and John P. Durye.

- 1794 *Elders.*
David A. Demarest,
Hendrick Haring,
David Sim. Demorest,
David P. Demorest.
- Deacons.*
Hendrick Zabriskie,
Jacobus Bogert,
John R. Westervelt,
Nicholas Demorest.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Jacob A. Kool and Casparus Demorest.
- 1795 *Elders.*
David Sim. Demorest,
David P. Demorest,
Pieter Demorest,
Nicasie Van Voorhesen.
- Deacons.*
John R. Westervelt,
Nicholas Demorest,
Matheus Bogert,
Casparus Demorest.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
John Anderson and John Quackenboss.
- 1796 *Elders.*
Pieter Demorest,
Nicasie van Voorhesen,
Hendrick Bogert,
Gerret Lydekker.
- Deacons.*
Matheus Bogert,
Casparus Demorest,
Daniel N. Demorest,
Wiert Banta.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Simon Demorest and John Quackenboss.
- 1797 *Elders.*
Hendrick Bogert,
Gerret Lydekker,
Willem Christie.
- Deacons.*
Daniel N. Demorest,
Wiert Banta,
Douwe J. Westervelt.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Jacobus Westervelt and Symon Demorest.
- 1798 *Elders.*
Gerret Lydekker,
Willem Christi,
John Haring, Esq.,
Joost Demorest.
- Deacons.*
Douwe Westervelt,
Wiert J. Banta,
John P. Durie,
Gerret Demarest.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Simon Demorest and Jacobus Westervelt.
- 1799 *Elders.*
John Haring, Esq.,
Joost Demorest,
Garret Durye, Esq.,
Daniel Sam. Demorest.
- Deacons.*
John P. Durie,
Gerret Demorest,
Peter D. Christie,
Cornelius Westervelt.
- Overseers of the Poor.*
Benjamin Demarest and William Westervelt.

MEMBERS OF CONSISTORY AT HACKENSACK.

<i>Elders.</i>		<i>Deacons.</i>	
1760	May 15— Jacob Kip. Jacob Banta. Cornelius Leydekker. David De Marest.	Pieter Akerman. Jan Terhune. Jacob Van Wagenen. Jacob Demot.	
1761	May 10— Jan Cornelius Bogert. Jacobus Bogert.	Roelof Van de linder. Abraham Day. Gerret De Morest. Albert Zubrowsko.	
1762	May 20— Leendert De Graw. Peter Degroot. Johannes Demarest. Johannes Banta.	Niklas Romeyn. Klas Romeyn. Roelof Van de linder.	
1763	May 12— Albert Terhune. Abraham Westervelt. Marte Roelofse.	Siba Blinkerhof. Hendrick Kip.	
1764	June 17— Reynier van Giese. John Edsall. Johannes Peek. Albert Zabrowski.	Samuel Demarest. Martin Ter Huin. Jacob Conover. Daniel Demarest.	
1765	May 16— Lourens Ackerman. Stevanes Terhuin. Jacob De Moet.	Isaac Huysman. Jan Romyn.	
1766	May— Hendrick Kip. Hartman Brinkerhoff. Johannes Demarest.	Nicasie Kip. Abraham Demarest. Petrus Demarest.	



MEMBERS

- Abraham Cammege, and Lea Maris, his wife.
Dircktie Ferdon.
Antone Lisier, and Hendricktie Sabrisky, his wife.
Elizabeth De baen.
David Samuelse Demarest, and Maritje Debaen, his wife.
Dirck Kuyper, and Catharina Van Pelt, his wife.
Jacobus Davidse Demarest, and Margrietie Degroot, his wife.
Jacobus Peek, and Rachel Samuelse Demarest, his wife.
Joost Zabrisky, and Styntje Mabie, his wife.
Jan Van Sciven, and Lydia Demarest, his wife.
Johannes Lisier, and Lea Banta, his wife.
Jan Dury, and Angenietje Boogert, his wife.
Carl De baen, and Jannetje Haring, his wife.
Johannes Rehtmeier.
Jost De Morest.
Hendrick Boogerd.
Guillem Boogerd, and Maria Banta, his wife.
Cornelius Leydekker.
Morgesse.
- 1733 March 25—Members on confession of faith.
Samuel Davids De Marce, with Lea Demaree, his wife.
Johannes Haring, with Annetjen Outwater, his wife.
Andries Kloppe.
Antjen Quakquelenbos.
With attestation (*i. e.*, letters from another Church):
Elizabeth Bensing, wife of Abraham Leydekker, of N. Harlem.
Thomas Ekkese, with Maria De Marce, his wife, from Tappan.
- July 19—On confession of faith.
Trintjen Lesier.
Hester Lesier.
- December 2—With attestation.
Jannetje Mattheusse Nieuw Kirk, wife of Gerrit Dideriks Van Bergen.
- 1734 March 14—On confession of faith.
Samuel De Marce.
- March 21—
David Brouwer, with his wife.
Sylvester Eerel, with his wife.
Hannis Westervelt, with his wife.
Hilbrant Leysier, with his wife.
- July 7—With attestation.
Georgius Ricktmeyer, of Tappan.
Elizabeth Ten Eyck, wife of Jan Clopper, of New York.
- 1735 March 13—On confession of faith.
Elizabeth De Marest, young daughter (*i. e.*, unmarried woman).

MEMBERS.

SCHRAALENBURGH.

Names of members of the original Dutch Reformed Church at Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey, who organized the same, or were transferred thither by Certificate from the Dutch Reformed Church at Hackensack prior to 1733.

Daniel Demarest, and Sarah Berthoff, his wife.
Nikolas Lisier, and Antie Banta, his wife.
Jan Bogert, and Maria Berthoff, his wife.
Jacobus Demarest, and Greetie Haring, his wife.
Andries Van Orden, and Antie Laroer, his wife.
Daniel Demarest, and Rebekka Degroot, his wife.
Benjamin Demarest, and Elisabeth Degroot, his wife.
James Christi, and Magdalena Demarest, his wife.
Pieter Dury, and Judrick Demarest, his wife.
Petrus Brouwer, and Dina Degroot, his wife.
Jacob Sibbise Banta, and Cornelia Degroot, his wife.
Dirck Banta, and Rachel Degroot, his wife.
Pieter Samuelse Demarest, and Greetie Haring, his wife.
Pieter Westervelt, and Susanna Demarest, his wife.
Tryntie Kool.
Paulus Loots, and Rachel Van Orden, his wife.
Giestse Loots.
Altie Statum.
Jan Loots.
Rachel Westervelt.
Johannes Boogert.
Marritje Boogert.
Abraham Leydekker.
David Van Orden, and Jacomyntie Christi, his wife.
Aaltie Banta.
Nikolas Bon, and Dircktie Romen, his wife.
Bar'her Cool.
Johannes Sibbise Banta, and Margrietie Degroot, his wife.
Roelof Martense, and Margrietie Banta, his wife.
David Danielse Demarest, and Antie Christi, his wife.
Willem Heersch, and Gertie, his wife.
David Davidse Demarest, and Catharine Van Houten, his wife.

SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

25.

- 1735 December 1—With attestation.
Cornelius Wynkoop, and Elizabeth Van der Spiegel, his wife, of New York.
- 1736 With attestation.
Mr. Willem van Dalsen, and his wife, Joanna Buytenhof, of Second River.
On confession of faith.
Greetjen Akkerman, wife of Hannis Bogaert.
- 1737 July 21—On confession of faith.
Willimsjin Bogaert, wife of Albert Westervelt.
Maria Pieterse de Marest.
- 1738 March 23—
Joannes Cristy, and Billeetjen De Marest, his wife.
Jacobus Van Orden, and Lea Cristy, his wife.
Seba Banta, and Grietjen, his wife.
- 1739 March—With attestation.
Joannes Hoog, from Hoogduitsland (Germany).
- August 23—On confession of faith.
Daniel Haering, and Margrietjen Banta, his wife.
Lea Brouwer.
- November 2—With attestation.
Jacob Pappi, and Anna Vanner, his wife, of Zierig.
- 1740 February 21—On confession of faith.
Pieter De Morest, with Osseltien Van Delinde, his wife.
Joannes Peek, with Susanna De Mare, his wife.
Annaetjen Kip, wife of Albert Zabrowski.
- August 21—On confession of faith.
Hendrik Banta, with Trientje Loots, his wife.
- 1742 August 19—On confession of faith.
Joannes De Morest.
With attestation from Tappan.
Barent Cool, and Christina Doolhagen, his wife.
- 1743 February 24—On confession of faith.
Jacobus Lizier, and Maria Durje, his wife.
Samuel De Marest, and Lea Demarest, his wife.
Cornelius De Marest.
Marytje Akkerman, wife of Jonneldus De Marest.
Jannetje Durje.
Aeltje Kuyper, young daughter of Dirck Kuyper.
- June 13—With attestation from Peremis.
Joris Blinkerhof, and Neeltjen Leydekker, his wife.

- September 8—On confession of faith.
 1743 Joannes Louts, and Rachel de Mare, his wife.
 Pieter De Mare, and Jannetje van der Linde, his wife.
 Weintjin Banta.
 Rachel Brouwer.
- December 8—With attestation from Tappan.
 Wilhelmus Winter.
- March 1—On confession of faith.
 1744 Benjamin De Mare, and Annaetje De Mare, his wife.
- November 22—
 David Cristy, and Wybriek Van Orden, his wife.
 John Banta, and Sara De Mare, his wife.
 Daniel Brouwer, and Marete Koning, his wife.
- November 21—On confession of faith.
 1745 Albert Cornelius Bongert, and Sara De Mare, his wife.
 Samuel Dirje.
 Elizabeth De Mare.
 Sara De Mare.
- August 21—On confession of faith.
 1746 Gerrid Diederiks.
- February 26—On confession of faith.
 1747 Cornelius Van Aarland and Francynjen Bordges, his wife.
 Jan Durje, Junior, and Weintjen Leydekker, his wife.
 Maria Dirje.
 Femmitje Wynkoop.
- June 7—On confession of faith.
 Marten Roelofse, and Scherretje De Groot, his wife.
 With attestation from Tappan.
- August 27—
 Elizabeth Snediger, wife of Dirck Kuyper.
 On confession of faith.
 Nicholas De Mare.
 Joanna Nagle, with attestation from Tappan.
- October 4—
 Isaac Vroman, with attestation from Schoggarie.
 On confession of faith.
 Margrietje Banta, wife of Joris Blinkerhof.
- February 19—
 1748 Sara Dirje, on confession of faith.
- May 29—
 David D. Demarest, with attestation from Tappan.

- November 24—On confession of faith.
 1751 Jacob Demot, and Fytje Van Houte, his wife.
 Cornelius Demarest, and Mayke, his wife.
 Annatie Demarest, wife of Claes Peterse.
 Marytie Meyer, widow of Yoozt Demarest, and
 Cateyntyie Bensing, young daughter.
- March 1—On confession of faith.
 1752 Petrus Debaen, and Marytie Banta, his wife, and
 Isaac Debaen.
- August 23—On confession of faith.
 Sara P. Demarest.
- December 17—On confession of faith.
 Lydia Demarest, young daughter, and
 Maile Dye, wife of Hendrick Dye.
 Peter Rydout, and Elizabeth Christy, his wife, with attestation from
 Peremis.
- February 18—On confession of faith.
 1753 Jacobus D. Demarest, and Fytje, his wife.
 Jacob Debaen, and Rachel, his wife.
 Annatie Terhuyn, young daughter.
- August 26—On confession of faith.
 Arie Demarest, and Marytie Ackerman, his wife.
 Daniel van Hooren, and Marytie Banta, his wife.
 Jacobus Demarest, and Trintie Lezier, his wife.
 Daniel Demarest, and Cornelia Lydeker, his wife.
- December 9—On confession of faith.
 Cornelius Myer, and Lydia Banta, his wife.
 Johannes Ackerman, Abram Ackerman, and Claes Petersen.
- July 9—On confession of faith.
 1754 Jacob Cool, and with attestation from New York,
 Samuel Demarest, and Lea Demarest, his wife.
 With attestation from Peremis.
 Marytie Hoppe, wife of Johannes Boogert.
 On confession of faith.
 Johannes Huyler, and Eva, his wife.
 Marytie Brouwer, wife of Gerred Westervelt.
- December 8—
 Pieter, slave of Cornelius van Horen.
- February 16—On confession.
 1755 Roelef Van Delinde, and Annatie Demarest, his wife.
- March 12—On attestation.
 1757 Johan Georg Muller, and Anna Marytelk (?) his wife.

- September 1—On confession of faith.
 1748 William Christy, and Cateintje Demarest, his wife.
- February 19—
 1749 Cornelius Banta.
 On confession of faith.
 David Benjamin De Mare, and Marijtie Ackerman, his wife.
 Maria Van Vorst, wife of Gerrid Hennion, with attestation from Bergen.
- June 11—On confession of faith.
 David Samuels Demarest, and Marytie Demarest, his wife.
 Jan Pieterse, and Jannitie Peek, his wife.
 Rachel Demarest.
 David Van Orden, and Jacomyntyie Cristy, with attestation from New
 York, and
 Jan Cristy, and Belitie Demarest, his wife, and
 Jacobus van Orden, and Lea Christy, his wife, with attestation from
 Tappan.
 David Demarest, and Margrietie Haring, his wife.
- August 27—On confession of faith.
 Siba Banta, and Cateyntyie Demarest, his wife.
 Cornelius Demarest.
 Maria Demarest, wife of Niclas Ackerman.
 Marytie Hoogkerck, wife of John Eton, with attestation from Albany.
- March 4—On confession of faith.
 1750 Gerred Demarest, and Jacomyntyie Hellingh, his wife.
 Samuel Demarest, and Belitie Banta, his wife.
- June 10—On confession of faith.
 Elsie Demarest, wife of Niclas Demarest.
 Lucas Lezier, and Anatie Valeou, his wife.
- August 26—On confession of faith.
 Jacob Ferdon, and Martie Vliereboom, his wife.
- November 25—On confession of faith.
 Margriete Banta, wife of Niclaes Toers.
- February 14—On confession of faith.
 1751 William Campbell.
 Christian Demarest, and Geesie Romyn, his wife.
 Sara Peek and Maria Peek.
 Isaac Maris, with attestation from Tappan.
 Cornelius Van Houte, and Sara Demarest, his wife, with attestation from
 Peremis.
- June 9—On confession of faith.
 Cornelius Haering, and Magdalena Goetschius, his wife.
 Rachel Zabrowsky, wife of Rev. H. Goetschius.

- On confession of faith.
 1757 Cornelius Talman, and Maria Brouwer, his wife.
 Hermanus Taalman, and Beeltje Brouwer, his wife.
 Samuel Pieterse De More, and Greetje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
 Petrus Westervelt, and Cateyntyie Taalman, his wife.
 Jacob Westervelt, and Fytje Taalman, his wife.
- June 25—Confession of faith.
 1758 Johannes Westervelt, and Magdalena Christie, his wife.
 Jacob Quakkenboss, and Lea Christie, his wife.
 Marytie De More, wife of William Retan.
 Daniel Dirje, and Vrouwtje Van Dien, his wife.
 David De More, and Geertruy Lydekker, his wife.
 David S. Demare, and Gretie Derjee, his wife.
 Rynier Quakenboss, and Antie Van Orden, his wife, and
 Stephen van Orden.
- October—
 Jan Van Orden, and Rachel, his wife.
 Jan Banta, and Trintie, his wife.
 Andries van Orden, and Janette, his wife.
 Abraham Kool, and Aeltje, his wife.
 Pieter van Orden, and Geertruy, his wife.
 Jacobus Brinkerhoff, and Altie, his wife, and
 Rachel Steenbrander.
- January 17—On confession of faith.
 1760 Pieter Pieterse Demaree, and Aeltje van Hooren, his wife.
- March 11—On confession of faith.
 1762 Pieter Bogaart, and Rachel Banta, his wife.
 Samuel Banta, and Evaetje Berdan, his wife.
 Daniel Christie, and Vytje De More, his wife.
 Jan De Moree.
 Jacobus De Moree, and Marytie Smith, his wife.
 Aert Kuyper, and Trintje Lishier, his wife.
 Peter Westervelt, and Cateyntyie Heering, his wife.
 Benjamin Westervelt, and Marytie Leshier, his wife.
 Jan Kuyper, and Maria Goetschius, his wife.
 Petrus Kuyper, and Elisabeth Zabriske, his wife.
 On attestation.
 Hendrick Schoonmaker, Theol. Student.
 Willemte Boogaart, wife of Jan Bogaert.
- June 17—Accepted are this day
 Cornelius Kuyper, and Metje Van Dien, his wife.
 Gerret Lydekker, and Lydia De More, his wife.
 Jacob Ferdon, and Leentje Van Blercom, his wife.
 Hendrick Kuyper, and Margrietje Voorhesen, his wife.
 Cornelius Van Hooren.
- October 22—On a confession of faith according to the cardinal
 doctrine admitted as a member of our congregation.
 Mathys Vliereboom.

1763 November 17—On confession of faith.
Sara Akkerman, wife of David Akkerman.
Annetje Van Deuse, wife of Peter Demarest.
Cornelius Bense, and Cornelia Debaun, his wife.
Samuel Peck, and Margarethe Enderzon, his wife.
Jacobus Peck, and Willemya Bogert, his wife.
Cornelius Bogert, and Rachel Peck, his wife.
Piter Pieterse Demarest, and Lidia Hopper, his wife.
Abraham Demarest, and Margarithe, his wife.
David Blauvelt, and Annetje Westervelt, his wife.
Lourens Akkerman, and Annaatje Peck, his wife.
Lourens Akkerman.

1759 April 5—
Antje Ackerman.
Hester Gouverneur.
Eva Provost.
Hester Beer.

April 18—
Albert Zabriske, and his wife.
Samuel Kouwenoven.
Johannes Bense.
Rebekka Bense, wife of Nicolaas Loejeer.
Elizabeth Logier, Rachel Lydekker.
Samuel Bense Lydekker.
Jacob Kouwenove, and Neeltje, his wife.
Gerret Bense, and Eva, his wife.
Elisabeth Demarest.

1760 March 27—Admitted on confession:
Roelof Blinkerhof, and his wife.
Harne Ludkens, and his wife.
Gessina Kip.

1762 June 16—Admitted on attestation.
Cathalyntje Benson, wife of Isaac Lameter.

1763 January 26—Admitted are:
Sibe John Banta.
Antje Van Giese, wife of Rynear Van Giese.
David Demarest, and Jantje Zebriskie, his wife.
Jacobus Demarest.
Albert Durjee.
Daniel Blauvelt.
Maria Peck.
Rebekka Demarest, and
Demarest.

1765 March 14—On confession of faith.
Hendrick Haring, and Annetje Banta, his wife.
Niclaes Lishier, and Jacemintje Leroc, his wife.
Salome De More, widow of Ja De Morees.

1772 Joris Huyler, and Maria, his wife.
Gerrit Westervelt.
Cornelia Banta, wife of Jan Banta.
Aeltje Westervelt, and Maria Westervelt, daughters of Petrus Westervelt.
David Dirje, and Marytje, his wife.
Christian van Hoorn, and Marytje, his wife.
Jan Just Zabriske, O. student.

December 2—On confession of faith.
David Akkerman, and Greetje De Moree, his wife.
Isaac van Voorhees, and Pryn timer Akkerman, his wife.
David De Moree, and Grietje Voorhees, his wife.
Andries Akkerman.
Martin Meyer, and Bregje Akkerman, his wife.
Gerret Dirje, and Catlijntje Kuyper, his wife.
Niclasie Voorhees, and Jannetje Akkerman, his wife.
Jan Heering, and Elisabeth van Imborg, his wife.
Hendrick Zabriske, and Elisabeth Goetschius, his wife.
Jacob van Voorhees, and Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Daniel Heering, and Angemietje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Hendrick Bogert.
James Christt, and Maria Banta, his wife.
Petrus Christt, and Magdalena Christt, his wife.
Hendrick Stegg, also admitted.
Antje Stegg of Voorheesen.

June 14—Admitted as members on confession of faith.
James Stegg, and Lea Brouwer, his wife.
Samuel D. Demarest, and Suzanna Brouwer, his wife.
Hermanus van Huysen.

1782 November 14—Admitted on confession of faith.
Wiart J. Banta, and Jacemintje Christt, his wife.
Petrus S. Demarest, and Rachel Dirje, his wife.
Hendrick Demarest, and Beeltje Talman, his wife.
Roelof Demarest, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
Johannes P. Westervelt, and Margrietie Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Dirck Banta, and Elisabeth Benson, his wife.
Jan Dirje, and Greetje Bogert, his wife.

From Dr. Solomon Froeligh's Record.

NAMES OF MEMBERS SINCE THE YEAR 1786.

September 14—Admitted on confession of faith the following persons:
Jacob Herring, and Gilbertje Livingston, his wife.
Petrus Cole, and his wife Sara Demarest.
Jan Duryee, and his wife Maria Demarest.
Aaron Van Hook, and his wife Abigail Stevenson, who have been baptized also.
Daniel Demarest, and Sara van Orden, his wife.
Pieter Demarest, and his wife Sara Demarest.

1765 September 8—On confession of faith.
Albert Ayle, and Marytie Westervelt, his wife.
Hendrick Beer.

1766 January 18—Admitted on confession.
Peter Jacobuse Demarest, and Annaatje Turgee, his wife.

November 2—
Jacob Vandehoef, and Markjee Outwater, his wife.

1768 January 28—Admitted on confession.
Ari Westervelt, and Greetje Westervelt, his wife.
Saartje Dirje, wife of Renier Quakkenbos.
Mauritz Goetschius.
David Sam. De Moree, and Jane Cammel, his wife.
Hans D. Demoree.

October 27—Admitted on confession at Schraalenburgh at the house of Teunis Heim, in the presence of Jacob van Wagenen and Petrus De Baen, elders.
Tunise Helm, and Margriete Blauvelt, his wife.
Isaa Bogert, and Lea Demarest, his wife.

December 17—The following persons were admitted on confession of faith in the presence of Jacob van Wagenen and Petrus Debaan, at the house of Cristeyaan De Baan.
Abraham De Baan, and Brigge Ackerman.
Christeyaan De Baan, and Ragil Heim.
Daniel Demarest, and Egeye Westervelt.

1769 Admitted on confession of faith in the presence of Jacobus Bogert and John Ter Huyn, at the residence of the Minister.
Abraham Akkerman, and Marya Bogert.

December 11—
Gilliam Bogert, son of Jan Bogert.

1770 July 5—On confession of faith.
Sem Dee.

1771 Feb. 10—On confession of faith admitted to communion.
Maria Pessel, wife of Jan Pessel.

1772 February 6—Admitted as member on confession.
David Kemmel, and Annetje, his wife.
Stephanus Goetschius, St. O.

August 27—Admitted as members of Schraalenburgh, on confession of faith.
Isaac Westervelt, and Vrouwtje, his wife.
Daniel Westervelt, and Grietje, his wife.

1782 Hendrick Zabriske, and Wijntje Leydekker, his wife.
Beeltje Westervelt, wife of Petrus Christie.
Elizabeth Pearsels, wife of Abraham Devos.
John Demarest, son of Jacobus.
Joris Brinkerhoff, theological student.
Hendrick Falk, and Maria Outwater, his wife.
Abraham Demarest, and Femmetje Brouwer, his wife.
Elizabeth Campbell, wife of Hildebrant Losier.

1787 November 23—
Hendrick Bogert, and Margareta Westervelt, his wife.
Simon Demarest, and Effe Westervelt, his wife.
Maria Demoreest.
Anne Vanderhoof, wife of Johannes Banta.
Lamberta Vreeland, wife of Peter Stoor.

1788 June 6—Admitted as members on confession of faith.
John R. Westervelt, and Elizabeth Ackerman, his wife.
Sarah Christie, wife of John Demoreest.

1789 June 19—
Jacob Kool, and Cornelia Westervelt, his wife.
Ceel, female slave of Jacobus Lazier, who was also baptized the next Sunday in the church at Schraalenburgh.

1790 Nicolaus Lazhier.
Jacobus Demoreest, and his wife, Margretta Kool.
Elizabeth Neil, wife of David J. Demoreest.
Callina Banta, widow of Henry Godwin.
Beeltje Demarest, young daughter.
Matheus Bogert, and his wife, Maria Demarest.
Gerret D. Demoreest, and Angemietje Durye, his wife.
Jacobus Demoreest, and Rachel Demoreest, his wife.

1791 May 8—
Whila, female slave of Abraham Montanje, who was also baptized the same day in the church of Schraalenburgh.

1792 Rachel Bogert, wife of Hermanus Van Huysen.
Jan Van Dalsse.
Samuel, black slave of Abraham Montanje.
Hanna, female slave of Stephen Burdett. Both were baptized the same day in the church of Schraalenburgh.

1793 June 14—
Dirk Akkerman, and Margaretha Demoreest, his wife.
Samuel Wood, and Vrouwtje Demoreest, his wife.
Lucas van Voorheesen, and Aeltje Akkerman, his wife.

1796 April 24—Accepted on confession of faith and admitted to baptism.
Quack, a black slave of Hendrick Brinkerhoff.

1796 November 3—Admitted on confession of faith.
Petrus Christie, and Elizabeth Sliot, his wife.
Barent Kool.
Petrus Demarest, and Anneke Rykman, his wife.
Petrus Westervelt, and Aaltje Rigby, his wife.
Albert Bogert, and Sophia Westervelt, his wife.
Cornelia Durie.
Benjamin Westervelt, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
David D. Demarest, and Maria van Orden, his wife.
James, black slave of Hendrick Bogert.

1797 March 24—Admitted as members.
Douwe Westervelt, and Jannatje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Cornelius Westervelt, and Maria Conklin, his wife.
Jacobus Westervelt, and Maria Sliot, his wife.
Jacob Kool, and Greetje Durie, his wife.
John Huyler, and Annaatje Banta, his wife.
Benjamin Westervelt, and Sarah Durie, his wife.
Wilhelmus Huyler, and Christina Kool, his wife.
William Bogert, and Elizabeth Demarest, his wife.
Benjamin Demarest, and Catharina van Norden, his wife.
William Westervelt, and Beeltje Quackenbos, his wife.
Dirk Banta, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
Jacob Demarest, and Hellena Campbell, his wife.
Elizabeth Banta.
Antje Zabriskie, widow of John Bogert.
Simon Demarest, and Annaatje Banta, his wife.
David Akkerman, and Aaltje Kuiper, his wife.
Aaltje Akkerman, young daughter.
Annaatje Kuiper, wife of Dirk Kuiper.
Tyne Kuiper, wife of John Gunter.
Peter Demarest.
Albert van Voorhesen, and Margreta Demarest, his wife.
Henrica Meyer, wife of John Wailing.
Tom, slave of Dyk Kuiper.
Sarah, formerly a slave.
Dick, slave of William Christie.
Cuff, slave of Hendrick Van Voorhesen.
Tom, slave of Jacobus Westervelt.
Tom, slave of Willem Christie.
Harry, slave of John Huyler.
Wann, slave of Daniel Demarest.
Harry, slave of John Durie.
Prince, slave of Abraham Demarest.
Tom, slave of Elizabeth Banta.

July 15—
John Haring, and his wife, Maria Haring.
Cornelius Leydekker, and his wife, Cornelia Brinkerhoff.
John Akkerman, and his wife, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.
Benjamin Kool, and his wife, Jannetje Arianse.
Abraham Kool. Willem P. Christie.
David Pearsels. John Van Zaan.

1799 Sarah Huyler, young daughter.
John van Voorhesen.
Charles Shoemaker, and Lea, his wife.
Admitted to baptism.
Ceel, slave of Hendrick Bogert.

August 20—Admitted to confirmation.
Stephanus Bogert, young man.
Jacobus Demarest, and Maria Westervelt, his wife.
Elizabeth Haring, young daughter.

November 20—Members admitted.
William Ely, and Maria Demarest, his wife.
Jacobus C. Demarest.
Abraham Pearsels, young man.
John Christie, s. s. Theol. Student.

1800 February 27—Admitted on confession of faith.
Gerret Lydekker, and Annaatje Westervelt, his wife.
John I. Demarest, and Annaatje Hoppe, his wife.
John D. Durie.

July 17—Admitted as members.
Jacobus Westervelt, and Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Maria Banta, wife of Gideon Verveele.
Catharine Miller, wife of Jacob Demarest.
Hendrick Kuiper, and Elizabeth Kuiper, his wife.
Diaan, female slave of Petrus Westervelt.
Jacomeyn, slave of David Anderson.
Dina, slave of Abraham Demarest.
Suke, slave of David Durie.

October 16—Admitted as members on confession of faith.
Siba Bogert, and his wife Sarah Blackledge.
Tyna van Houten, widow of Gilliam Bogert.
Andries Blakeley, young man.
William Blakeley, young man.
Samuel Bogert, young man.
Jacob B. Demarest.
Phebe, slave of John Huyler.
Jenny, slave of Jannetje Westervelt.

1801 February 5—
John A. Westervelt, and Rachel Akkerman, his wife.
Willem Christie, and Sarah Durie, his wife.
Samuel Banta.
Peter Overbagh, s. s. student.
Maria, slave of Jacobus Brinkerhoff.

May 21—
Conrad Carloch, and Margreta Helm, his wife.
Roleiff Bogert, and Jannatje Banta, his wife.

1797 Abraham Demarest. Peter B. Demarest.
David B. Demarest.
Tryntje Christie. Margreta Christie.
Denkje Christie. Catyntje Christie.
Antje Demarest. Antje Bogert.
John Bogert. Elizabeth Demarest.
Jacobus Demarest, and his wife, Elizabeth Eli.
Peter J. Demarest.
Rebecca Ashley, wife of Willem Pearsels.

November 10—Admitted as members.
Sophia Bogert, young daughter.
Margaretta Demarest, young daughter.
Hester Banta, wife of Joh. Westervelt.
Samuel, slave of Cornelius Bogert.

1798 April 19—Admitted.
Peter D. Froeligh.
Jacob Pearsels.
Annaatje Froeligh, widow.
Catlyntje Demarest.
Martha Wysesburgh.
John Bogert.
Lea Demarest, wife of Samuel Banta.
John W. Christie, and his wife, Annaatje Brinkerhoff.

July 5—The following slaves are admitted as members, to wit:
Tom, slave of Maria Taiman, and his wife Suke, slave of Peter Bogert.
Jack, slave of Roleiff Demarest, and his wife, Maria.
Jane, slave of David Campbell.
Saar, slave of Jacob Bogert.
Suke, slave of William Christie.
Phan, slave of widow Jane Bogert.
Dina, slave of Cornelius Bogert.

November 1—
Barent Kool, and his wife, Catherine Nagel.
Henry Ostrander—a. s. Theol. Student.
Cornelia Demarest, wife of Sam. Campbell.
Johannes Pearsels, and his wife, Sophia Demarest.
Margaretta Banta, widow of Teunis Kuiper.
Sarah Folk, wife of Albert Benson.
Maria Folk, wife of Abraham Kool.
Cathalina Westervelt, wife of Wilham P. Christie.
Antje Christie, young daughter.
Angietje Christie, young daughter.
Jannetje, slave of Daniel Demarest.

1799 April 26—Admitted on confession.
Abraham Devoe.
Albert van Voorhesen, and Elizabeth Akkerman, his wife.
James Forester, and Margretta Demarest, his wife.
Hester van Zaan, wife of David B. Demarest.

1801 Maria Demarest, widow of Richard Heaton.
Frank, slave of Jan. P. Durie, and his wife, Bet, slave of Derica Westervelt.
Samuel Haring, and Sally Clarke, his wife.
Dirk Kuiper, young man.

August 28—
Rachel Rome, widow of Christopher Stymetz.
Jacob Broadhead, student in theology.

MEMBERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF HACKENSACK SINCE THE YEAR 1796

November 3—
Hendrick Brinkerhoff, and Annaatje Vreeland, his wife.
John C. Zabriskie, and Rachel Van Saan, his wife.
Hendrick Bogert, and Eefje van Boskerk, his wife.
Garrett Brinkerhoff, and Margaretta Goetschius, his wife.
Derick Poullesse, and Hellena Zabriskie, his wife.
Derick Westervelt, and Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Cornelius Terhune, and Elizabeth Hoppe, his wife.

1797 March 24—
David Van Zaan, and Lea Brouwer, his wife.
Peter Van Voorhesen, and Grietje Berdan, his wife.
Albert Brinkerhoff, and Geestje Van Voorhesen, his wife.
John Cromwell.
Jotham Baldwin, and Martha Crane, his wife.
Roleiff Westervelt, young man.
Henry Traphagen, young man.
Jannetje Akkerman, wife of Epke van Zaan.

November 10—Admitted as members.
Margretta Westervelt, widow of John Bogert.
Margreta Hall, widow of . . . Webb.
Dina, wife of John Cromwell.
Caesar, slave of Margreta Bogert.

1798 July 5—Admitted on confession of faith.
Isaac J. Van Saan.
Jacobus Demarest, young man.

July 8—
Flora, slave of Albert Zabriskie.
Nancy, slave of Jacobus Brinkerhoff.

1799 April 28—
William Young.
Jane, slave of Jan Zabriskie.

1799 November 20—
Isaac Vanderbeek, Jr., and Rachel Ryerse, his wife.
Margreta Brinkerhoff, young daughter.

1800 February 27—
Henry Day, young man.
Neeltje Brouwer, widow of Merceillis.

July 18—
George Wilson.
James Campbell.
Lidia Leydekker, wife of John Bartholf.
Fanny Nicoll, widow of Albert J. Zabriskie.
John Barlow, and Hannah Maxwell, his wife.
Hilar Day, wife of Daniel Christie.
Charles Hardenburgh, s. s. Theol. Student.
Dina, slave of widow Bogert.

1801 February 6—
John Hoppe, and Maria Terhune, his wife.
Nicasia Romaine, and Sarah Kool, his wife.
Jannatje Rome, wife of Jacob Haring.
Muriel Brevuort, wife of Jacob C. Zabriskie.
Maria Doremus, young daughter.
Heilena Van Voorhesen, young daughter.
Marretje Van Voorhesen, young daughter.



MARRIAGE RECORD

Date of Registry.

1725

Nov. 27. Klaes Cuyper, y. m., born and living at Neejek (Nyack), and Elena Westervelt, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

1728

June 7. Theunis Helling, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Margrietje Blauvelt, y. d., born and living at Tappan.

June 29. Hillebrant Lesier, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Christina De Baan, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

July 27. Jacob Houtwater, y. m., born at Bergen and living at Hakkensak, and Martyntje Berthoff, y. d., born and living here.

Aug. 17. Waitens Peessel, y. m., born on Langheyland and living here, and Feytje Reddenaar, y. d., born at Bergen and living here.

Sept. 28. Pieter Houtwater, y. m., and Beeletje Demarest, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.

Nov. 9. Samuel Brouwer, y. m., born and living here, and Marytje Hartje, y. d., born and living at Naejek (Nyack).

1729

Jan. 8. David Demarest, widower of Marytje Lesier, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., born and living at Tappan.

Mar. 29. Abraham Kukenbosch, y. m., born N. Y., living at Tappan, and Susanna Helling, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1730

Sept. 12. David Danielse Demarest, y. m., and Antje Christi, y. d., both born and living here.

Nov. 7. Paulus Martense, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Rachel Demarest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1731

May 15. Roeiof Westervelt, widower of Oeceltje Styvesy, born and living at Schralenburgh, and Lea Demarest, widow of Abraham Brower, born and living here.

Oct. 29. Abraham Cool, y. m., and Rachel Westervelt, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

Nov. 23. Abraham Haring, y. m., of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, born and living at Schralenburgh.

Dec. 4. Samuel Helm, y. m., born and living at Kindekemek, and Francynge Van Hoorn, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Dec. 11. Willem Cadden, y. m., born at Philipsburg, and Moria De Mores, born and living at Hakkensak.



MARRIAGE RECORD,

SCHRAALENBURGH

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Date of Registry.

1724

May 3. Johannis Rense of Harlem, N. Y., y. m., and Elisabeth Leydekker, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

May 30. Petrus Brouwer, y. m., and Dina De Groot, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.

Oct. 10. Abraham Blauvelt, y. m., of Tappan, and Martyntje Demarest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

Oct. 30. Paulus Loots, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

1725

Mar. 21. Benjamin Van Boskerk, y. m., and Susanna Demarest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

Mar. 28. Guiljaem Boogert, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

Mar. 28. Abraham Haring of Tappan, y. m., and Martyntje Boogert, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

May 1. Barent Cool, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Christina Doolhagen, y. d., born New York and living at Tappan.

Oct. 9. Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Rachel Davidze Demarest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

Date of Registry.

1732

April 6. Thomas Ekkese, y. m., born N. Y. and living at Tappan; and Moria De Mores, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.

June 23. Abraham Stek, y. m., and Maritje Boogert, both born and living at Hakkensak.

June 29. Johannes Riddenoors, y. m., born at Bergen and living at Hakkensak, and Moreitje Van Allen, y. d., born at Hakkensak and living at Remebok.

Sept. 16. Samuel Davidz. Demarest, widower of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d., born New York and living at Hakkensak.

Oct. 26. Jacobus Lesier, y. m., and Maria David, both born and living at Hakkensak.

Registered

1733

June 30. Jacobus Van Orden, y. m., and Lea Christi, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

Reg. July 21. Jan Kool, widower, born at Tappan and living at Hakkensak, and Sara Mares, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Aug. 18. Joannes Christy, y. m., and Beeletje De Maree, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.

Sept. 1. Isaek Mares, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Trintjen Kool, widow, born at Tappan, living at Schralenburgh.

Dec. 1. Jacobus Westervelt, y. m., born at Schralenburgh and living at M. Dec. 28. Klooster, and Debora Van Schyven, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1734

Jan. 13. Benjamin Lexier, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Dina De Groot, widow of Petrus Brouwer, born and living at Schralenburgh.

Feb. 16. Cornelis Stegge, widower, born and living at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi, widow, born and living at Schralenburgh.

April 13. David Akkerman, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Jannetjen Van Orden, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

1735

Oct. 18. Klaes Zaboriski, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Rachel De Maree, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.

Date of Registry.	
1735	
Oct. 18.	Sybe Banta, y. m., and Grietjin De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Nov. 14.	
1736	
Jan. 3.	Jan Endersen, y. m., born in Scotland, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
Jan. 23.	
July 31.	Willem Kempbeel, y. m., born in Ireland, living at Schraalenburgh, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Aug. 19.	
Sept. 25.	David De Marest, y. m., Maritjen De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Oct. 29.	
Sept. 25.	Frerik Webbers, y. m., born at Hakkensak and living at de Grote kil (the Great Kill), and Lena Banta, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Oct. 29.	
1737	
April 16.	Cornelis Van Hoorn, y. m., and Elizabeth Van Orden, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. May 13.	
Sept. 3.	Philip Marein, y. m., born in England, and Maria Christen, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 23.	
Sept. 3.	Pieter De Mare, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Jannetjen Van Der Linde, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 29.	
Sept. 3.	Guliam De Mare, y. m., and Feitjen Van Der Linde, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 29.	
Oct. 1.	Korneelis Van Hoorn, y. m., and Maria De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Oct. 21.	
1738	
June 3.	Borger Van Iveren, y. m., born in New York and living at Hakkensak, and Femmetjen Westervelt, y. d., born on Long Island and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. June 30.	
June 4.	Theodorus Remsen, y. m., born on Long Island and living at Haverstro, and Margriete De Baen, y. d., born at Hakkensak and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. June 23.	
July 15.	Hendrick Banta, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Brouwer, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Aug. 12.	
Sept. 2.	Reinier Cammenga, y. m., born at New Utrecht, L. I., and living at Schraalenburgh; and Annetjen Aarjansen, born on York Island and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Oct. 12.	

Date of Registry.	
1739	
May 19.	Jacob Lizier, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Feitjin Zaborisky, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. June 6.	
	Rem Remse, y. m., born L. I. and living at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
Aug. 11.	Isaek Van Saan, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 20.	
Aug. 25.	Hannis Peek, y. m., born at Hak* and living at Schraalenburgh, and Susanna De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 21.	
Sept. 15.	Nichas Romein, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Billertjin De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Oct. 12.	
Aug. 26.	Cornelis Bogert, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Zaborisky, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 26.	
Oct. 20.	Cornelis Van Houten, y. m., born at Wesel, and living at Panne and Sara De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Dec. 13.	
Oct. 27.	David Edward, y. m., born at Hogelant (Highland), living at Hakkensak, and Lea Brouwer, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Dec. 13.	
1740	
Aug. 23.	Jan Banta, y. m., and Sara Demarest, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 26.	
Dec. 13.	Jan Durie, widower, born at Hak*, res. Schraalenburgh, and Jannetje Peek, widow, born and residing at Schraalenburgh.
M. Jan. 1.	
With license.	Andries Meyer, widower, born at Tappan, and Frena Morris born at Schraalenburgh.
M. Jan. 10.	
Mar. 28.	David Cristy, y. m., with Weybrig Van Orden, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. April 23.	
1741	
Feb. 27.	Joris Blinkerhof, y. m., and Neeltjen Leydekker, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Mar. 26.	
Mar. 28.	Jan Bogart, y. m., and Margriete De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
M. May 1.	
April 1.	Pieter Reyndoud, y. m., born Rhode Island, res. Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Christy, y. d., born and res. at Schraalenburgh.
M. May 6.	
May 1.	Isaak Bogart, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Lea De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. June 4.	

MARRIAGE RECORD

SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

45

Date of Registry.	
1742	
May 15.	Alberto Westervelt, widower, born at Hakkensak, and living at Schraalenburgh, and Lea Hartjin, y. d., born at Rahway, and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. June 18.	
Aug. 21.	Samuel De Maree, y. m., and Lea De Maree, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 29.	
Aug. 21.	Cornelis De Maree, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Marytjin Akkerman, y. d., born and res. at Peremus.
M. Sept. 29.	
1743	
Jan. 22.	Albert Bogart, y. m., and Sara De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Feb. 17.	
Feb. 26.	Cornelius Taalman, y. m., born and living at Tappan; and Maria Petrus Brouwer, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. April 1.	
With license.	Gozen Adrianse, widower, residence at Staten Island, and Cornelia Banta, widow, residence at Hakkensak.
M. June 16.	
A. July 9.	Petrus De Baan, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Mareten Banta, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Aug. 5.	
A. Aug. 18.	Gerrid Westervelt, y. m., and Marytjin Brouwer, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 11.	
A. Aug. 20.	Jacobus De Marest, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Feytjen De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 16.	
A. Aug. 20.	Roelof Van Der Linde, y. m., and Annaetjen De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 16.	
A. Aug. 20.	Willem Crysty, y. m., and Catalyntjen De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Sept. 20.	
A. at Akkweg.	Michael Van Winkel, y. m., born and living at Akkwegkenunk, and Zietske Van Hoorn, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 23.	
A. Aug. 20.	Cornelis Qwakkenbos, y. m., born and living in New York, and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 23.	
1744	
A. May 13.	Albertas Spier, y. m., born and living at Pemmerpog, and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. June 15.	
A. May 22.	Theunis Smidt, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peek, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. June 15.	
A. Sept. 29.	Jan Durje, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Weintje Leydekker, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Oct. 19.	

Date of Registry.	
1744	
A. Sept. 1.	Gailin Akkerman, y. m., and Annaetje Westervelt, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Oct. 26.	
With license.	Stephen Ter Huyn, widower, residence at Peremus, and Maria Bogert, widow, residence at Hakkensak.
M. Nov. 4.	
A. Dec. 13.	Cornelis De Remis, y. m., born and living at Preeknis, and Rachel De Marest, born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Dec. 17.	
1745	
A. Feb. 2.	Jan Westervelt, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Haring, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Mar. 13.	
A. June 22.	David Edward, widower, living at Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Cristy, widow, born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. July 14.	
A. June 22.	Daniel Cristy, y. m., and Feitje De Maree, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. July 26.	
A. July 20.	Jonathan Roos, y. m., born Long Island, residence Kekkejet, and Cristientje Romein, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Aug. 16.	
A. July 20.	Roelof Romein, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Lidia De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Aug. 16.	
A. By the Lutherans.	David Boskerk, y. m., and Rachel Van Hoorn, y. d., both living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 27.	
A. Sept. 7.	Zybe Banta, y. m., and Lea Lizier, y. d., both living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 10.	
A. Sept. 21.	Johannes Akkerman, y. m., and Aeltjen Kuypen, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Oct. 18.	
With license.	James Cambel, y. m., living in Queens Co., N. V., and Sara Demarest, y. d., living at Schraalenburgh.
M. Dec. 26.	
1746	
A. Feb. 1.	Hannis Alye, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Bissit, y. d., born at Staten Island, residence Hakkensak.
M. Mar. 13.	
A. Mar. 15.	Jan Bogert, y. m., and Antjen Banta, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Apr. 12.	
A. June 14.	Abram J. Akkerman, y. m., born and living at Peremus, and Hester De Marest, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. July 31.	
A. June 14.	Hendrik Banta, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Sara Heerdin, y. d., born Raritans, res. Hakkensak.
M. Aug. 8.	

- Date of Registry.
1746
A. Nov. 15. Reinier Woertendyk, y. m., living at Tappan, and Jannitjen Durje, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Dec. 10.
- 1747
A. Sept. 26. Samuel De Marest, y. m., living at Tappan, and Margrietje Blinkerhof, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Nov. 19.
- A. Oct. 17. Nicolaes Akkerman, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
M. Nov. 25.
- A. Nov. 7. Jan Banta, y. m., and Trientje De Marest, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
M. Dec. 10.
- A. Nov. 14. Jan Banta, y. m., born at Pereinis, residence Hakkensak, and Margrietje Durje, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
M. Dec. 18.
- A. Nov. 14. Jan Westervelt, y. m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Marytje Durje, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
M. Dec. 18.
- 1748
A. Mar. 5. Fredericus Woertendyk, y. m., living at Tappan, and Sara Durje, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Apr. 3.
- A. Mar. 25. Nicolaes Pietersen, widower, residence at Tappan, and Annetje De Marest, y. d., residence at Paskack.
M. Apr. 12.
- With license. Jacob Ferdon, y. m., living at Schralenburgh, and Hellena Van Blerkum, y. d., living at Hakkensak.
M. May 5.
- With license. Thomas Moore, y. m., living at Hakkensak, and Maria Ferdon, y. d., living at Schralenburgh.
M. May 5.
- With license. Nicolaes De Marest, y. m., and Elsjin De Marest, y. d., both living at Schralenburgh.
M. July 10.
- With license. David De Marest, y. m., and Catherine Seckor, y. d., both living at Hakkensak.
M. July 10.
- A. July 2. Nicolaes Toers, y. m., born and living at Akkwegnonk, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. July 24.
- A. Aug. 13. Cornelius Haering, y. m., born and living at Tappan, and Margrietje Roelefsen, y. d., born and living at Hakkensak.
M. Sept. 19.

- Date of Registry.
1752
June. Abraham Hardenberg, w.; M. Cassarje, w.
9 June. Daniel De Morest, y. m.; Cornelia Lydekker, y. d.
- 1753
18 Jan. Willem Day, y. m.; Margrietje De Groot, y. d.
18 Feb. Christian Zaberoweski, y. m.; Lena Voorhees, y. d.
8 March. Mameduk Erel, y. m.; Rachel De Groot, y. d.
21 April. Jacob Brouwer, y. m.; Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d.
24 April. Jacob Kool, y. m.; Sara De Moree, y. d.
29 April. Abraham Akkerman, y. m.; Lydia De Moree, y. d.
6 May. Cornelius Akkerman, y. m.; Lena Voorhees, y. d.
19 May. James Applebee, y. m.; Martje Van Blerkom, y. d.
1 June. Staes Remse, y. m.; Rebekka De Morest, y. d.
11 July. John Post, y. m.; Catryntje Aeennebs, y. d.
5 Aug. Antelbec Erel, y. m.; Lisabeth Edsel, y. d.
14 Aug. James Bank, w.; Mary Edsel, w.
16 Dec. Wouterus Van Orden, y. m.; Antje Banta, y. d.
- 1754
9 Feb. Gerret Bense, y. m.; Eva Berdan, y. d.
3 April. Jacob Van Saan, y. m.; Johanna Begon, y. d.
15 April. Jan Brouwer, y. m.; Rachel Van Brakelen, y. d.
28 June. Abraham Mattanje, y. m.; Sara Christeen, y. d.
22 Aug. Henrik Labbach, y. m.; Hester Dye, y. d.
29 Sept. Jacob Banta, y. m.; Claasje Van Winkelen, y. d.
7 Oct. David Hijskoop, y. m.; Rachel Napp, y. d.
5 Nov. Jacobus Westervelt, y. m.; Maria De Moree, y. d.
- 1755
31 Mar. Abraham Vander Beck, y. m.; Santje Banta, y. d.
14 April. John Persel, y. m.; Marytje Livesey, y. d.

BY THE REV. J. HENRICUS GOETSCHUIS, V. D. M.

- Date of Registry.
1748
Nov. 17. Hendrick Onderdonk, y. m.; Rachel Sprinksteen, y. d.
- 1749
Jan. 12. Jacob De Moree, y. m.; Rachel Siaker, y. d.
Apr. 21. Jacob Brinkerhof, y. m.; Antje Voorhees, y. d.
May 3. Daniel Martin, y. m.; Debora Ryke, y. d.
June 15. John Varik, y. m.; Janty Dye, y. d.
Dec. 18. Paulus Hoppe, y. m.; Marya Huys, y. d.
Dec. 29. Flores Crom, y. m.; Maria Kool, y. d.
- 1750
24 Feb. Mauritius Goetschius, y. m.; Elsie M'Connel, y. d.
18 May. Johannes Smith, y. m.; Antje Woerdendyk, y. d.
10 Aug. Joseph Prim, y. m.; Hester Banta, y. d.
15 Aug. John De La Meter, y. m.; Sytje Maibie, y. d.
18 Aug. Abraham Conclin, y. m.; Margrietje Bell, y. d.
23 Aug. Cornelius Heniom, y. m.; Maria Blauwvelt, y. d.
8 Nov. Johannes Van Wagenen, y. m.; Nieltje Van Wagenen, y. d.
30 Nov. Lorens Van Hoorn, y. m.; Maria Hallenbeeck, y. d.
- 1751
7 Feb. Jacob Kool, y. m.; Rachel Cornell, y. d.
7 Mar. Peter Van Orden, y. m.; Geertje Sayden, y. d.
8 Mar. Cornelius Heering, y. m.; Magdalena Goetschius, y. d.
22 July. Johannes Camcha, w.; Catrina Banta, w.
9 Aug. Cornelius De Moree, y. m.; Maatje Ekkers, y. d.
18 Nov. Albert Ter Huune, y. m.; De Moree, y. d.
- 1752
29 May. Le Febre, y. m.; Vernay, y. d.
31 July. Frederyk Verveelen, y. m.; Catryntje Pessel, y. d.

- Date of Registry.
1755
10 Nov. Jacob Quackenboss, y. m.; Lena Christi, y. d.
21 Nov. Hendrick Voorhees, y. m.; Wyberig La Roe, y. d.
29 Nov. Casparus Westervelt, y. m.; Martyntje Dirje, y. d.
29 Nov. Richard Eaton, y. m.; Maritje De Moree, y. d.
- 1756
11 Jan. Isaac La Meter, y. m.; Catlyntje Bense, y. d.
25 Jan. Jan Kuyper, y. m.; Maria Goetschius, y. d.
27 Jan. Egbert Van der Hoeve, y. m.; Pegge Anneli, y. d.
2 Feb. Abraham Mabie, y. m.; Polle Van Orland, y. d.
4 April. Johannes Groorvelt, y. m.; Lizabeth Yolli, y. d.
24 May. Hendrik Shuwert, y. m.; Mary Conklin, y. d.
4 July. Hans Van Der Hoeve, w.; Rachel Akkerman, y. d.
7 July. Johannes Nagel, y. m.; Lizabeth Lydekker, y. d.
8 July. Jacob Banta, y. m.; Lena Christeen, y. d.
20 Nov. Jan Van Ripen, w.; Jannetje Banta, y. d.
28 Nov. Albert Banta, y. m.; Leentje Voorhees, y. d.
28 Nov. Jacob Ch. Bogart, y. m.; Sara Voorhees, y. d.
8 Dec. Jacob Van Wagenen, y. m.; Antje Vreelant, y. d.
8 Dec. Cornelius Vreelant, y. m.; Catrina Cadmus, y. d.
19 Dec. Simon Vreelant, y. m.; Rachel Eidenstein, y. d.
- 1757
1 Jan. Hendrik Obienus, y. m.; Antje Lydekker, y. d.
18 Feb. Daniel Korse, y. m.; Elisabeth Bogart, y. d.
8 April. Conrad Pulisvelt, y. m.; Eva Huiler, y. d.
11 April. Abraham Kool, y. m.; Afje De Moree, y. d.
11 April. Samuel Quakkenbos, y. m.; Maria Boskerken, y. d.
- 1758
26 Feb. Jacob De Moree, y. m.; Marete Smith, y. d.
27 Mar. David De Moree, y. m.; Jany Carnwel, y. d.

Date of Registry.	
1758	
9 April.	Jan Berdan, y. m.; Marytje Banta, y. d.
9 April.	Willem Verburg, y. m.; Cornelia Banta, y. d.
4 May.	Samuel Banta, y. m.; Evaetje Berdan, y. d.
26 May.	Christian Helling, y. m.; Cornelia Huiler, y. d.
25 June.	Claes Emmanuel, y. m.; Lisabet Dye, y. d.
2 Nov.	Jochem Schoonmaker, y. m.; Catryntje Schoonmaker, y. d.
2 Nov.	Lewis De Boel, y. m.; Catrina Broadet, y. d.
1759	
4 Jan.	Willem Day, y. m.; Lisabeth Houser, y. d.
4 Jan.	Sam'l Day, y. m.; Lisabeth Day, y. d.
22 Mar.	Peter Bogart, y. m.; Rachel Banta, y. d.
3 April.	Jacobus Quick, y. m.; Maria Day, y. d.
17 April.	Benjamin Slood, y. m.; Sara De Moree, y. d.
26 May.	John Ekker, y. m.; Lena Camcha, y. d.
27 May.	Jan Banta, y. m.; Antje De Moree, y. d.
31 Aug.	Peter Kuyper, y. m.; Lisabeth Zabriske, w.
8 Nov.	Jacobus Davenport, y. m.; Rachel Hardenberg, y. d.
8 Nov.	Petrus Ostrander, w.; Christina Rank, y. d.
11 Nov.	Isac Vreer, y. m.; Hester Jansen, y. d.
28 Dec.	Henry Erel, y. m.; Willemte Boss, y. d.
1760	
10 Feb.	Sam' Moor, y. m.; Marytje De Groot, y. d.
16 Mar.	John Brain, y. m.; Lena Erwersen, y. d.
7 April.	Abraham Maurissen, w.; Margreta Helm, y. d.
13 April.	Cornelius Tallman, w.; Marya Huisman, w.
1 May.	Jacob Valentyn, y. m.; Margrietje Banta, y. d.
26 May.	David Cammel, y. m.; Anaetje Akkerman, y. d.
31 May.	Stephen Van Orden, y. m.; Marya Koning, y. d.

Date of Registry.	
1763	
9 Jan.	Evert, Rykman, y. m.; Sally Akkerman, w.
3 April.	Abraham Brouwer, y. m.; Cary Vonk, y. d.
5 April.	David Akkerman, y. m.; Nietje Rykman, y. d.
15 May.	Casparus Westerveit, w.; Rachel Zabriske.
6 June.	Cornelius Swartwout, y. m.; Catlyntje Spier, y. d.
9 July.	Niclaes Smith, y. m.; Maria Persel, y. d.
10 July.	Hendrik Heering, y. m.; Annaetje Banta, y. d.
6 Aug.	Abraham Quakkenbos, y. m.; Tryntje Lishier, y. d.
28 Sept.	Isac Stagg, y. m.; Elisabeth Banta, w.
24 Oct.	Abel Smith, y. m.; Ann Edsel, y. d.
15 Dec.	Sibe Banta, w.; Rachel Loots, w.
15 Dec.	Barent Nagel, y. m.; Agenitje Dirje, y. d.
1764	
26 June.	Peter Lishier, y. m.; Elisabeth Nagel, y. d.
26 Sept.	Abraham Ellen, y. m.; Maria D. Moree, y. d.
18 Oct.	Isac Post, y. m.; Janetje Mejer, y. d.
20 Oct.	Sem Sisko, y. m.; Santje Dee, y. d., Athiopes.
21 Nov.	John Zabriske, Jr., y. m.; Jane Goelett, y. d.
2 Dec.	John Kip, w.; Elisabeth Voorhees, y. d.
3 Dec.	Abraham Pettersen, y. m.; Lena Mandego, y. d.
6 Sept.	Christian Van Hoorn, y. m.; Altje Westervelt, y. d.
1765	
3 Feb.	Albert Hoppe, w.; Rachel Vreelant, w.
19 April.	Dirk Wanemaeker, y. m.; Antje Banta, y. d.
13 June.	Cornelius Van Saan, w.; Elisabeth De More, y. d.
23 June.	Dr. Hendrikus Schoonmaeker, y. m.; Salome De Moore, w.
14 July.	Cornelius Bogart, y. m.; Antje Banta, y. d.
25 July.	Samuel Van Saan, y. m.; Lea Zabriske, y. d.

Date of Registry.	
1760	
30 June.	Robert Eerhart, y. m.; Vrouwte Bratt, y. d.
30 June.	Theodorus Van Winkelen, w.; Theodosia Van Boskerken, w.
11 Sept.	Poulus Van Der Beek, y. m.; Sara Berdan, y. d.
6 Nov.	Jacob Vreelant, y. m.; Mary Banta, y. d.
18 Nov.	Christian Tetterer, y. m.; Elisabeth Viel, y. d.
18 Nov.	Thomas Viel, y. m.; Hanna Berry, y. d.
6 Dec.	David De Morest, w.; Lena Voorhees, w.
14 Dec.	Jacob Van Saan, y. m.; Hester Goetschius, y. d.
1761	
8 Jan.	Niclaes Fryer, y. m.; Hester Banta, y. d.
26 Jan.	Lamert Smit; Elisabeth Kuyper, w.
9 April.	Isajes Vallue, y. m.; Mary Moor, y. d.
3 July.	Cornelius Van Saan, y. m.; Geesje Berdan, y. d.
13 Aug.	John Day, y. m.; Jane Lee, y. d.
17 Sept.	David Simons, y. m.; Elisabeth Romyn, y. d.
24 Sept.	James Lee, y. m.; Moor, w.
27 Sept.	Niclaes D. Moree, y. m.; Sara Vallue, y. d.
27 Nov.	Cornelius Bogart, y. m.; Neeltje Lydekker, y. d.
1762	
11 Jan.	John Welkerwan, y. m.; Hanna Brenner, y. d.
31 May.	Charles Wiggins, y. m.; Catrina Edsel, y. d.
31 May.	Willem Day, y. m.; Antje Mash, y. d.
31 July.	Niclaes Brinkerhoff, y. m.; Styntie Van Voorhees, y. d.
1 Aug.	Daniel Voorhees, y. m.; Marrice Taalman, y. d.
12 Sept.	 Hoogelant, y. m.; Moor, y. d.
19 Sept.	Peter Oudenberg, y. m.; Antje Riddenaar, y. d.
14 Nov.	Lorense Erel, y. m.; Anny Moor, y. d.
11 Dec.	Hary Westervelt, y. m.; Greetje Zabriske.

Date of Registry.	
1765	
9 Oct.	Mathias Vreedenburg, y. m.; Rebecca Bentse, y. d.
13 Oct.	James Stagg, y. m.; Lea Brouwer, y. d.
24 Dec.	Thomas Cammel, y. m.; Maria Watson, y. d.
1766	
22 Feb.	Jacob Mejer, y. m.; Abigel Persel, y. d.
2 Mar.	John Westerveit, y. m.; Ansetje Day, y. d.
16 Mar.	John Allmen, y. m.; Maria Veltman, y. d.
25 May.	Daniel Westerveit, y. m.; Grietje Christi, y. d.
15 June.	Hendrik Banta, y. m.; Johana Edsel, y. d.
21 July.	Johanes Luttlet, y. m.; Henkje De Grauw.
24 July.	Roeleph Bogart, y. m.; Janetje Banta, y. d.
25 Aug.	Christian Cammel, y. m.; Dirkje Verveelen, y. d.
7 Sept.	Tomas Banta, y. m.; Geertruy ter Hune, y. d.
26 Sept.	Daniel De Klark, y. m.; Sara Nagel, y. d.
9 Nov.	Hendrik Valk, y. m.; Maria Outwater, y. d.
1767	
22 May.	Sam. Cammel, y. m.; Cornelia De More, y. d.
31 May.	Stephen Voorhees, y. m.; Phebe Ryder, y. d.
22 June.	Theod. Willemsen, y. m.; Banta, y. d.
28 July.	Samuel De Morest, y. m.; Willemte Banta, y. d.
14 Aug.	Barent Kool, w.; Marja D. More, w.
27 Aug.	Hendrik Sabriske, y. m.; Elisabeth Goetschius, y. d.
28 Aug.	Jacobus Brinkerhof, y. m.; Catryntje Van Voorheesen, y. d.
25 Sept.	Gerret Dirje, y. m.; Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d.
12 Nov.	David Day, y. m.; Sara Moor, y. d.
1768	
17 Mar.	Jacobus De Groot, y. m.; Janetje Dee, y. d., Athiopes.
18 Mar.	Christiaan Van Hoorn, w.; Marya Endersen, y. d.

Date of Registry.	
1768	
3 April.	Mossales Van Giesen, y. m.; Caty Van Rypen, y. d., Achqueg-kenoy.
14 April.	Jones Huyler, y. m.; Marytje Symessen, y. d.
5 May.	Gedeon Verveelen, y. m.; Maria Banta, y. d.
23 May.	Hendrik Van Giesen, y. m.; Agnes Huysman, y. d.
27 Aug.	Jacob De Moree, y. m.; Lisabeth Steenbrander, y. d.
14 Sept.	Jacob van der Beeck, y. m.; Margrietje Berdan, y. d.
15 Oct.	Hans De Moree, y. m.; Nelly Rykman, w.
15 Oct.	Jacob Johanessen Westerveld, w.; Jany Banta, y. d.
29 Oct.	Benjamin Westerveld, y. m.; Sara Bodett, y. d.
1 Dec.	Samuel De Moree, y. m.; Susana Brouwer, y. d.
17 Dec.	Ferdinand Van Sikkelen, y. m.; Cornelia Lishier, y. d.
24 Dec.	Benjamin De Moree, y. m.; Catryntje Van Orden, y. d.
25 Dec.	Edmond Zeaman, y. m.; Elisabeth Sabriske, y. d.

The end of Domine Goetschius' marriages in the old Marriage Record at the South Church at Schraalenburgh.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SECOND BOOK OF RECORDS AT THE SOUTH CHURCH AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

Date of Registry.	
1757	
Feb. 10.	Nathanael Earl, y. m., and Polly Williams, y. d., both born at Hakkensak.
1759	
Oct. 20.	Cornelis Van Seysen, y. m., and Maria Veder, y. d., both born and living at Schonegtade.
1761	
Mar. 24.	Dennis Sweeny, born in Ireland, y. m., and Nancy Stephens, y. d., born and living in her home.
1759	
Aug. 7.	David Demarest, widower, born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Annaatje ter Huin.

Date of Registry.	
1762	
Feb. 6.	Joris Vischer, y. m., born in Duitschland (Germany), and Sara Vicle, y. d., born in Vestester and living at Hamburg.
Mar. 5.	George Petterson, y. m., born in Ireland, and Emetje Reutsfort, y. d., born in New England and living at Peremis.
May 3.	Peter Simonse Demarest, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Bogert, y. d., born and living at Tappan.
	Peter Peterse Demarest, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Lydia Hoppe, y. d., born and living at Peremis.
May 20.	John Post, y. m., born at Wesel, and Catharin Van Houten, born Totuwa.
May 23.	Daniel Blauwveld, y. m., born at Tappan, and Elisabeth Demarest, born and living at Schraalenburgh.
Aug. 26.	Daniel Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Westerveld, y. d., born at Kendergemak.
Dec. 15.	Nicasi ter Huin, y. m., and Lea Poulse, y. d., both born at Hakkensak.

Date of Registry.	
1763	
Jan. 25.	Albert Cornel, y. m., and Sarah Groot, y. d., born Kindergemek.
Feb. 5.	Edmund Kingsland, y. m., and Selly Wilkin, y. d., living here.
May 2.	Edward Boylstoon and Catharina Bordet.
May 7.	George Grotius and Catharin Coulbag, living in New York.
May 28.	Louwrens Akkerman, Jr., born at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Peek, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.
1764	
April 28.	Jacobus Demarest, Jr., y. m., born at Hakkensak, and Sarah Beck, born at Schraalenburgh.
Oct. 26.	Daniel Peek, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Gesina Van der Linde, y. d., born at Hakkensak.
Nov. 25.	Peter Ludke, y. m., born and living at New Hamburg near Hakkensak, and Annaatje Van Blerkum, y. d., born at Wykof.
Aug. 28.	Dirk Blinkerhof, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Sara Van der Linde, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.

Date of Registry.	
1759	
Nov. 2.	Marte ter Huine and Hester Beer, both born and living at Hakkensack.
Nov. 27.	Jacob Bogert, y. m., born and living at Peremis, and Maria Beer, y. d., born at Hakkensack.
1760	
Feb. 10.	Peter Fesuir, y. m., born at Tappan, and Maria Logier, y. d., born at Schraalenburgh.
Mar. 5.	Samuel Gearves Beval and Annaatje Salle, at her home.
June 10.	Jan Berdan, y. m., born at Hakkensak, and Henkye Van Dien.
July 13.	Yuliaam ter Huin, y. m., born at Hakkensak, and Markyie Bertolf, y. d., born and living at Pontun.
Oct. 31.	Reynier Van Giesen, widower, living at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Van Winkel, y. d., born and living at Wesel.
1761	
Mar. 11.	Henderik Gerritse, widower, born and living at Wesel, and Jane Post, y. d., born ibidem.
Mar. 11.	Thomas Banta, y. m., born at Hak ^t , and Anna Stillevil, y. d.
Mar. 13.	Daniel Demarest, y. m., and Jantje Van Boskerk, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
	Juliaam Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Susanna Rethan, y. d., born at Peremis.
	David Demarest, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Jantje Zebriske, y. d., born and living at Peremis.
Apr. 15.	Philip Berry, widower, born and living at Hakkensak, and Catharin Van Winkel, y. d., living at Wesel.
Aug. 15.	Johannes Belb, y. m., and Margarith Remsen, y. d., both born and living at Tappan, in Orange County.
Oct. 2.	Barent Van Hourn, widower, born at Bergen, and Eva Dietzort, y. d., born at Hakkensak.
Oct. 17.	John Wandel, y. m., born at Barbados Neck, and Jantje Van Imburg, y. d., etc.
Nov. 7.	Christeyaan Debaan, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Helm, y. d., born at Peremis.
Dec. 27.	Hillebrand Logier, widower, born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Sara Gurtrich, y. d., born at Hakkensak.

Date of Registry.	
1766	
Jan. 27.	John Enderzen, y. m., born at Hakkensak and living at Schraalenburgh, and Rebekka Demarest, y. d., born and living on the Flats.
June 17.	Peter Dorgee, y. m., born in Duitschland (Germany), and Elisabeth Poulse, y. d., born at Peremis.
	David Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Maria Ter Huin, y. d., born at Peremis.
Sept. 8.	Peter Rithan, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Jantje Akkerman, y. d., born at Peremis.
Oct. 14.	Niclaas Enderson, y. m., born in New York, and Elisabeth Laawse, y. d., born in Hogeduisland (Germany).

End of the Marriage Record in and Book.

MARRIAGES BY REV. SOLOMON FROELICH.

IN 3RD BOOK OF RECORDS AT THE SOUTH CHURCH AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

Jacobus Quackenbos, y. m., born at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea Demarest, y. d., born and living at Schraalenburgh.

Date of Registry.	
1784	
A. Feb. 21.	Daniel Banta, y. m., and Maria Voorhets, y. d., both born and living at Hakkensack.
M. Mar.	
A. Mar. 20.	Guljaam De Morest, y. m., and Bregge Brower, y. d., both born and living near the New Bridge.
M. April 12.	
A. Mar. 27.	John A. Westervelt, y. m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and Rachel Ackerman, y. d., born and living at Paremes.
M.	
By Do: Van de Linde.	
A. April 4.	Peter Westerveld, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Letta Rigby, y. d., born N. Y., and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. April 23.	
A. (No date.)	Johannes Mayer, y. m., born at Tappan, with Evah. Vredenburgh, born in N. Y., and living at New Hempstead.
M. April 19.	
A. April 10.	Cornelius Cuyper, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburg, y. d., born N. Y., and living at Schraalenburgh.
M. May 9.	

Date of Registry.		
1784		
A. April 24.	M. May 15.	John J. Benson, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh.
A. May 15.	M. May 31.	Samuel Wood, y. m., born at Kakkiat, and Vrouwtje De Morest, y. d., born and living at Schralenburgh.
A. July 15.	M. July 31.	Barent Cool, y. m., born and living at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Dedarier, y. d., born and living at Hackensack.
A. July 31.	M. Aug. 22.	Casparus Mabey, y. m., born at the New Bridge, and Rachel Briggs, y. d., born and living at Tappan.
A. Sept. 4.	M. Sept.	Benjamin Westervelt, y. m., and Sara Durye, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
A. (No date.)	M. Nov. 24.	Matheus Bogert, y. m., born at Clooster, and Maria Demarest, y. d., born and living at New Bridge.
A.	M. Nov. 20.	Hendrik Boogert and Margreta Westervelt.
1787		
M. Jan. 2.		Jacob Kool, Jr., and Greetje Duryee.
M. Jan.		Cornelius Leydekker and Margreta Bogert.
M. May 13.		Lucas Kuyper, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d., both born and living at Schralenburgh.
M. May 13.		Richard Cooper and Hanna Cooper, both of Schralenburgh.
M. May 28.		Peter Panghorn and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood.
M. May 29.		Jacobus Demarest, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
M. Aug. 9.		Albert Bogert, y. m., and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 27.		David Campbell, y. m., and Elizabeth Lazhier, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 12.		John Bartolf and Lydia Leydekker.
M. Dec. 8.		Simon Demorest, y. m., and Annaatje Banta, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
1788		
M. Feb. 16.		Abraham Brower and Elizabeth Devoe.
M. May 13.		John Demorest and Sarah Christie, pr. License.

Date of Registry.		
1788		
M. May 31.		Isaac Bogert, y. m., and Margreta Duryee, both of Schralenburgh.
M. July 1.		William Campbell and Margreta Bogert.
A. July 12.	M. Aug. 8.	Daniel Ariaase, y. m., and Christina Kool, both of Clooster.
1789		
M. April 30.		Albert Zabriskie and Fanny Nicoll.
A. June 11.	M. July 3.	Rynier Earl, and Elizabeth Campbell, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. June 19.	M. Aug. 9.	David D. Demarest, y. m., and Maria Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. July 11.	M. Aug. 7.	Casparus Kogh, y. m., of Paramus, and Margrietje Heering, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
A. July 11.	M. Sept. 5.	Thomas Toers, y. m., of Paramus, and Angenietje Ekkerse, of Keekat.
License.		
M. Aug. 5.		Court Leek, y. m., and Salome Vanzaan, y. d.
A. July 25.	M. Aug. 5.	Jacob Tenyk, y. m., and Neeltje Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. Aug. 2.	M. Sept. 4.	James Westervelt, y. m., and Elizabeth Demarest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. Aug. 16.	M. Aug. 26.	Lucas Demorest, y. m., of Cannawage, Pennsylvania, and Maria Demorest, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 5.		Coenradus Vanderbeek and Annaatje Demorest.
M. Sept. 24.		John Hicks and Rachel Wannamaker.
A. Nov. 21.	M. Dec. 31.	Cornelius Van Hoorn, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Jenny Brower, y. d., of Hackensack.
A. Nov. 25.	M. Jan. 1.	Morris Sharp and Elizabeth Stag, both of Paramus.
1790		
M. Jan. 1.		William Williams and Margreta Eaton.
A. Jan. 16.	M. Feb. 18.	John Hoppe, y. m., of Paramus, and Polly Westervelt, of Teniefly, y. d.
M. Jan. 23.		Wiert Banta and Elizabeth Ekker.

Date of Registry.		
1790		
M. Jan. 30.		Laurenes Boskerk and Catharine Terhune.
A. Mar. 13.	M. April 24.	Hendrik Terhune, y. m., of Peremus, and Tyny Vanimburch, y. d., of Peremus.
A. April 24.	M. June 5.	Andries Hoppe, y. m., and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., both living at Peremus.
M. April 27.		Abraham Vanderbeek and Susanna Ratan, widow of Gilliam Demorest.
A. April 30.	M. May 27.	Jan Duryee, y. m., and Beeltje Demorest, y. d., both living at Schralenburgh. Cornelius Van Hoorn, witness.
A. May 29.	M. June 24.	John Quackenboss, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sarah Smith, of Tappan.
M. June 5.		Johannes Brouwer, y. m., living at Bergen, and Francyntje Post, y. d., living at English Neighborhood.
M. Aug. 12.		Cornelius Van Hoorn and Aaltje Akkerman.
A. Aug. 6.	M. Sept. 4.	John Boogert, y. m.; Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation.
A. Aug. 7.	M. Aug. 29.	Willem Westervelt, y. m., and Beeltje Quackenboss, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation.
A. Aug. 21.	M. Sept. 25.	Jacobus Leydekker, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Maria Day, y. d., of English Neighborhood.
A. Aug. 29.	M. Sept. 25.	Jan Brouwer and Marretje Hoppe.
M. Oct. 16.		Jacobus Beem and Adriana Hoppe.
A. Oct. 10.	M. Oct. 16.	Johannes Banta and Tryntje Duryee.
M. Oct. 23.		Cornelius Leydekker and Caty Brinkerhoff.
M. Oct. 30.		Abraham Lozier, of Warwick, y. m., and Annaatje Ekker, y. d., of Keekat.
M. Nov. 4.		Petrus Bogert and Caty Vank, widow of Abraham Brouwer.
A. Nov. 5.	M. Dec. 5.	John Vanderbeek, y. m., and Anne Simonson of Hackensack.
M. Nov. 26.		Daniel Demarest, and Helena Van Voorheesen, widow of John Hoppe.

Date of Registry.		
1791		
A. Jan. 8.	M. Jan. 26.	Albert Demorest, y. m., and Jannatje Banta, y. d.
M. Jan. 26.		John Devoe and Helena Godwin.
A. Jan. 28.	Not married.	Charles Froilwood, y. m., and Symmey Benzakert, y. d., both living at Schralenburgh.
A. Jan. 28.	M. Feb. 17.	John Christie, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church.
M. Mar. 5.		David Vanzaan and Lea Brouwer.
M. Mar. 18.		David Godwin and Caty Waldron.
A. Mar. 19.	M. Apr. 13.	Christiaan Shute, y. m., and Margreta Demorest.
Apr. 10.		Hiskia Springer and Annaatje Spier.
M. Apr. 20.		Laurence Van Hoorn and Cornelia Kearns.
M. Apr. 20.		Jacobus Demarest and Helena Demorest.
A. May 7.	M. June 2.	Henry Day, y. m., and Tryntje Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church.
A. May 7.	M. June 5.	Dirick Banta, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
A. May 21.	M. June 19.	Petrus Brower, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church.
A. May 21.	M. June 21.	Gilliam Demarest, y. m., and Lea Goetschius, both of the Schralenburgh Church.
M. May 26.		Nathaniel Nicoll and Annaatje Froeligh.
M. May 28.		Cornelius Vanzaan and Hester Brouwer.
M. June 22.		David Westervelt and Helena Banta.
M. June 27.		Jacobus Demorest and Elizabeth Eli.
M. Oct. 1.		Egbert Vanzaan and Jannatje Akkerman.
M. Oct. 1.		Cornelius Banta and Lydia Vanzaan.
M. Sept. 4.		Samuel Day and Santje Sisko, widow of John Ree of Schralenburgh.
M. Sept. 13.		Barent Wever and Sarah Post.
A. Nov. 2.	M. Nov. 26.	John Akkerman and Cathryntje Vanvoorheese.

Date of Registry.	
1791	
A. Nov. 6.	Albert Van Voorheese, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, y. f.
M. Dec. 10.	
M. Nov. 6.	John Huyler and Hannah Witney.
M. Nov. 18.	Johannes G. Akkerman and Maria Haring.
M. Nov. 19.	Coenraad Carlock and Peggy Helm.
M. Nov. 24.	Albert Westervelt and Rachel Duriee.
A. Nov. 26.	Michael Vreeland, y. m., and Maria Moor, y. d., living at English Neighborhood.
M. Dec. 18.	
A. Nov. 26.	Siba Brinkerhoff, y. m., of Hackensack, and Annaatje Van Voorheese, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. Dec. 17.	
A. Dec. 14.	Hendrick Lutkens, y. m., of Paramus, and Efje Banta, of Saddle River.
M. Jan. 15.	
A. Jan. 21.	Johannes Meyer, widower, and living at Schralenburgh, and Aerjaantje Folk, widow of Cornelius Meyer, and living at Paramus.
M. Feb. 18.	
M. Jan. 21.	Marte Meyer, y. m., of Paramus, and Marytje Stijger, y. d., of Ramapogh.
A. Jan. 4.	Benjamin Westervelt, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.
M. Feb. 25.	
A. Feb. 25.	Jacobus Westervelt, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Rachel Couwenhoven, y. d., of English Neighborhood.
M. Mar. 23.	
M. Mar. 4.	John Brouwer and Phoebe Godwin.
M. June 15.	John Toers and Margreta Demarest.
M. July 21.	Cornelius Vandien and Margaret Demarest, widow of David Akkerman.
M. Aug. 25.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff and Catlina Bensen, widow of De la Meter.
M. Sept. 17.	Samuel Kool and Brasher.
M. Sept. 20.	John Anderson and Maria Bogert.
A. Sept. 21.	David Anderson, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Geertje Nagel, y. d., of Tappan.
M. Oct. 14.	
M. Oct. 6.	Jacob Demorest, y. m., and Catharina Miller, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. Oct. 13.	John Zabriskie and Caty Hoogland.

Date of Registry.	
1793	
Nov. 3.	Peter Christopher and Derica Brouwer.
Dec. 14.	William Campbell and Polly Blanchard.
Dec. 15.	David Bogert and Caty Akkerman.
1794	
Jan. 16.	Uzal Meeker and Elizabeth Eaton.
Jan. 22.	Johannes Van Hoorn and Rebekka Waldron.
Jan. 25.	Nicolaes Degroot and Gertruy Vansys.
Jan. 25.	Thomas Meyer and Geertje Meyer.
Feb. 2.	Peter Van Vorheese and Geertje Berdan.
Feb. 2.	Jacob Conklin and Mary Quidon.
Feb. 2.	Albert Terhune and Antje Lutkins.
Feb. 9.	Jacob Vanzaan and Sarah Kool.
Feb. 23.	Albert Kuyper and Maria Akkerman.
Mar. 25.	Garret Gilbert and Maria Varick.
Mar. 29.	Albert Remsey and Sarah Folk.
April 12.	John Van Voorhesen and Beeteje Demorest.
April 20.	Joan Poulesse and Alida Eli.
June 22.	Matheus Demorest and Annaatje Bogert.
Aug. 10.	Ethiel Jaycocks and Margreta Pearsels.
Sept. 13.	Petrus Debaan and Lena Van Voorhesen.
Nov. 9.	John Vanhoorn and Jenny Lashier.
1795	
Feb. 1.	Abraham Collins and Caty Hoogland, and Abraham Brouwer and Maria Hofman.
Feb. 14.	Peter Van Orden and Tyne Roos.
Feb. 28.	Samuel Banta and Lea Demarest.
Mar. 14.	Petrus Demarest and Rachel Banta.
Mar. 27.	Hendrik Carlock and Peggy Miller.

Date of Registry.	
1792	
A. Oct. 19.	Hendrik Brawn, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh.
M. Nov. 29.	
A. Oct. 19.	John Hoppe, y. m., and Maria Van Rype, y. d., of Paramus.
M. Jan. 16.	1793.
A. Nov. 2.	Jacob Woertendyk and Elizabeth Campbell.
M. Dec. 7.	
M. Dec. 15.	John Woertendyk and Elizabeth Post.
M. Dec. 1.	Nathaniel Day, y. m., and Maria Van Wagenen, of Schralenburgh.
M. Dec. 2.	David Concklin and Femmetje Concklin.
M. Dec. 6.	George Wilson and Maria Jarolderman.
1793	
M. Jan. 24.	David Brouwer and Sophia Demorest.
M. Jan. 27.	Charles Concklin and Elizabeth King.
M. Feb. 2.	Thomas Campbell and Catharine Spier, widow of Swartwoud.
M. Feb. 28.	Jacobus Demorest and Maria Demarest.
M. Mar. 9.	Albert Westervelt and Elizabeth Leydekker.
M. April 1.	Simon Romine and Mary Dobbs.
M. April 9.	Joseph Iserman and Polly Meyer.
A. May 4.	John Bogert, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. June 1.	
M. May 17.	Pieter Westervelt and Catlina Westervelt.
May 20.	Willem Eli and Maria Demarest.
May 21.	Charles Titus and Maria Golden.
A. May 23.	Adam Williams, y. m., and Catharina Labagh, y. d., of Schralenburgh.
M. May 30.	
July 21.	Andries Zabriskie and Elizabeth Anderson.
Sept. 22.	Benjamin Skudder and Sarah Wade.
Oct. 19.	Barent Kool and Elizabeth Blauwvelt.
Oct. 27.	John Meyer and Rebekka Durie.

Date of Registry.	
1795	
Mar. 28.	Andrew Hopper and Caty Westervelt.
May 24.	Benjamin Van Norden and Regina Heymen.
May 30.	Cornelius Meyer and Jenny Demarest.
July 12.	John Mercereau and Nelly Brower.
Sept. 20.	David Akkerman and Alida Kuyper.
Oct. 18.	Hillebrand Lashier and Caty Smith.
Nov. 14.	Jacob Haring and Sarah Goetschius.
Dec. 31.	Samuel Demarest and Metje Van Voorhesen.
1796	
Mar. 28.	Willem Bogert and Elizabeth Demarest.
April 24.	Daniel Vervelen and Hannah Randolph.
April 30.	John Dolf Canselje and Elizabeth Devoc.
May 16.	Peter D. Banta and Sarah D. Froeligh.
May 17.	Abraham Folk and Henrica Westervelt.
May 17.	Jacob Couwenhoven and Alida Westervelt.
May 29.	Albert Brinkerhoff and Geestje Van Voorhesen.
June 5.	Abraham Van Blarcom and Beeteje Westervelt.
June 11.	John Zabriskie and Annaatje Voorhesen.
June 14.	Henry Beardsley and Charlotte Coidon.
Aug. 28.	Joseph Rome and Sarah Aljee.
Oct. 6.	Dr. James S. Cannon and Catharina Brevoort.
Oct. 15.	William J. Christie and Sarah Durie.
Nov. 12.	John Lashier and Alida Van Hoorn.
1797	
Feb. 11.	Abraham Huyler and Helena Westervelt.
Mar. 4.	John Concklin and Sophia Pearsels.
July 23.	Andries Hopper and Anje Van Voorhesen.
Sept. 9.	Abraham Demarest and Dirica Christie.

Date of Registry.	
1797	
Oct. 8.	Nicasie Van Voorhesen and Beeletje Brinkerhoff.
Oct. 15.	Dirick Terhune and Maria Rferson.
Nov. 18.	William Christie and Catalina Westervelt.
Nov. 20.	Joseph Pierce and Hester Brower.
Dec. 20.	Jacob C. Zabriskie and Maria Brevoort.
Dec. 23.	Abraham Kool and Maria Folk.
1798	
Jan. 11.	Abraham Brower and Elizabeth Hoppe.
Feb. 25.	Albert Kogh and Margreta Brevoort, and David Terhune and Catharina Kogh.
May 27.	Jacobus Akkerman and Sarah Berdan.
June 14.	Michael Selyer and Maria Bogert.
June 16.	Henry Tice and Maria Winter.
Oct. 2.	Peter Waldron and Charita King.
Oct. 27.	Jacob Westervelt and Neeltje Post.
Nov. 3.	John Evertse and Sarah Kelly.
Nov. 25.	Stephen Westervelt and Antje Bogert.
Nov. 28.	Jacob Vanderbeek and Elizabeth Hoogland.
Dec. 1.	James Forrester and Margreta Demarest.
Dec. 31.	David B. Demarest and Ester Vanzaan.
1799	
Jan. 3.	Cornelius Akkerman and Caty Berdan.
Jan. 7.	Abraham Devoe and Sarah Huyler.
Feb. 9.	Aary Westervelt and Vrouwtje Westervelt.
Mar. 10.	John Pearsal and Margreta Marthagen.
Mar. 24.	John Hoppe and Maria Terhune.
Apr. 4.	Thomas Dubois and Sarah Vervelen.
Apr. 22.	Isaac Davenport and Elfe Pool.

Date of Registry.	
1801	
June 6.	Peter Akkerman and Jenny Goetschius.
Oct. 12.	D ^r W. Eltinge and Jane Huysman.
Oct. 17.	D ^r Roeleif Westervelt and Annaatje Froeligh.
1802	
Feb. 19.	Aary Westervelt and Margreta Christie, widow of Daniel Westervelt.
June 7.	Abraham Boss and Klaasje Hagewoudt.
June 12.	Douwe R. Westervelt and Margreta Banta, widow of Teunis Kuyper.
July 3.	John Folk and Nietje Christie.
Aug. 21.	John Banta and Sophia Westervelt.
Sept. 4.	Peter B. Demarest and Annaatje Folk.
Sept. 4.	Cornelius D. Westervelt and Dirica Bogert.
Oct. 16.	Albert Demarest and Catharina Vanvoorhese.
Oct. 27.	Jacob Wilse and Sarah Bell.
Oct. 28.	D ^r Peter D. Froeligh and Neeltje Bogert.
Oct. 28.	D ^r Charles Hardenbergh and Alida Brinkerhof.
Nov. 27.	William J. Christie and Tyne Durie.
Dec. 18.	Luke Westervelt and Rachel Sikles.



Date of Registry.	
1799	
Apr. 27.	David Banta and Rachel Van Giesen.
May 4.	John Vansaan and Sarah Huyler.
May 11.	Jacobus Demarest and Sophia Bogert.
July 1.	Jacob Degroot and Rachel Rafter.
July 7.	Fredrik Guion and Ester Ross.
Aug. 13.	Isaac Pearsals and Rachel Goetschius.
Sept. 12.	Isaac P. Vanderbeek and Susanna Blanchard.
Oct. 29.	Hendrik Vanderbeek and Tyne Haring.
Nov. 2.	Hendrik Vansaan and Maria Zabriskie.
Nov. 30.	John Meyer and Antje Christie.
Dec. 25.	Albert Earle and Jannatje Terhune.
1800	
Feb. 1.	David Terhune and Rachel Demarest.
Feb. 15.	David Van Hoorn and Sarah Cole.
Apr. 12.	Henry Bartolf and Maria Brinkerhoff.
Apr. 14.	Stephanus Bogert and Beeletje Westervelt.
June 21.	David Haring and Lea Zabriskie.
July 5.	Simon Campbell and Alida Lashier.
Aug. 26.	Joseph Perry and Annaatje Perdon.
Oct. 9.	Isaac Blauvelt and Debora Fowler.
Oct. 12.	Peter Bogert and Maria Simonson.
Nov. 28.	Thomas Brickel and Aaltje Bogert.
Dec. 27.	Peter Kuyper and Maria Van Horn.
Dec. 31.	John Demarest and Hannah Lashier.
1801	
Jan. 31.	Daniel Westervelt and Maria Kool.
May 24.	Peter Campbell and Maria Westervelt, and Martin Poulesse and Catharina Folk.



BAPTISMS.

From the oldest records at the South Church.

NOTE.—It will be observed that for a number of years, entries to names alluded to in the Introduction, the books now in possession of the (South) Church of Schraalenburgh embrace three distinct baptismal registers. The first book records the baptisms from 1794 to 1797, the second book those from 1798 to 1800, and the third book those from 1801 to 1804. During a certain period, therefore, it may be necessary to search all three of these registers to discover a desired record of baptisms.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1724. Rachel. May 3.	Hendrik Berthoff. Marritje Terhune.	Jan Hoppen and wife.
Jan. May 3.	Niklaes Peersel. Geertje Cool.	Barent Cool. Tryntje Cool.
Gerrit. May 3.	Jan Westervelt. Dirkje Blauvelt.	Gerret Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. June 25.	Pieter Demarest. Grietje Haring.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Marfje. Oct. 4.	Jan Durie. Jacomyntje Boogaert.	Guiljaem Boogert. Martyntje Boogert.
1725. Daniel. Feb. 8.	James Christi. Magdalena Demarest.	Petrus Brouwer and wife.
Annaetje. Feb. 8.	David Demarest. Sarah Berthoff.	Abraham Varrik and wife.
Sara. Feb. 8.	Jacobus De Baen. Antje, his wife.	Pieter Durie and wife.
Grietje. April 15.	Isaak Blauvelt. Elizabeth, his wife.	Isaak Blauvelt. Saartje, his wife.
Annaetje. April 15.	Johannis Adis. Grietje Van Houten.	Casparus Stadise and his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1725. Albert. April 15.	Pieter Alje. Greetje Van Houten.	
Jacob. Nov. 2.	Hendrik Banta. Tryntje Loois.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Catlyntje. Nov. 2.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwte Heering.	Cornelius Heering and wife.
Elisabeth. Nov. 2.	Pieter Demarest. Martytje Ferdon.	Johannes Slott. Willemte, his wife.
Leyja. Nov. 2.	Johannis Brower. Antje Mandeville.	Petrus Brouwer and mother.
Elisabet. Nov. 2.	Johannis Bense. Elisabet Leydekker.	Samson Bense and wife.
Jannetje. Dec. 19.	Cornelius Smit. Sytje Minnelly.	Barent Duyser. Dirkje Smit.
Johannis. Dec. 19.	Pieter Meebie. Catlyntje Boogert.	Mattheus Hoogert. Wilmte Boogert.
Jan. Dec. 19.	Guiljaem Boogert. Martytje Banta.	Jan Boogert and wife.
Saartje. Dec. 19.	Jacob Cool. Jannetje Van Schyven.	Isaak Blauvelt. Saartje, his wife.
David. Dec. 19.	Joris Dremes. Martytje Berdan.	Albert Berdan. Ellena Berdan.
1726. Derkje. Jan. 26.	Hendrick Van Gysen. Sara Romein.	Reinier Van Gysen. Annatie Kip.
1728. Stefanus. March 3.	Hendrick Bertholf. Marrtje Terheun.	Hendrick Banta. Geertruytje Terheun.
Annaetje. March 3.	Albert Cornel. Martytje Laroe.	Johannes Slingerland and Luyda, his wife.
Beetetje. March 3.	Petrus Brower. Dina De Groot.	David Danielse Demarest. Beetetje Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1729. Jacob. Aug. 2.	Jacob Van Saen, Jr. Jannetje Banta.	Jacob Van Saen, Sen. Rachel Bongcart.
Sara. Aug. 3.	Abram Blauwvelt. Martyntje Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara Bertholf.
Jacob. Aug. 3.	Guiljaem Boogcart. Martytje Banta.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia Degrauw.
1730. Maria. Jan. 17.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltje Bongcart.	Johannis Westervelt. Haghe De Groot.
Maria. Jan. 17.	Jahan Laens. Antje Edsel.	Daniel Laens. Frenkie Moore.
Jacobus. April 25.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietje Haring.	Jan Haring. Aaltje Van Dalsem.
Jacobus. April 25.	Pieter Alje. Margrietje Van Voorhese.	Jan Van Voorhese. Elisabet —.
Guiljaem. April 25.	Jacobus Bertholf. Elisabet Van Imburg.	Hendrik Bertholf. Martyntje —.
Albert. April 25.	Joost Sabriskie. Christina Mabie.	Hendrik Sabriskie. Geertje —.
Rachel. Born April 3. April 25.	Abraham Kammege. Lia Maris.	Jacob Meyer. Rachel —.
Maria. April 25.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwte Haring.	David S. Demarest. Mayke De Baen.
Leena. April 26.	Pieter Tibou. Margreetje —.	Lucas Van Voorhese. Annaetje —.
Raghel. May 3.	Barent Cool. Christina Doolhagan.	Joost Sabriskie. Christina Mabie.
Jacob. May 3.	Johannes Westervelt. Aaghe Degroot.	Jacob De Groot. Angenietje —.
Pieter. Aug. 15.	Arg Degroot. Sara Kouwenhoven.	Dirck Banta. Rachel De Groot.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1728. Kedhard. March 24.	John Laerens. Anne Edsal.	Mattheus Bensing. Joanna Edsal.
Cornelius. March 24.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwte Haring.	Jacob Haring and his mother.
David and Elsje (twins).	Samuel Demarest. Annaetje Van Hoorn.	David S. Demarest and Maeyke De Baen. Johannes Van Boskerk and Elsje Van Hoorn.
Antje. May 30.	Joost Sabriskie. Christina Mebie.	Jacob Sabriskie. Antje Terhune.
Uldrik. May 30.	Abraham Brower. Elisabeth Akkerman.	Uldrik Brower. Christina Akkerman.
Daniel. July 20.	Daniel Demarest. Rebekka De Groot.	Steven Terheun. Lydia Demarest.
Ariaantje. July 21.	Albert Romeyn. Jannetje Westervelt.	Hendrik Vander Linde. Ariaantje Westervelt.
Gerrit. Oct. 15.	Matheus Bensing. Anna Edsal.	Ryk Lydekker. Martytje Bensing.
Annaetje. Oct. 15.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Van Sichel.	Isaac Kip. Willemynje Berdan.
1729. Andries. Jan. 15.	Christiaan Sabriskie. Lya Hoppe.	Andries Hoppe. Abigail Ackerman.
Willem. Jan. 15.	Johannes Ackerman. Elizabeth Stegh.	Willem Stegh. Leena, his wife.
Martytje. Jan. 15.	Nikolaas Lesier. Antje Banta.	David Davidze Demaree. Metje Hesselze.
Cornelia. Jan. 15.	Jacob Hendrikze Banta. Cornelia De Graew.	Roelof Martense. Geertruytje Terhune.
Gerrit. May 7.	Ryck Leydekker. Martytje Bensing.	Cornelius Leydekker. Margrietje Waldron.
Catharina. May 7.	Cornelius Grains. Geertje Riddenaers.	Walter Pessel. Sytje Riddenaers.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1730. Nikolaes. Sept. 3.	Samuel D. Demarest. Antje Liesier.	Nikolaas Liesier. Antje Banta.
Lea. Sept. 3.	Petrus Brouwer. Dina De Groot.	Johannis Brouwer. Lea Brouwer (mother).
Sara. Sept. 3.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	David Demarest. Maetje De Baen.
Maria. Sept. 3.	Robert Levesey. Rachel Banta.	Dirck Van Hoorn. Lea Banta.
1731. Lea. March 28.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia De Groot.	Jacob De Groot. Angenietje Boogert.
Andreas. Aug. 29.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntje Christi.	Andries Van Orden. Antje Laroe.
Pieter. Aug. 29.	John Dury. Angenietje Bogert.	Pieter Dury. Judick Demarest.
Cornelis. Aug. 29.	Johannis Lesier. Lea Banta.	Jacob Banta. Rachel Terhune.
Catarina. Sept. 19.	Johannis Shurrig. Annaetje Houtwater.	Thomas Houtwater. Jannetje Dury.
Sara. Sept. 19.	Peter S. Demarest. Grietje Haring.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwte Haring.
Servaes. Sept. 19.	Jacob Ferdon. Maria Flearaboam.	Cornelis Ecker. Willemte Flearaboam.
James. Nov. 14.	Willem Kammel. Aeltje Minnen.	James Christi. Magdalena De Marest.
Rachel. Nov. 14.	Albert Kernel. Maria Laroe.	Andries Van Orden. Antje Laroe.
Jacob. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 28.	Johannes Banta. Margreta De Groot.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia De Groot.
Daniel. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 28.	David De Marest. Catharina Van Houten.	Nicolaas Van Houten. Margreta Haring.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1731. David. Dec. 12.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿven.	Paulus Loots. Rachel Van Orden.
Abraham. Dec. 12.	Carel De Baen. Jannetje Haring.	Abraham Haring. Margreeta Boogert.
Cornelis. Dec. 12.	Cornelius De Grauw. Geertje Reddenaer.	Albert Westervelt. Maria De Marest.
Jannetje. Dec. 28.	Coenraet Kroeger. Guertje Hartje.	Adolf Brouwer. Jannetje Ferdon.
1732. Tjerrette. Jan. 1.	Jan Laris. Antje Edsel.	Casparus Westervelt. Aeltje Boogert.
Rebecca. Jan. 23.	David Demarest. Antje Christi.	Daniel Demarest. Rebecca De Groot.
Jacobus. Jan. 23.	Jacobus Demarest. Marÿnetje De Groot.	David Demarest. Catharina Van Houten.
Beeltje. March 10.	Johannes Westervelt. Aeykje De Groot.	Arie De Groot. Sara Kouwenhoven.
Lea. April 10.	Jacobus Brouwer. Jannetje Hartje.	Michael Hartje. Lea Brouwer.
Nicolaus. April 23.	Antonie Lesier. Hendrikje Sabriski.	Petrus Lesier. Sykje Sabriski.
Catlyntje. Born May 3. May 10.	Daniel Haring. Margreetje Banta.	Cornelis Haring. Catlyntje Vliereboom.
Judik. May 28.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Pieter Dury. Judik Demarest.
Coenradus. Nov. 19.	Christian Ken'l. Christina Ken'l.	Jan Dury. Angenitje Boogert.
Catryna. Nov. 19.	Walterus Peersel. Fytje Redenaer.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietje Haring.
Sammil. Dec. 25.	Sammil Helling. Fransÿntje Van Hoorn.	Tuenis Helling. Margrietje Blauvelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733 Jan. Born. Dec. 26, 1732. Jan. 1733.	Pieter Demarest. Marÿtje Baton.	Jan Cristy. Lea Cristy.
Gerid. Jan. 21.	Hendrick Sybase Banta. Anatie De Groot.	Dirck Sybase Banta. Rachel De Groodt.
David. Born Feb. 12. March 4.	Hendrick Banta. Trintie Loots.	Wierdt Banta. Gertruy Van Boskerk.
Rachel. Born Feb. 18. March 4.	Abram Cammegar. Leya Mares.	Johannes Cammegar. Vroutie Yongbloodt.
Maria. March 4.	Jacob Pardon. Martie Vlierboom.	Andries Van Orden. Antie Laroe.
Arÿa. March 4.	Jacob Banta. Cornelia De Groodt.	Arÿa Banta. Dÿtje Van Boskerck.
Maetje. Born Apr. 12. May 6.	Thomas Ekkesen. Maria De Marest.	David De Marest. Maetje, his wife.
Maria. Born Apr. 21. May 6.	Hillebrand Lisier. Christina De Baen.	David De Marest. Cätrina, his wife.
David. Born May 5. May 20.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schÿve.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntje Christy, wife.
Maretjin. Born May 15. May 20.	Arien Banta. Feytje Van Boskerk.	Lucas Van Hoorn. Aaltje Sybase Banta, wife.
Carriena. July 1.	Lucas Traphaëge. Debora Schut.	Cornelius Middag. Ike Traphaëge, wife.
Maria. July 19. Twins. Lidia. July 19.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietje Haring.	Joannes Bongeaert. Martje Haring, wife.
Jacobus Demarest. Margrietje Haring, wife.		Steven Terheun. Lidia Demarest, wife.
Joannes. Sept. 9.	Samuel Brouwer. Maria Hanje.	Joannes Brouwer. Lea Hartje.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1733. Trintjin. Sept. 30.	Jan Cool. Sara Mares.	Isaak Mares. Trintjin Cool.
Maria. Sept. 30.	Joannes Schury. Annaetje Outwater.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest, wife.
Petrus. Oct. 6.	Dirk Kuyper. Cathalyntje Van Pelt.	Abraham Brouwer. Elizabeth Akkerman, wife.
Abraham. Oct. 21.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hertjin.	Roelef Westervelt. Lea, his wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 11.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltjin Bongeaert.	Jan Bongeaert. Antje Westervelt, his wife.
Samuel. Nov. 29.	Benjamin De Marest. Elizabeth De Groot.	David De Marest. Zitske De Marest, mother.
Elizabeth. Dec. 2.	Willeam Ratan. Maria De Marest.	Paulus Ratan. Elizabeth Vonschie, wife.
Willeam. Dec. 7.	Jan Van Schÿven. Maria Hoesen.	Hendrik Banta. Trytje Loots, wife.
Maria. Dec. 2.	David De Marest. Cätrina Van Houten.	Abram Haring. Maria De Marest.
Antjin. Dec. 23.	Samuel De Marest. Lea De Marest.	Niclaes Leisier. Antjin Banta, wife.
Sara. Dec. 23.	Jan Durje. Angenietjen Bogaert.	Joannes Bogaert. Geertjen Akkerman, wife.
1734. Trintje. Jan. 13.	Jacobus Lesier. Maria Durje.	Pieter Durje and wife.
Maria. Feb. 10.	David De Marest. Anatie Van Zyle.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Cornelia. March 13.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintje Ter Heun.	Cornelis Leydekker. Margrietje, his wife.
Benjamin. March 21.	Joannes Lisier. Lea Banta.	Benjamin Lisier. Dina De Groot, wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Dirk. March 24.	Arien Blinkerhof. Margrietjin Stegge.	Dirk Blinkerhof. Abigaël Akkerman, wife.
Jacob. April 14.	Daniel Haring. Margrietjin Banta.	Guilliaam Bongeaert. Marritjin, his wife.
Rachel. April 28.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Arien Koning. Rachel Peek, his wife.
Jan. April 28.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtdin Haring.	Jan Haring. Amerens Blauvelt, wife.
Jurjen. April 28.	Albert Westervelt. Willempjin Bogert.	Jurjin Westervelt. Cornelia, his wife.
Dirk. May 19.	Joannes Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Dirk Banta. Rachel De Groot.
David. Aug. 4.	Joost Demarest. Maria Meyer.	David De Marest and wife.
Rachel. Aug. 11.	Andries Westervelt. Dirkjin Bordan.	Paulus Loots and wife.
Casparus. Aug. 11.	Joannes Westervelt. Eegjin De Groot.	Casparus Westervelt. Aaltjin, his wife.
William. Aug. 11. Twins. Maria. Aug. 11.	Ruben Neuman. Jannetje Warren.	Daniel De Marest. Rachel, his wife.
	Ruben Neuman. Jannetje Warren.	Johannes Christy. Belitjen, his wife.
Jacob. Aug. 11.	Pieter Demarest. Grietjin Haering.	Jacob Haring. Maria, his wife.
Hendrik. Aug. 11.	Guliam Bongeaert. Maritjin Banta.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin, his wife.
Margrit. Sept. 1.	William Body. Abigaël Houson.	Jorges Houson. Cristina Houson.
Daniel. Sept. 22.	Samuel De Marest. Annaetje Van Hoorn.	Pieter Durje and wife.
Cristina. Sept. 22.	Silvester Eerel. Megtzel Zabrowsky.	Casparus Zabrowsky. Elizabeth Zabrowsky.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1734. Margrietj. Sept. 22.	Samuel Helling. Fransyntje Van Hoorn.	Cristiaan Van Hoorn. Margrietj. his wife.
Maria. Oct. 13.	Benjamin Van Boskerk. Susanna Demarest.	Pieter Durje. Judik Demarest.
Cornelius. Nov. 3.	Jan Peck. Hester Dykman.	Benjamin Demarest and wife.
Jan. Nov. 25.	Jacobus Westervelt. Debora Van Schyven.	Jan Van Schyven. Maria, his wife.
Trjntj. Dec. 15.	Benjamin Lesier. Dina De Groot.	Niclaes Lesier. Antje, his wife.
1735. Joannes. Jan. 5.	Jacob Cool. Jannetje Van Schyve.	Abram Cool. Annetje, his wife.
Sara. Jan. 5.	Lucas Traphagen. Debora Schut.	Jonathan Traphagen. Margrietje, his wife.
Nathaniel. Feb. 2.	Nicolaes Hillewil. Kazia Edsel.	Burger Van Eiver. Angenietje Westervelt.
Andries. Feb. 23.	Pieter Outwater. Billitje Demarest.	Thomas Outwater. Susanna Demarest.
Jacob. Feb. 23.	Abram Cool. Annetje Meyer.	Barendt Cool. Barbera Cool.
David. Feb. 23.	Isack Maris. Trintje Cool.	Jan Mares. Anneke, his wife.
Antje. May 4.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Christy.	Andries Van Orden. Antje, his wife.
Jacobus. Born April 21. May 4.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Baton.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwj. his wife.
Susanna. May 18.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel Banta.	Wierdt Banta. Eva Banta.
Magdalene. June 1.	Joannes Christy. Belitje Demarest.	James Christy and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1735. Margrietje. June 22.	Pieter Durje. Judik De Marest.	Jan Zabrowsky. Margrietje, his wife.
Annetje. June 22.	Willem Hees. Geertje Pieterse.	Abram Cool and wife.
Steven. Born May 2. June 22.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schyven.	Steven Ter Huen. Lidia, his wife.
Niclaes. Oct. 19.	Hillebrant Lizier. Christina De Baen.	Anthoni Lizier. Hendrikj. wife.
Maria. Oct. 19.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 16.	Waltrus Persel. Feytje Ridnars.	Jan Ridnars. Lena Ridnars.
Pieter. Nov. 16.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietj. Haering.	David Demarest. Grietj. Haring.
Annaetj. Nov. 16.	Joannes Schury. Anaetj. Outwater.	Jan Outwater and wife.
Lea. Born Oct. 7. Nov. 11.	Abram Cammega. Lea Demarest.	Rinier Cammega. Annetje Arianse.
Hendrik. Dec. 25.	Daniel Cammenga. Geesj. Loots.	Joannes Cammenga and wife.
Elizabet. Dec. 25.	Jan Cool. Sara Maris.	Abram Cool. Annetje, his wife.
Annikke. Dec. 25.	Gerridt Van Blerkum. Hillegont Akkerman.	Abraham Brouwer and wife.
1736. Grietj. Jan. 1.	David De Marest. Catrina Van Houten.	Theunis Van Houten. Rebekka Nagel.
Twins. Petrus. Jan. 1.	David De Marest. Catrina Van Houten.	Petrus Van Houten. Zara Demarest.
Pieter. Jan. 18.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durje.	Peter Durje. Judik, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Neeltj. Feb. 8.	Aarj. Blinkerhof. Margrietj. Stagg.	Jan Stagg and wife.
Jan. March 7.	Daniel Haering. Grietje Banta.	Jan Haering. Rensj. his wife.
David. March 7.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwj. Haering.	David Demarest and wife.
Cornelius. March 28.	Adolft Brouwer. Jannetje Ferdon.	Carel De Baen and wife.
Willem. March 28.	Koenraad Reuger. Greetje Hertje.	Joannes De Graw. Leentje De Graw.
Angenietj. April 18.	Joannes Banta. Margrietj. De Groot.	Joannes Banta. Angenietj. wife.
Petrus. May 23.	Cornelius De Graw. Geertj. Ridnars.	Pieter Aalje and wife.
Aaltj. June 6.	Gerridt Diedriks. Jannetj. Van Nienkirk.	Johannes Vreeland and wife.
Sam. Bensen. June 6.	Reyk Leidekker. Marytj. Bensen.	Samson Bensen. Rachel Bensen.
Jacobus. June 26.	Paulus Martensen. Rachel Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest. Rachel Bensen.
Samuel. July 15.	Jacobus Peck. Rachel De Mare.	Samuel De Maree and wife.
Elizabeth. July 18.	Andries Westervelt. Dirkjen Ferdon.	William Ferdon. Elizabeth, his wife.
Martyntj. July 21.	Jan Durje. Angnietjen Bogert.	Abram Steg and wife.
Maria. Aug. 3.	Willem Rutan. Marytjen Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Christyaen. Aug. 8.	Samuel Helling. Fransyntje Van Hoorn.	Christyaen Van Hoorn and wife.
Jan. Aug. 29.	Georgius Smit. Elizabeth Bras.	David Demarest. Mayke, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1736. Elizabeth. Oct. 17.	Joannes Westervelt. Eesj. De Groot.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Margrietj. Nov. 14.	Jan Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jan Varik. Annaetj. Varik.
Margrietj. Dec. 2.	Pieter Samuel Demarest. Grietj. Haring.	Douwe Taelman. Maritj. his wife.
Daniel. Dec. 2.	Pieter Danielse Demarest. Osseltj. Van Derlinde.	Daniel Demarest. Rebecca, his wife.
Mattheus. Dec. 5.	Joannes Bensen. Elizabeth Lydekker.	Mattheus Bensen and wife.
1737. Samuel. Jan. 7.	Samuel Moor. Hester Lizier.	Samuel Moor and wife.
Elizabeth. Jan. 23.	Benjamin Dyer. Devertj. Van Schyven.	Jan Van Orden and wife.
Weintj. Jan. 23.	Dirk Terheun. Katrientje Kip.	Hendrick Banta and wife.
Elizabeth. Jan. 23.	Jacob Kool. Jannetj. Van Schyve.	Arien Koning and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 20.	Jan Van Schyven. Maria Hoosen.	Jacob Van Schyven. Dirkjen Westervelt.
Jannetje. March 14.	William Campbell. Elizabeth Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Annetje. May 8.	Willeam Heesel. Geertjen Pieterse.	Klaes Pieterse. Annetje Arianse.
Jan. May 8.	Isack Brouwer. Rachel Demarest.	James Christy. Magdalene, his wife.
Jannetje. May 8.	Samuel Sisko. Susanna, his wife.	Jan Janse. Isabel Sisko.
Maria. July 3.	Hannes Bogaert. Geertj. Akkerman.	Jan Bogaert. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1737. Cornelia. Aug. 14.	Carel De Baen. Jannetjin Haering.	Jacob Blauvelt. Pieterjtin Haring.
Servaas. Aug. 14.	Jacob Ferdon. Martijn Vliereboom.	Pieter Demarest. Margrietjin Haring.
Rachel. Oct. 2.	Siba Banta. Maritjin Demarest.	Dirk Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Jannetjin. Born Sept. 1. Oct. 2.	Jan Kool. Sara Maria.	Jan Maris. Anneke, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 20.	Jan Durje. Sara Romein.	Pieter Durje. Judik, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 20.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 20.	Hillebrant Lisier. Christina De Baen.	David Demarest. Majek, his wife.
Eesjin. Dec. 8.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth De Groot.	Joannes Westervelt. Eetjin, his wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 11.	Claes Zaborisky. Rachel Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elizabeth. Dec. 11.	Joannes Schury. Annaetjin Outwater.	Joannes Van Houten. Janneke, wife.
Petrus. Dec. 26.	Benjamin Lesier. Dina De Groot.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin, his wife.
1738. David. Feb. 5.	Thomas Ekkesen. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Maieke, his wife.
Jan. March 5.	Arien Blinkerhof. Margrietjin Stage.	Cornelus Stage. Antjin, his wife.
Petrus. March 5.	Joannes Sibase Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Maritje, his wife.
Cornelis. March 5.	Cornelis Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Theunis Helling. Margrietjin, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. Hendrik. March 5.	Daniel Heering. Margrietjin Banta.	Hendrik Jacobse Banta. Jannetjin Jacobse Banta.
Antjin. March 26.	Anthoni Lusier. Hendrikjin Zaboriskwy.	Albert Zaboriskwy. Rachel Zaboriskwy.
Joannes. March 26.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Paulus Loots. Rachel Van Orden, wife.
Petrus. Born Apr. 23. May 7.	Simon Demarest. Vrouitjin Haring.	Pieter Demarest. Grietjin, his wife.
Lea. Born Apr. 9. May 7.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schyven.	Samuel Davidse Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Twins. Rachel. Born Apr. 9. May 7.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schyven.	Paulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Jacobus. May 21.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Jan Bogert. Antje Peek, his wife.
David. May 21.	Pieter Demarest. Maritjin Batan.	David Davidse Demarest. Catarina, his wife.
Hendrik. June 4.	Jan Ridnars. Maritjin Van Alen.	Hendrik Banta. Lena Ridnars.
Feitjin. June 4.	Albert Westervelt. Willimpjin Bogaert.	Pieter Bogaert. Rachel, his wife.
Magdalena. July 2.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Christy.	James Christy. Magdalena, his wife.
Jan. July 2.	Thadeus Valoo. Elizabeth Antoni.	Lucas Lizier. Henni Valoo, wife.
Jacob. Born June 25. July 23.	Walther Persel. Feitjin Ridnars.	Joannes Cristy. Billetjin, his wife.
William. Aug. 13. Twins. Maritjin. Aug. 13.	Solomon Dee. Susanna Hamon. Solomon Dee. Susanna Hamon.	Samuel Sisko and wife. Jan Janse and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1738. David. Sept. 3.	David Brouwer. Jannetjin Hertje.	David Edwards. Lea Brouwer.
Helena. Sept. 3.	Daniel Cammega. Giesjin Loots.	Joannes Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Daniel. Sept. 24.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietjin Haring.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin, wife.
Rachel. Sept. 24. Twins. Kartientjin. Sept. 24.	Reyk Leidekker. Maritjin Bensing. Reyk Leidekker. Maritjin Bensing.	Joannes Bensing and wife. Gerret Leidekker. Weintjin, his wife.
Samuel. Sept. 24.	David Demarest. Maritjin Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annaetjin, his wife.
Jacomynntjin. Nov. 12. Twins. Rachel. Nov. 12.	Samuel Helling. Fransyntjin Van Hoorn. Samuel Helling. Fransyntjin Van Hoorn.	Abram Quakklinbos. Susanna, his wife. Pieter Bogaart and wife.
Nicolaas. Nov. 12.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durje.	Hillbrant Lizier and wife.
Bernardus. Nov. 12.	Pieter Van Schyven. Cornelia Vervelen.	Bernardus Vervelen. Jannetjin, his wife.
David. Nov. 30.	Jan Aadresen. Elizabeth Demarest.	David Demarest. Catrina, his wife.
David. Nov. 30.	Willeam Kembeel. Elizabeth Demarest.	David Demarest. Mayke De Baan, his wife.
Lea. Dec. 31.	Samuel Brouwer. Maria Hartjin.	Abram Cammega. Lea Maris, his wife.
Maritjin. Dec. 31.	Staets De Groot. Trientjin Van Boskerk.	Abram Laroe and wife.
1739. David. Jan. 14.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin Bogaert.	David Terheun. Sara Bogaert, wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Jannetjin. Jan. 14.	David Akkerman. Elsjin Erele.	Johannes Akkerman. Jannetjin Lizier, wife.
Theunis. Feb. 11.	Dirk Kuyper. Cathlyntjin Van Pelt.	Lucas Van Voorhees and wife.
Jannetjin. Feb. 11.	Georgius Smith. Sarah Bras.	Simon Demarest and wife.
Joannes. Feb. 11.	Arien De Groot. Sarah Kouwenhove.	Joannes Kouwenhove. Billetjin De Groot.
Lena. Feb. 11.	Adolf Brouwer. Jannetjin Ferdon.	Niclaes Brouwer. Jannetjin Furman, sister.
Elizabeth. March 4.	Coenradus Rouger. Geertjin Hartjin.	Isaac Verveele. Trientjin, his wife.
Maria. April 15.	Cornelius Van Arrelandt. Fransyntjin Bordins.	Joannes Bogeert. Geertjin, his wife.
Benjamin. April 15.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetjin Vanderlinde.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Willimpjin. April 15.	Jan Bogaert. Rachel Nieuwkirk.	Abram Akkerman. Telletjin Akkerman.
Lucas. April 15.	Cornelius De Graeuw. Geertjin Ridnars.	Lucas Lizier. Annetjin Valo, wife.
Abram. April 15.	William Ratan. Maritjin Demaree.	Abram Ratan. Zara Demarest.
Maria. Born April 4. April 29.	Laurens Verwey. Trientjin Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Martyjin, his wife.
Jan. Born May 22. June 3.	Pieter Samuel Demarest. Grietjin Haring.	Jan Haring. Amersensje Blauvelt.
Richard. June 17.	Richard Truman. Jannetjin Brouwer.	Pieter Haering. Grietjin, his wife.
Martha. July 15.	Guilliam Bogert. Jannetjin Van Saen.	Albert Bogert. Martha Bertholf.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Franzjntje. July 15.	Samuel Edsel. Martytjn Dekey.	Samuel Moor. Zara, his wife.
Pieter. July 15.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vandelinde.	Joannes Terheun. Geesjin, his wife.
Femmetjin. Aug. 5.	Burger Van Ivere. Femmitjin Westervelt.	Andries Westervelt. Dirkje Ferdon.
Christiaan. Aug. 23.	Hillebrant Lezier. Christhina De Baen.	Carel De Baen. Jannetjin Haring.
Geertjin. Born Sep. 19. Oct. 7.	Albert Zabrowsky. Annaetjin Kip.	Hendrik Kip. Geertjin Van Dien.
Geesjin. Oct. 7.	Guiliaam Demarest. Feitjin Vandelinde.	Joannes Terheun. Geesjin, his wife.
Twins. David. Oct. 7.	Guiliaam Demarest. Feitjin Vandelinde.	David Davids Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 4.	Niclaes Zabrowsky. Rachel Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 4.	Johannes Bogert. Geertjin Akkerman.	Ekbart Akkerman. Elizabeth, his wife.
Guiliam. Nov. 4.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Guiliam Demarest. Feitjin, his wife.
Vrouwjtjn. Born Sep. 27. Nov. 4.	Reinier Cammenga. Annaetjin Ariaanse.	Johannes Cammenga. Vrouwjtjn, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 18. Nov. 22.	Daniel Haring. Margrieta Banta.	Douwe Taelman. Martytje Haring, his wife.
Zietske. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 22.	David Demarest. Martytje Demarest.	Arien Demarest. Rachel Demarest.
Samuel. Nov. 25.	Siba Banta. Margrietjin Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annaetjin, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1740. Maria. Aug. 24.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Baton.	Joannes Akkerman. Jacomyntje, his wife.
Jannetje. Sept. 14.	Arien Demarest. Margriet Ekker.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hartje.
Zieske. Sept. 14.	Arien Demarest. Martytje Akkerman.	David Demarest. Martytje Demarest, his wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 12.	Arien Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegge.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Martytje Westervelt, his wife.
Pieter. Oct. 12.	Jacob Aprie. Ann Vander—	Pieter Granbergen. Anneke, his wife.
Catrina. Oct. 12.	Jacob Ferdon. Martje Vliereboom.	James Cristy and wife.
Abraham. Nov. 9.	David Edwards. Lea Brouwer.	Joannes Brouwer. Lea Westervelt.
Joannes. Nov. 30.	Coenradus Roeger. Geertje Hartje.	Joannes De Grauw. Rachel Van Hoorn.
Twins. Geertje. Nov. 30.	Coenradus Roeger. Geertje Hartje.	Leendert De Grauw. Lena Roeger.
Rachel. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 28.	Samuel Helling. Francjntje Van Hoorn.	Niclaes Zabrowsky. Rachel, his wife.
Twins. Margrietje. Dec. 28.	Samuel Helling. Francjntje Van Hoorn.	Lucas Lizier. Annaetje Vallo, wife.
Cornelia. Born Dec. 8. Jan. 11.	Cornelius Verburg. Elizabeth Doiman.	James Cristy. Magdaline, his wife.
1741. Albert. March 15.	Niclaes Romein. Billetje Demarest.	Albert Romein and wife.
Antjia. March 29.	Benjamin Luzier. Dina De Groot.	Joannes Akkerman and wife.
Annaetje. March 29.	Jan Durje. Angenietje Bogert.	Jan Zaborisky, Jun. Annaetje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1739. Arien. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 25.	Joannes Banta. Margrietje Degroot.	Roelef Martensen. Grietjin, his wife.
Niclaes. Born Nov. 12. Dec. 16.	Jacob Lizier. Feitjin Zaborisky.	Niclaes Lizier. Antjin, his wife.
Annaetjin. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 26.	Joannes Westervelt. Eefjin De Groot.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Martytjin, his wife.
1740. Samuel. Feb. 24.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Joannes Westervelt. Eefjin, his wife.
Rachel. Feb. 24.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannetjin Banta.	Jan Van Saan. Angenietje Van Saen.
Rachel. March 16.	Joannes Schury. Annaetjin Outwater.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.
Jan. March 16.	Cornelius Bogert. Elizabeth Zabrowsky.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Antjin. Born Mar. 13. April 6.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden. Antjin, his wife.
Maria. April 6.	Carel De Baen. Janneke Haring.	David Demarest and wife.
Andries. April 20.	Theodorus Valoo. Elizabeth Anthony.	Cornelius Vanaerland and wife.
Jacob Lent. May 11.	Jacob Lent. Annaetjin Lagit.	Joannes Cristy. Billetjin, his wife.
Gysbert. June 15.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Hendrik Rykhert. Elizabeth, his wife.
Daniel. June 15.	Joannes Peek. Hester Rykman.	Joannes Bensen and wife.
Sara. Aug. 3.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demaree.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Thomas. Born April 2. April 12.	William Cembel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Thomas Eckesen. Maria, his wife.
Twins. Christiaan. Born April 2. April 12.	William Cembel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Christiaan Demarest. Sara Demarest.
Joannes. Born Mar. 19. April 12.	Daniel Cammenga. Geesjin Loots.	Paulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Louwrens. May 3.	Staets De Groot. Trintji Van Boskerk.	Cornelis Wfinkoop and wife.
Cristiaan. Born May 25. May 31.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria Demarest.	Pieter Bogert. Margrietje Van Hoorn.
Trientje. May 31.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hertje.	Jacob Eckesen. Trientje Cuyper.
Vrouwjtje. May 31.	Pieter Samuelse Demarest. Margrietje Haering.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwjtje Haring.
Elizabeth. June 21.	Georgius Smith. Sara Bras.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.
Cornelius. June 21.	Guiliam Bogert. Martytje Banta.	Joannes Bogert. Geertje, his wife.
Pieter. July 19.	Hillebrant Lezier. Christina De Baen.	Samuel Durje. Jannetje Durje.
Maria. July 19.	Pieter Demarest. Aaltjin Van Hoorn.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 9.	Samuel Brouwer. Maria Hartjin.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria Brouwer.
Margrietje. Aug. 9.	Jan Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jan Zaborisky, Sr. Margrietje, his wife.
Andries. Aug. 27.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Cristy.	David Akkerman. Jannetjin Van Orden.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER

90

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1741. Maria. Born Aug. 14. Aug. 30.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durje.	Jan Durje, Jr. Jannetje, his wife.
Geertje. Aug. 30.	Joannes Akkerman. Jacomyntje Demaree.	Joannes Bogert. Geertje, his wife.
Cristyna. Sept. 20.	Cornelis Bogert. Elizabeth Zaborisky.	Joost Zaborisky and wife.
Cornelia. Sept. 20.	Daniel Haering. Margrietje Banta.	Albert Van Orden and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 20.	Solomon Dec. Susanna Hammon.	Jan Janse. Annaetje Poeterse.
James. Oct. 18.	Joannes Cristy. Billetjin Demarest.	David Van Orden and wife.
Jacob. Oct. 18.	Pieter Van Waegene. Antje Aaltje Julejans.	Pieter Claesen and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 18.	Lourens Van Boskerk. Lea Westervelt.	Claes Cuyper. Susanna Westervelt.
Margrietje. Oct. 18.	Albert Zabrowsky. Annaetje Kip.	Klaes Zabrowsky. Rachel, his wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 18.	Jan Banta. Zara Demarest.	Joannes Banta. Margrietje, his wife.
Adolf. Nov. 15.	Richard Truman. Jannetje Brouwer.	Adolf Brower. Jannetje, his wife.
Geesjin. Nov. 15.	Guiliam Demarest. Fietjin Vanderlinde.	Joannes Terheun. Geesjin, his wife.
Rebecca. Nov. 15.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vandeinda.	Jacobus Demarest. Lea, his sister.
Abram. Born Oct. 31. Dec. 3.	Walters Persel. Feytjin Ridnars.	James Cristy and wife.
Jan. Dec. 6.	Klaes Zaborisky. Rachel De Marest.	Jan Zabrowsky and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Zyske. Jan. 1.	Isaac Van Zaan. Marytje Demarest.	David Demarest. Marytje Demarest.
Robert. Jan. 17.	Cornelius Wynkoop. Elizabeth Vanderspiegel.	Lankister Green. Femmetje Wynkoop.
Elizabeth. Jan. 17.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Gerrid Van Houten. Elizabeth Van Houten, his sister.
James. March 4.	David Christy. Wybreg Van Orden.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Arye. Born Mar. 5. April 4.	Joannes Westervelt. Eetjin De Groot.	Benjamin Luzier. Dina De Groot, wife.
Pieter. April 19.	William Rutan. Marytjin Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Jacob. May 16.	Guiliam Bogert. Jannetjin Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Rachel, his wife.
David. May 16.	Arien Demarest. Marytjin Akkerman.	David Akkerman. Jannetjin, his wife.
Jacobus. June 13.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel Van Schyven.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea, his wife.
Arie. July 11.	Joannes Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest, wife.
Rachel. July 11.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Joannes Peek. Susanna, his wife.
Jacob. Born July 18. Aug. 1.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwteje Haering.	Jacob Haering. Marytjen Bogert, wife.
Hendrik. Aug. 1.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Hendrik Hendrikse Banta. Gertruy, his wife.
Catrientje. Aug. 1.	Stevanus Bordet. Geesjin De Groot.	Silvester Eerel. Mecktel, his wife.
Jan. Aug. 19.	Joannes Bogert. Geertjin Akkerman.	Jan Durje. Angenietje, wife.

BAPTISMAL REGISTER

SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

93

92

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1742. Pieter. Aug. 22.	Jan Pieterse Durje. Jannetje Peek.	Pieter Durje. Judik, his wife.
Jacomyntje. Aug. 22.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Abram Qwakkenbos and wife.
Steven Cum- mins. Born Sep. 22. Oct. 3.	Theodorus Valteau. Elizabeth Anthoni.	Jesaias Valteau. Lea, his wife.
Anaetje. Born Sep. 28. Oct. 3.	Siba Banta. Margrietje Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetje, his wife.
Margrietje. Oct. 31.	Arie Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegge.	Abram Stegge. Marytje Bogert, wife.
Cornelius. Oct. 31.	David Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Cornelius Demarest. Marytjin Akkerman.
Sara. Born Oct. 31. Nov. 21.	Thomas Ekkesen. Maria Demarest.	Jacob Demarest. Sara Demarest.
Maetje. Born Nov. 19. Nov. 21.	Christiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	Joost Demarest. Maatjin Demarest.
Sophia. Dec. 9.	Silvester Eerel. Mechtel Zabrisky.	Jacob Lizier and wife.
Joannes. Dec. 12.	Jan Van Hoesen. Gerritje Hartje.	Hendrik Banta. Trientje Hartje.
Abraham. Dec. 16.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietjin Haring.	Abraham Haering. Marytjin, his wife.
Frenzis. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Moor. Franzynie Moor.	Frenzis Moor. Naomi, wife of J. Cristyn.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	Koenraad Roeger. Geertjin Hartjin.	Jacobus Hartjin. Margrietjin Roeger.
1743. Annaetje. Jan. 9.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Batou.	Joannes Loots. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Rachel. Jan. 9.	Joost Demarest. Maria Meyer.	Jacob Demarest. Rachel Demarest.
Lea. Jan. 9.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetje Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Catrientje. Jan. 9.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Jores. Jan. 30.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Jores Bleinkerhof. Weyntje Banta.
Daniel. Feb. 24.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Margrietje. Feb. 24.	Jacob Stegge. Antje Freland.	Abraham Stegge and wife.
Marytje. Born Mar. 13. March 20.	Gerred Leydekker. Weyntjin Terheun.	Reyk Leydekker. Marytje, his wife.
James. April 4.	William Campbell. Elizabeth Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Osseltje. May 23.	David Romein. Angenietje Westervelt.	Roelof Westervelt. Marritjin Westervelt.
Elizabeth. June 12.	Hendrik Dey. Maria Santfort.	Joannes Rome. Elizabeth, his wife.
Adryaan. July 31.	Joannes Koyenhoven. Marytjin Hogeland.	Adryaan Hoogland and wife.
Annaetjin. July 31.	Cornelius Demarest. Marytjin Akkerman.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Wiert. Aug. 21.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta.	Cornelius Meyer. Lidia, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 8.	Jan Durje. Angenietjin Bogert.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietjin Heering.
Samuel. Oct. 2.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annaetjin Van Hoorn.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1743. Hendrik. Oct. 2.	Abraham Stegg. Martytje Bogart.	Jan Durje. Angenietje Bogert, wife.
David. Oct. 30.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetje Vanderlinde.	David Demarest. Martytje Akkerman.
Jannetje. Oct. 30.	Hillebrant Lizier. Cristina De Baan.	Joannes Akkerman. Jannetje, his wife.
Joannes. Oct. 30.	Jan Andrieson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Joannes Blauvelt. Rachel, his wife.
Joannes. Dec. 8.	David Demarest. Martytjin Akkerman.	Steven Westervelt. Hillegontjin Akkerman, wife.
Albert. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 11.	Cristiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	Albert Romein and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 26.	Isaac Van Zaen. Martytjin Demarest.	Arien Demarest. Martytjin Akkerman, wife.
Thomas. Dec. 26.	Isaac Stegge. Angenietjin Romein.	Jacob Stegge and wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 26.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Joannes Blauwvelt. Rachel Demarest, wife.
1744. Lea. Jan. 15.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Brouwer.	Daniel Edwards. Lea Westervelt.
Joannes. Feb. 12.	David Brouwer. Jannetje Hartje.	Joannes Brouwer. Rachel Christy.
Maria. Feb. 12.	William Lee. Maria Moor.	Philippus Merren. Maria Christy, wife.
Abram. Feb. 12.	Pieter Rydout. Elizabeth Cristy.	James Cristy, and wife.
Jacob. Feb. 12.	Abram Banta. Annaetje Van Hoorn.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Petrus. March 25.	Richard Truman. Jannetje Brouwer.	Carel De Baan. Jannetje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. Annaetje. March 25.	Abram Akkerman. Lena Roeger.	Samuel Brevoort. Jannetje, his wife.
Angenietje. Born Apr. 23. May 13.	Joannes Banta. Margrietjin De Groot.	Ziba Banta. Margrietjin, sister.
Jacob. Born May 2. May 13.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtje Haering.	Jacob Ferdon. Marritje, his wife.
Jannitje. May 13.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Bensing.	Guiliam Bogert. Martytje, his wife.
Jacobus. June 24.	Jan Durje, Jr. Jannetje Peek.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.
Albert. July 15.	Nicolaes Romein. Beletje Demarest.	Albert Romein and wife.
Lea. July 15.	Daniel Brouwer. Martytjin Koning.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Samuel. July 15.	Arien Demarest. Martytjin Akkerman.	David Demarest. Martytjin, his wife.
Lea. July 15. Twins. Rachel. July 15.	Albert Zabrowsky. Annaetje Kip. Albert Zabrowsky. Annaetje Kip.	Jan Van Bleerekom. Vrouwtje, his wife. Pieter Zabrowsky. Rachel Zabrowsky.
Samuel. July 15.	Salomon Dec. Susanna Hamen.	Arien De. Abigail Kromwel.
Joannes. Born July 1. Aug. 5.	Willeam Winter. Hester Haldrum.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. Born Aug. 24. Aug. 26.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetje Demarest.	Samuel Demaree. Annaetje, his wife.
Cornelius. Aug. 26.	Albert Bogert. Sara Demarest.	Jan Bogert. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1744. James. Aug. 26.	William Cristy. Cateiyntje Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 7. Sept. 25.	Gerrid Westervelt. Maria Brower.	Jan Banta. Dirkje Westervelt.
Geesje. Sept. 23.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vander Linde.	Roelef Vander Linde. Antje Vander Linde.
Annaetje. Oct. 14.	Jacob Apprie. Anna Tanner.	Jacobus Demarest. Feitje, his wife.
David. Oct. 14. Twins. Annaetje. Oct. 14.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest. Jacobus Peek. Rachel Demarest.	Jan Durje. Jannetje, his wife. Theunis Smit. Elizabeth, his wife.
Maria. Nov. 22.	Cornelius Rogert. Elizabeth Zabrowsky.	Steven Terheun. Maria, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 13. Nov. 25.	Walter Persel. Feitje Ridnar.	Albert Westervelt and wife.
Paulus. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 25.	William Ratan. Martytje Demarest.	Paulus Ratan and wife.
Hendrik. Dec. 16.	Arie Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegg.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Martytje, his wife.
Jannitjin. Born Nov. 30. Dec. 26.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	David Akkerman. Jannitje, his wife.
1745. Joost. Born Dec. 26, 1744. Jan. 6.	Jacob Lizier. Feitje Zabrowsky.	Joost Zabrowsky. Cristijntje, his wife.
Joannes. Feb. 3.	Silvester Eerel. Mechtel Zabrowsky.	Joannes Demarest and wife.
Maria. Feb. 24.	Joannes Boogert. Geertje Akkerman.	Steven Terheun. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Joannes. Born Feb. 17. March 17.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Jacobus Hertje. Zara, his wife.
Nicolaes. Born Feb. 24. March 17.	Benjamin Lizier. Dina De Groot.	Pieter Westervelt. Belitje Brouwer.
Benjamin. April 7.	Nicolaes Zabrowsky. Rachel Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Teunis. Born Mar. 15. April 7. Twins. Maria. Born Mar. 15. April 7.	Samuel Helling. Franszyntje Van Hoorn. Samuel Helling. Franszyntje Van Hoorn.	Theunis Helling. Margrietje, his wife. Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Jacobus. April 7.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.
Samuel. April 7.	William Kempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Samuel Durje. Weintje, his wife.
Hermen. April 7.	David Stout. Margrieta Valou.	Johan Stout. Magdalena Valou.
Margrietje. April 21.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Abram Meyer. Margrietje Banta.
Maria. May 19.	Daniel Cammenga. Geesje Loots.	Jan Banta. Maria Cammenga.
Daniel. May 19.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Daniel Demarest. Rebekka, his wife.
Annaetje. May 19.	Hendrik De. Maria Santfoort.	William De. Hester Lameter.
Coenradus. May 19.	David Akkerman. Jannetje Vanderbeek.	Coenradus Vanderbeek and wife.
Maria. June 23.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	David Demarest. Catrina, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Jacob. June 23.	Arien De Groot. Sara Kouwenhoven.	Pieter De Groot. Lena, his wife.
Jenneke. June 23.	Petrus De Baan. Marŷtje Banta.	Carel De Baan and wife.
Joannes. June 23.	Hendrik Ritnar. Margrietje Reuger.	Walter Persel. Feitje, his wife.
Elsjin. Born June 26. July 14.	Jacobus Hartje. Sara Brouwer.	Albert Westervelt. Lea, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born July 24. Aug. 4.	Hendrik Kierse. Jadik Fousieur.	Isaac Fousieur. Abigaël, his wife.
Neeltje. Aug. 22.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintje Terheun.	Joris Blinkerhof. Marŷtje Leydekker.
Marŷtjin. Born July 18. Aug. 22.	Joost Demaree. Marŷtjin Meyer.	Thomas Ekkerse and wife.
Joannes. Born July 30. Aug. 25.	Petrus Blauvelt. Maria Blauvelt.	Joannes Blauvelt and wife.
Samuel. Aug. 25.	Pieter Demarest. Maria Baton.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Elizabeth. Aug. 25.	Christiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	William Kempel. Elizabeth, his wife.
Joannes. Sept. 22.	Pieter Demarest. Jannitje Vander Linde.	Joannes Walderum. Weintje, his wife.
Siba. Sept. 22.	David Demaree. Maria Demaree.	Isaac Van Saen. Marŷtje, his wife.
Maria. Sept. 22.	Siba Banta. Margrietje Demarest.	Petrus De Baen. Marŷtje, his wife.
Bebecca. Sept. 20.	Jacobus Demarest. Feitje Vander Linde.	Daniel Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1745. Thomas. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 22.	Thomas Ekkeke. Maria Demarest.	Joost Demarest and wife.
Joseph. Born Sept. 3. Sept. 22.	Hendrik Kortregt. Cornelia Hendrikse.	Father. Mother.
Jan. Oct. 13.	Hilbrant Lizier. Cristina De Baen.	Jan Durje, Jr. Jannetje, his wife.
Feitje. Born Oct. 11. Oct. 13.	Siba Banta. Catelyntje Demarest.	Arie Banta. Feitje, his wife.
Steven. Nov. 4.	Steven Baelding. Antjen Zabrowsky.	Joost Zabrowsky. Cristŷntje, his wife.
Angenietje. Nov. 21.	Jan Durje, Jr. Weintjin Leydekker.	Jan Durje, Sr., and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 15.	Theodoris Valou. Elizabeth Anthoni.	Pieter Valou. Margrietje Stout.
Margrietje. Dec. 26.	William Cristy. Catelyntjin Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
1746. Antjin. Feb. 23.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta.	David Banta. Antjin, his wife.
Weintje. March 16.	Staets Storm. Susanna Devou.	Abram Hoppe. Jannetjin, his wife.
Daniel. March 31.	Daniel Haering. Margrieta Banta.	Jacob Haering and wife.
Dirk. March 31.	Arie Demarest. Marŷtje Akkerman.	Dirk Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Maria. April 27.	Steven Bordet. Geesjin De Groot.	Lucas Lexier. Annaetje Valouw.
Joannes. April 27.	Helmich Van Wagene. Martje Blinkerhof.	Jacob Van Wagene. Jannetje Van Houten, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Engeltje. Born Mar. 29. April 27.	Jacob Kouwenhoven. Neeltjin Hoogland.	Adrian Hogelant. Engeltje, his wife.
Eefjin. May 11.	Pieter Westervelt. Catelyntje Taelman.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Apr. 17. May 11.	Cornelius Demarest. Rachel Demarest.	Abram De Remis and wife.
James. May 25.	Daniel Cristy. Feitjin Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Abraham. Born June 30. July 13.	Gerrid Westervelt. Marŷtjin Brouwer.	Daniel Brouwer. Marŷtjin, his wife.
Eefjin. Born July 3. July 13.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkjin Taelman.	Joannes Westervelt and wife.
Catelyntjin. Born July 4. July 13.	Joannes Akkerman. Aeltjin Kuyper.	Dirk Kuyper. Rachel Akkerman.
Steven. July 13.	David Terheun. Sara Bogert.	Steven Terheun. Maria, his wife.
Lea. July 13.	David Demarest. Margrietjin Haering.	Paulus Martense. Rachel, his wife.
Andries. Aug. 3.	David Cristy. Wibrig Van Orden.	Andries Van Orden. Antjen, his wife.
Benjamin. Aug. 3.	Niclaes Romein. Belitje Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Elizabeth, his wife.
Susanna. Aug. 21.	Solomon De. Susanna Hammon.	Richard Kriger.
Elizabeth. Aug. 24.	David B. Demarest. Maefŷtjin Akkerman.	Benjamin Demarest and wife.
Annaetjin. Born July 10. Aug. 24.	Benjamin Demarest. Annaetjin Demarest.	Siba Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1746. Guileam. Oct. 12.	Jan Bogert. Antjin Banta.	Guileam Bogert. Marŷtjin, his wife.
Magdalena. Oct. 12.	Pieter Reyndout. Elizabeth Cristy.	Daniel Cristy. Sara Cristy.
Samuel. Oct. 12.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Hillebrant Lizier and wife.
Twins. Margrietjin. Oct. 12.	David Demarest. Catrina Van Houten.	Theunis Van Houten and wife.
Hesther. Oct. 12.	Robert Levesey. Rachel Banta.	Joannes Brevoort. Margrietjin Van Hoorn.
Jan. Nov. 2.	Albert Zabrowsky. Annaetjin Kip.	Jan Zabrowsky, Jr. Annaetje, his wife.
Judik. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 2.	Abram Monrese. Jacomyntje Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara Durje.
David. Nov. 27.	Pieter Demarest. Osseltjin Vander Linde.	Pieter Outwater and wife.
Jacobus. Nov. 30.	Joris Blinkerhof. Martŷntje Bogert.	Jacobus Blinkerhof and wife.
Rachel. Nov. 30.	Cornelis Meyer. Lidia Banta.	Cornelis Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Petrus. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 21.	Willem Winter. Hesther Haldum.	Petrus Westervelt and wife.
Maria. Born Dec. 10. Dec. 21.	Niclaes Demarest. Johanna Nagel.	David Demarest. Catrina, his wife.
1747. Gerrid. Jan. 11.	Jan Durje, Jr. Weintjin Leydekker.	Gerrid Leydekker. Weintjin, his wife.
Vrouwŷtjin. Born Decem- ber 30, 1746. Jan. 11.	Zybe Banta. Catelyntjin Demarest.	Simon Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Maria. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 8.	Arie Blinkerhof. Margrietje Stegge.	Jacob Ferdon. Maria Ferdon.
Sara. Born Jan. 19. Feb. 8.	Jan Andrisson. Elizabeth Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Michiel. Feb. 8.	Jacobus Moor. Francyntje Moor.	Jacobus Moor and wife.
Susanna. Mar. 22.	Daniel Brouwer. Martytje Koning.	Joris Reyersen. Susanna, his wife.
Lea. March 22.	David Edwards. Rachel Cristy.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea, his wife.
David. Born Nov. 25. March 22.	Jacobus Kempel. Sara Demarest.	Christiaan Demarest and wife.
Magdalena. Born Mch. 13. Nov. 22.	Cornelius Stegg. Antjin Cristy.	Joanna Christy. Lena Christy.
Naomi. April 26.	Samuel Moor. Hesther Lezier.	Michiel Moor and wife.
Margrietje. Born Apr. 21. April 26.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Rebecca. May 17.	Joannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Abram Blauwvelt and wife.
Jannetje. May 17.	Guileam Bogert. Martytje Banta.	Daniel Haering and wife.
Sara. May 17.	Roelef Vander Linde. Annaetje Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Annaetje. May 17.	Silvester Erei. Mechtel Zabrowsky.	Abram Lizier and wife.
David. June 7.	Albert Bogert. Sara Demarest.	David Demarest. Sara, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Joannes. Oct. 25.	Abram Akkerman. Lena Rouger.	Gerrid Westervelt. Marrytje, his wife.
Jannetje. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 15.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	David Akkerman. Jannetje, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 15.	Samuel Heiling. Franztyntje Van Hoorn.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Elizabeth. Nov. 15.	Hannis Walderum. Weintje Terheun.	Albert Banta. Annaetje Terheun.
Magdalena. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 3.	William Cristy. Catefjyntje Demarest.	James Cristy. Magdalena, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 6.	Gerrid Westervelt. Martytje Brouwer.	Paulus Loots and wife.
Cornelius. Born Nov. 8. Dec. 6.	Hermanus DeGraw. Jennikke Van Ydenstein.	Abel DeGrauw. Geertje DeGrauw.
Maria. Born Nov. 21. Dec. 6.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirkje Taelman.	Douwe Taelman and wife.
Tietje. Born Nov. 14. Dec. 6.	Daniel Vervele. Jannikje Van Schyve.	Barnardus Verveele and wife.
Helena. Dec. 6.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesjin Van Houten.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
1748. Gerrid. Jan. 1.	Hermanus Van Wagenen. Geerttruid Van Houten.	Casparus Zabrowsky. Catrientje, his wife.
Catalyntje. Jan. 1.	Dirk Kuiper. Elizabeth Snedeker.	Parents.
Vrouwte. Born Feb. 27. Mar. 13.	Samuel De Maree. Beeltje Banta.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwte, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1747. Edward. Born May 29. June 7.	Thomas Ekkesen. Martytje Demarest.	Edward Ekkesen. Maria, his wife.
Martytje. June 28.	Hendrik Banta. Sara Hardin.	Cornelius Banta and wife.
Petrus. June 28.	Samuel Durje. Weintjin Banta.	Daniel Durje. Sara Durje.
Samuel. June 28.	Jan Durje. Jannetje Peek.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria, his wife.
Joannes. Born July 1. July 19.	William Kempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jan Durje. Jannitjin, his wife.
Rachel. Born July 7. July 19.	Willem Ratan. Maria Demarest.	Joannes Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Maria. Born July 17. July 19.	Isaak Vroom. Dorethea Van Boskerk.	Barent Vroom. Femmitje Wynkoop.
Cornelia. July 19.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Cornelius Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Maria, adult. July 19.	Joris Smit. Sara Bras.	Baptized on confession of her faith.
Samuel. Aug. 30.	Pieter Benjamin Demarest. Jannetje Vander Linde.	Niclaes Zabrowsky. Rachel, his wife.
Jannetje. Born Aug. 13. Aug. 30.	Christiaan Demarest. Geesjin Romein.	Albert Romein. Jannetje, his wife.
Margrietjin. Sept. 27.	Daniel Cristy. Feytjin Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Dina. Born Sept. 11. Sept. 27.	Cornelius Taelman. Martytje Brouwer.	Benjamin Lizier. Dina, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 27.	Hillebrand Lizier. Cristina DeBaen.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Zieske. Mar. 13.	Arie Demarest. Martytje Akkerman.	Isaak Van Saen. Marcitje, his wife.
Margrietje. Mar. 13.	Joris Blinkerhof. Margrietje Banta.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Marietje, his wife.
Maria. Mar. 13. Twins. Weintje. Mar. 13.	Pieter Hemten. Antje Janse. Pieter Hemten. Antje Janse.	Samuel Durje. Weintje, his wife. Jacob Van Saen. Jannetje, his wife.
Cornelis. Apr. 3.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Jacob Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Jan. Apr. 3.	Joannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Frans Hogeland. Franztyntje, his wife.
Jacobus. Apr. 17.	Benjamin Demarest. Jannitjin Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietjin, his wife.
Magdalena. May 8.	Peter Demarest. Mareynte Baton.	Joannes Brouwer. Magdalena Cristy.
Engeltje. May 8.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Daniel Cammege. Geesjin Loots.
Isaak. May 29.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Isaak Van Voorheese and wife.
Jacob. May 29.	Lucas Van Voorheese. Annaetje Kip.	Jacob Kip and wife.
David. June 12.	David Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Siba Banta and wife.
Maria. June 12.	Lourens Van Boskerk. Elizabeth Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Margrietje. July 3.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta.	Niclaes Toers. Margrietje Banta.
Margrietje. July 24.	Gerrid Demarest. Jacomyntje Helling.	Theunis Helling and wife.
Elizabeth. July 24.	Jacob Blauvelt. Marritje Blauvelt.	Jacob Klerk and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Jacobus Born July 27. Aug. 14.	Jacobus Blauwvelt. Elizabeth Everse.	Daniel Blauwvelt. Dirkje, his wife.
Catharina. Aug. 14.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	Niclaes Demarest. Elsje, his wife.
Annaetje. Sept. 4.	Guiliam Bertholf. Rachei Bertholf.	Joannes Van Houten and wife.
Maurits. Sept. 25.	Abram Maurise. Jacomyntje Demarest.	Theunis Pier. Antje, his wife.
Joseph. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 16.	Joseph Baling. Susanna Westerveit.	Isaak Marest and wife.
Alexander. Oct. 16.	Joannes Slot. Christyntje Akkerman.	Hannis Akkerman and wife.
Jan. Nov. 15.	Casparus Hael. Sara Martijse.	Margrietje Kool.
Maria. Oct. 16.	Daniel Haering. Margrietje Banta.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Tuenis. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 16.	Tuenis Taalman. Margrieta De Baan.	Harman Taalman. Margrieta Taalman.
Anatje. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 16.	Adolph Meyer. Madlena Ridnaers.	Niclaes Pieterse. Annaatje Pieterse.
Abraham. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 16.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	Abraham Akkerman. Ester-De Mores.
Engeltje. Oct. 16.	Jacob Kouwenhove. Neeltje Hoogelant.	Adrian Hogelant. Engeltje Hogelant.
Claasje. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 16.	Abram Quakkenbos. Susanna Helling.	Frederick and sister. Clasie Woertendyk.
Samuel. Born Sept. 3. Oct. 16.	Joost Demorest. Marytie Meyer.	Samuel Demorest. Majke Ekker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Benjamin. Oct. 16.	Pieter Demorest. Osseltje Vander Linde.	Pieter Demorest. Jannetje, his wife.
Lidia. Nov. 6.	David Demorest. Catrina Van Houten.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatje, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 6.	Petrus Perrie. Elizabeth Blauwvelt.	Jan Perrie. Catrina, his wife.
Petrus. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 6.	Samuel Demorest. Margrietje Brinkerhof.	Pieter Demorest. Margrietje, his wife.
Janetie. Born Oct. 4. Nov. 6.	Solomon De. Susanna Hamon.	
Jan. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 6.	Johannes Bomgaert. Geertje Akkerman.	Guiliam Bomgeart. Marytje, his wife.
Jan. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 6.	Cornelius Bongaert. Elizabeth Saberowski.	David Terheun. Sara, his wife.
Machiel. Nov. 13.	Dirk Klerk. Eefje Tourneur.	Jacobus Terneur. Jacomyntje Terneur.
Wyntje. Born Oct. 20. Nov. 13.	Jan Durje. Wyntje Lydekker.	Gerret Lydekker. Geertje, his wife.
Catrina. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 13.	Douwe Taalman. Anetje Blauwvelt.	Abraham Blauwvelt. Catrina, his wife.
Petrus. Nov. 20.	Casparus Mebie. Willemte Ekkerse.	Peter Mebie. Catelyntje, his wife.
Johannis. Nov. 27.	Samuel Beeby. Martha Forman.	Hillebrant Lizier. Tryntje Lizier.
Roelof. Nov. 27.	Joris Blinkerhof. Martijntje Boogert.	Jan Boogert. Margrietje, his wife.
Johannis. Dec. 11.	David Cristy. Wybrug Van Orden.	Johannis Christy. Belitie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1748. Hendrik. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 11.	John Banta. Trintie Demarest.	Hendrik Banta. Trintie, his wife.
Maria. Dec. 11.	John Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Marytie Haring, wife of Abram Haring.
Sara. Dec. 11.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	Jacob Ferdon. Martie, his wife.
Abraham. Dec. 18.	Cornelius Haering. Margrietje Roelfse.	Abraham Haring and wife.
Johana. Dec. 18.	Abraham Blauwvelt. Maria Maris.	Jannetie Myer.
Sara. Dec. 18.	Jan Pieterse Durie. Jannetie Peeck.	Frederick Wortendyck. Sara, his wife.
Johannis. Born Dec. 8. Dec. 25.	Niclas Ackerman. Annatie Boogert.	David Demarest. Marytie, his wife.
1749. David. Born Decem- ber 4, 1748. Jan. 8.	Niclaes Pieterse. Annatie Demarest.	Joost Demarest. Marie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Septem- ber 15, 1748. Jan. 29.	Casparus Hael. Sara Matijse.	Agustynus Van Donck. Fytie Van Donck.
Hester. Jan. 29.	Hendrik Banta. Sara Heardin.	Johannis Boogert. Geertie, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Feb. 13. Feb. 19.	Myndert Hoogekamp. Helena Krom.	Johannis Blauvelt. Margrietie Smit.
Petrus. Born Jan. 30. Feb. 19.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatie Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
Albert. Feb. 19.	Cristiaan Demarest. Geesie Romyn.	Albert Romyn. Jannetie Westerveit, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Gerrid. Born Feb. 19. Feb. 26.	Arie Arianse. Cornelia Nagle.	Cornelius Lydekker. Margrietie, his wife.
Sara. Feb. 26.	John More. Elizabeth Blauvelt.	Francis More and wife.
Jacobus. Born Feb. 24. March 19.	Albert Westerveit. Lea Hartie.	Isaack Koning. Geertie, his wife.
Abraham. Born Feb. 27. March 19.	Cornelius Haering. Catrina Hoogkamp.	Abraham Haering. Martijntie, his wife.
Fredericus. Born Feb. 22. March 19.	Frederick Woertendyck. Sara Durie.	Fredericus Woertendyck. Divertie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Feb. 26. March 26.	Jacob Blauvelt. Marya Haering.	Jacob Blauvelt. Pietertie, his wife.
Katelyntie. March 26.	Dirk Kuyper. Elizabeth Snedeker.	
Rachel. March 26.	Johannis De Graw. Rachel Van Hoorn.	Jan Westerveit. Marytie Durie, his wife.
Benjamin. Born Mar. 31. April 2.	David Demarest. Marytie Ackerman.	Niclaes Zabrowsky. Rachel Demarest, wife.
Lea. Born Mar. 24. April 2.	Gerred Westerveit. Marytie Brower.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Frasyntie. Born Mar. 21. April 9.	Martin Roelesse. Charetie De Groot.	Roelof Martense. Grietie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Mar. 25. April 9.	Albert Boogert. Sara Demarest.	John Andrieson. Elizabeth, his wife.
Isaac and Jannetie. Twins. April 9.	Jacob Van Zaen. Jannetie Banta.	Isaac Van Zaen and wife. Guiliam Boogert and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Harmanus. Born Feb. 21. April 9.	Juria Hofman. Elizabeth Westervelt.	Harmanus Hofman and wife.
Sara. Born April 4. April 23.	William Nagel. Lena Allie.	John Nagel. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. Born Apr. 14. April 30.	Tunis Smit. Elizabeth Peek.	Jacobus Peek. Rachel, his wife.
Dirkie. Born April 8. April 30.	Jan Ferdon. Breckie Haering.	Abraham Heering. Dirkie, his wife.
Sara. Born April 9. May 7.	Gerret Onderdonk. Sara Hegeman.	Abram Onderdonk. Sara Onderdonk.
Materis. Born Apr. 24. May 7.	Matys Boogert. Margrietie Taleman.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born April 1. May 7.	Jan Pieterse Smit. Tryntie Klerck.	
David. Born Apr. 23. May 7.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	David Ackerman. Margrietie, his wife.
Johannatte. Aug. 13.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	David Demarest. Catarina, his wife.
Abeguel. Born July 24. Aug. 20.	Walters Percel. Fytie Ridaars.	Daniel Cammegeaer. Gesie, his wife.
Marÿtie. Aug. 20.	Theodorus Valeou. Elizabeth Anthony.	Cornelius Van Arelant. Fransyntie, his wife.
David. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 10.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	Joseph Bolding. Sisanna, his wife.
Rachel. Sept. 24.	Johannes Peeck. Susanna Demarest.	Jan Durie. Jannetie Peeck.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Maria. Sept. 24.	Samuel Durie. Wyntie Banta.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria Durie.
Joost. Sept. 24.	Silvester Erie. Mechtel Zabrowsky.	Joost Zabrowsky. Cristina, his wife.
Benjamin. Born Aug. 8. Oct. 8.	Jacob Eckeson. Trintie Kuyper.	Benjamin Gerod. Annatie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Sep. 15. Oct. 8.	Niclas Romyn. Belitie Demarest.	Albert Romyn. Jannetie, his wife.
Maria. Oct. 8.	Abram Lizier. Maria Erele.	Gerred Hoppe. Elsie, his wife.
Osseltie. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 22.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirckie Taleman.	Albartus Spier. Osseltie, his wife.
Geesie. Oct. 22.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie Vander Linde.	Jacobus Demarest. Fytie, his wife.
Jan. Born Aug. 24. Nov. 5.	Abram Ryke. Elizabeth Ranckien.	Jan Rycke. Geertruy, his wife.
Hendrick and (twins) Johannis. Born Sep. 16. Nov. 5.	Rynier Cammege. Annetie Arianse.	Hendrick Van Niewkerke and Lea, his wife. Johannes Hoogekamp and wife.
David. Born Nov. 11. Nov. 19.	Jacob Demarest. Rachel Sikaer.	Christiaan Demarest. Geesie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 19.	Tomas Eckeson. Marÿtie Demarest.	William Campbell. Elizabeth, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 19.	Jacob Demot. Fytie Van Houte.	Hartman Blinkerhof and wife.
Brechie. Born Oct. 30. Nov. 26.	Pieter Van Schÿve. Cornelia Vervele.	Jacobus Blauvelt. Brechie Blauvelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1749. Benjamin. Born Oct. 18. Dec. 3.	Jan Westervelt. Marytie Durie.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendrikie, his wife.
Dirck. Born Dec. 5. Dec. 10.	Siba Banta. Margrietie Demarest.	David Demarest. Marÿa, his wife.
Jacob. Born Dec. 17. Dec. 24.	Jan Bongaert. Antie Banta.	Petrus De Baen. Marÿtie, his wife.
Albert. Dec. 25.	Gilliam Bongeaert. Jannetie Van Zaen.	Jacob Van Zaen. Jannetie, his wife.
Marÿtie. Born Dec. 24. Dec. 31.	David Demarest. Caterina Sicaar.	Teunis Pier. Antie, his wife.
James. Dec. 31.	Daniel Cristy. Fytie Demarest.	James Cristy. Sara Cristy.
1750. Susanna. Born Novem- ber 28, 1749. Jan. 14.	Jozias Valleou. Lea Hartie.	Mourris Goetius. Elsie Mackenelt.
Margrietie. Born Jan. 13. Jan. 14.	Cornelius Taleman. Marÿtie Brouwer.	Matens Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Olverd. Jan. 14.	Steven Bordet. Geesie De Groot.	Pieter Valleau.
Maria. Born Jan. 24. Jan. 28.	William Cristy. Catelyntie Demarest.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 28.	Cornelius Haering. Margrietie Roelofse.	Roelofse Martese. Margrietie, his wife.
Hendrick. Jan. 28.	Samuel Pieterse Demare. Margrietie Blinkerhof.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Marÿtie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Dirkie. Born Janu- ary 2, 1749. Feb. 11.	Johannes Vervele. Sarah Westervelt.	Gerred Westervelt. Marritie, his wife.
Petrus. Born Janu- ary 18, 1749. Feb. 11.	Rynier Woertendÿk. Jannetie Durie.	Samuel Durie. Wyntie, his wife.
David. Born Jan. 27. Feb. 25.	Niclas Pieterse. Annetie Demarest.	William Cempel. Mayeke Demarest.
Andries. Born Jan. 17. March 1.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	David Cristy. Wybrug, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Jan. 29. March 1.	George Smith. Sara Bras.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Geertie. Born Feb. 12. March 11.	Abram Ackerman. Lena Rouger.	Koenradus Kooning. Jannetie Rouger.
Jacob. March 18.	William Cempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jacob Demarest and wife.
Roelef. Born Mar. 18. April 1.	Teunes Van Houten. Annetie Kwackenbos.	Marte Hoogenkamp and wife.
Jan. Born Mar. 16. April 1.	Daniel Vervele. Jannetie Van Schÿve.	Isaac Vervele. Tryntie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Mar. 12. April 8.	Johannes Huyler. Eva Banta.	Johannis Lexier. Jannetie, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Mar. 1. April 8.	Johannis Blauvelt. Margriete Smit.	Cornelius Smit and wife.
Marÿtie. Born Mar. 13. April 15.	Gerred Boogert. Lea Blauvelt.	Johannes Boogert. Marÿtie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Rachel. Born April 4. April 15.	Benjamin Demarest. Matie Demarest.	Poulus Martese. Rachel, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Mar. 30. April 15.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	William Ratan. Marytie, his wife.
Cattelyntie. Born Apr. 17. May 6.	Johannis Bensin. Marritie Lydecker.	Dirck Bensin. Cattelyntie, his wife.
Dirck. Born April 6. May 6.	Johannis Brevoort. Margrietje Van Hoon.	Dirck Van Hoon. Lea, his wife.
Catterina and Johannis Jurianse. Sara, Twins. Margrietie Myer. Born Feb. 23. May 6.		Claes Boogert and Catrina, his wife. Niclas Stevens and Sarah, his wife.
Jannetie. Born May 16. May 20.	Jan De Baen. Cattelyntie Haering.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Brechie. Born Apr. 23. May 20.	Daniel Clerk. Margrietie Smit.	Gerred Smit. Brechie, his wife.
Simon. Born May 24.	Niclaes Ackerman. Mana Demarest.	Simon Demarest. Vroutie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Apr. 14. May 27.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Claesie Van Houte.	Jacob Demor and wife.
Jacobus. Born Apr. 13. May 27.	Jacob Serven. Cattarina Beer.	Hendrick Boogert and wife.
Rebecca. Born May 22. June 3.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Daniel Demarest. Rebecca Demarest.
Maria. Born Apr. 27. June 3.	Samuel Demarest. Beletie Banta.	Petrus De Baen. Marytie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Teunis. Born May 10. June 3.	Harmanus Drumpel. Elizabeth Felter.	Claes Cuyper and wife.
Johannis. Born July 17. Aug. 12.	Johannis Van Houte. Catarina Lepper.	Johannis Haring Grietie, his wife.
Magdalene. Born Aug. 12. Aug. 19.	Theodorus Valleau. Elizabeth Antone.	Fauconnier Valleau. Annatie Antone.
Jacob. Born Sept. 17. Sept. 23.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerckom.	Jacob Ferdon, Jr., and wife.
Jannetie. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 23.	Dirck Klerck. Eenie Forneur.	Abram Blauvelt. Jannetie, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 6. Oct. 14.	Jan Durie. Wyntie Lydecker.	Jan Westervelt. Maria, his wife.
Arie. Born Oct. 2. Oct. 21.	David Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Arijé Demarest and wife.
Dirkie. Born Oct. 5. Oct. 28.	Gerred Westervelt. Marytie Brouwer.	Joannis Verveele. Sarah, his wife.
Cattelyntie. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 11.	Aert Kuyper. Trintie Lizier.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Cuyper, wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 1. Nov. 18.	Teunis Pier. Antie Demarest.	Niclaes Romyn. Beletie, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 2.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Bensing.	Daniel Haering. Margrietie, his wife.
Daniel. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 16.	Samuel Helling. Fransyntie Van Hoon.	Daniel Van Hoon. Marytie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1750. Abram. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 16.	Hendrick Day. Maria Santford.	Abraham Day and wife.
Hessel. Born Nov. 8. Dec. 16.	Jacob Banta. Hester Banta.	Dirck Banta. Elizabeth Banta, sister.
1751. Jannetie and Hillebrant Lizier. Antie, twins. Cristina De Baen. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 3.		Rinier Wortendyck and Margriet Durie. Lucas Lizier and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 3.	Hendrick W. Banta. Sara Haerd.	Jacob W. Banta. Cornelia Banta.
Samuel. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 3.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest, his wife.
Sara. Feb. 14.	Albert Boogert. Sara Demarest.	David Demarest. Catarina, his wife.
Isak. Born Jan. 27. Feb. 24.	Solomon Day. Susanna Hamon.	Isak Solomons. Isabel, his wife.
Johannis. Mar. 24.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	Siba Banta. Antie Banta, sister.
Gerred. Born Mar. 26. Mar. 31.	David Demarest. Catarina Van Houte.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
David. Born Mar. 7. Mar. 31.	Abram Mourese. Jacomyntje Demarest.	David Demarest. Caerie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Mar. 21. April 8.	David Demarest. Beletie Westervelt.	Johannis Westervelt. Eegie, his wife.
Willemyntie. Born Mar. 24. April 21.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hamie.	Matys Boogert. Grietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Annatie. Born Mar. 24. April 21.	John Andrisen. Elizabeth Demarest.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Mar. 17. April 28.	Poulus Van Newkerck. Lena Spier.	Johannis Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Siba. Born May. 3. May. 26.	Izaak Van Zaan. Marrytie Demarest.	Siba Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born May 24. May 27.	David Ackerman. Margrietie Banta.	Johannis Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Rachel. Born May 20. June 9.	Jan Pieterse Durie. Jannietie Peeck.	Jacobus Peeck. Rachel, his wife.
Antie. Born June 20. June 30.	David Cristy. Wybrug Van Orden.	Cornelius Van Hoon. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. Born June 8. June 14.	Daniel Van Hoon. Martie Banta.	Jacobus Peeck. Rachel, his wife.
Johannis. Born July 1. July 21.	Do. Hendricus Goetschius. Rachel Zabrowsky.	Jan Zabrowsky. Margrietie, his wife.
Hendrick. July 21.	Joris Blinkerhof. Marynte Boogert.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Elizabeth, his wife.
Maria. Born July 3. July 21.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	John Cristeen. Naomi, his wife.
Rachel. July 28.	Jacob Kouenove. Neeltie Hoogelant.	Arie De Groot. Sara, his wife.
Sara. Born July 5. Aug. 4.	Michiel Moore. Annatie Day.	Samuel Moore, Jr. Sara Moore, mother.
Hendrick. Born July 30. Aug. 18.	Niclas Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Hendrick Kip. Hendrikie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. David. Born Aug. 16. Aug. 18.	Jan Banta. Trintie Demarest.	David Demarest. Cattarina, his wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 12. Aug. 22.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria Koning.	David Cristy. Wybrug Van Ordey.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 1.	Cristiaen Demarest. Geesie Romyn.	William Cempel. Elizabeth, his wife.
James. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 8.	David Edwards. Rachel Cristy.	James Cristy. Sara, daughter.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 8.	David Demarest. Maria Van Boskerck.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Blauwvelt.
Lea. Born Sep. 14. Sept. 29.	William Rutan. Marytie Demarest.	Johannes Ackerman. Jacomyntie Demarest, wife.
Rachel. Born Sep. 11. Oct. 6.	Roelof Vander Linde. Anatie Demarest.	Poulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.
Anatie. Born Sep. 14. Oct. 6.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara Emmet.	Gerred Diedrick. Jannetie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Sep. 22. Oct. 6.	Roelof Romyn. Lidia Demarest.	Isaac Van Voorhees. Orseltie, his wife.
Hester. Oct. 27.	Samuel More. Hester Lezier.	Siba Hendrikse Banta. Lea, his wife.
David. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 10.	Johannes Peeck. Susanna Demarest.	Pieter Outwater and wife.
Antie. Born Oct. 10. Nov. 10.	Johannis Waldron. Wyntie Terhuyn.	Cornelius Lydecker. Griente, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1751. Cattelyntie. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 21.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	Dirck Kuyper. Elizabeth, his wife.
Abram. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 1.	David Demarest. Marytie Ackerman.	Abram Ackerman. Jannatie Ackerman, mother.
Albert. Born Nov. 24. Dec. 15.	Jacob Kool. Annatie Cornel.	Jacobus Cornel. Lena Cornel.
Christian. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 22.	William Winter. Hester Haldrum.	Johannis Huyler. Eva, his wife.
Jan. Born Dec. 8. Dec. 16.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	Albert Westervelt. Lea, his wife.
1752. Cattelyntie. Born Decem- ber 15, 1751. Jan. 12.	Samuel Demarest. Belitie Banta.	Siba Banta. Cattelyntie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Decem- ber 19, 1751. Jan. 12.	Hendrick H. Banta. Antie Demarest.	Hendrick Blinckerhof. Elizabeth, his wife.
Samuel. Born Jan. 6. Jan. 12.	Cornelius Demarest. Marytie Ackerman.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Decem- ber 23, 1751. Jan. 19.	Hermanus Hofman. Sara Wood.	Pieter Van Orden. Geertie, his wife.
Theodorus. Jan. 19.	Theodorus Valeou. Elizabeth Anthony.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Angenietie. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 26.	Jan Westervelt. Marytie Durie.	Jan Durie. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Maria. Born Jan. 15. Jan. 26.	Wierdt Banta. Geertruy Van Boskerk.	Guiliam Bogert. Marytie, his wife.
Roelof. Born Jan. 23. Jan. 26.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie Vander Linde.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatie, his wife.
Petrus. Feb. 2.	Parents names not entered.	Theodorus Voleow. Elizabeth, his wife.
Wilhelmus. Born Jan. 27. Feb. 9.	Johannis Huyler. Eva Banta.	Abram Ackerman. Lena, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Jan. 19. Feb. 9.	Mateus Van Orden. Elizabeth Rutan.	Andries Van Orden. Margrietie Van Orden.
Albert. Born Feb. 11. March 1.	Niclas Romyn. Belitie Demarest.	Izaac Van Voorheese. Orseltie, his wife.
Belitie. Born Feb. 21. March 8.	Cornelius Taelman. Marytie Brouer.	Hermanus Taleman. Belitie Brouwer.
William. Born Feb. 15. March 8.	Pieter Van Schyve. Cornelia Vervele.	William Persel. Elizabeth, his wife.
Dirck. Born Feb. 15. March 15.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettie Van Dien.	Dirck Cuyper and wife.
Lena. Born Mar. 21. April 12.	Daniel Christy. Fytie Demarest.	Johannis Westervelt. Lena, his wife.
David. Born Apr. 1. April 12.	David Demarest. Geertruytie Lydecker.	David Demarest. Cattaryna, his wife.
Tryntie. Born Mar. 4. April 12.	Jacob Mourese. Tryntie Van Houte.	Abram Mourese and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Cattelyntie. Born Mar. 29. April 12.	David Demarest. Cattelyntie Sicaer.	David Demarest. Annatie Sicaer.
Petrus. Born Mar. 25. April 12.	William Christy. Cattelyntie Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Niclas. Born Mar. 18. April 12.	Abram Lezier. Maria Erele.	Jacob Lezier. Fytie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Apr. 11. April 26.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	Pieter Allie and wife.
Johannis. Born April 7. April 26.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lizier.	Johannes Westervelt and wife.
Cornelius. Born May 14. June 7.	Samuel P. Demarest. Margrietie Blinckerhof.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Daniel. Born June 7. June 21.	Cornelius Haering. Magdalena Goetius.	Daniel Haering. Margrietie, his wife.
Nentie. Born June 22. July 5.	William Cempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	Uldrick Brouwer. Nentie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Apr. 28. May 18.	Frederick Woertendyck. Sara Durie.	Jacob Woertendyck. Elizabeth Vliereboom.
Cornelius. Born May 3. May 18.	Benjamin Demarest. Annatie Demarest.	Cornelius Demarest. Marytie, his wife.
Jacomyn- tie. Born June 15. July 12.	Abram Banta. Annatie Van Hoorn.	Gerred Demarest. Jacomyn- tie, his wife.
Albert. Born Janu- ary 5, 1751. July 26.	Jonathan Roos. Christina Romyn.	Roelof Romyn. Lidia, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Johannis. Born July 5. July 26.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christy.	Johannis Westervelt. Eddie, his wife.
Aria. Born July 16. July 26.	Siba Banta. Cattelyntie Demarest.	Aria Banta. Fytie, his wife.
Catrina. Born July 31. Aug. 16.	Adolph Myer. Lena Rudnars.	Fredrickis Verveele. Catrina, his wife.
Joost. Born July 24. Aug. 16.	Jan De Groot. Susanona Storm.	Staats De Groot. Barbaratie De Groot.
Petrus. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 16.	Gerred Westervelt. Marytie Brouwer.	Cornelius Taelman and wife.
Jacobus. Born Aug. 9. August 16.	Jacobus Demarest. Trintie Lizier.	Jacobus Lizier. Maria, his wife.
Hendrick. Born Aug. 1. August 23.	Jan Boogert. Antie Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. Born Aug. 21. August 30.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria Koniug.	David Edward. Rachel, his wife.
Anatie. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 10.	Joores Brinkerhof. Margrietie Banta.	Hendrick Banta. Anatie, his wife.
Trintie. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 1.	Claas Pieterse. Annatie Demarest.	Roeloff Vander Linde. Annatie, his wife.
David. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 15.	Niclas Ackerman. Maria Demarest.	Arie Demarest. Marytie, his wife.
Hendrick. Oct. 15.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerekom.	Hendrick Van Blerekom. Elizabeth, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1752. Joores. Oct. 29.	Dirck Kuyper. Elizabeth Snedeker.	
Pieter. Nov. 5.	Joseph Flensburg. Elizabeth Feeling.	
Stephanus. Nov. 5.	Do. Hendrickus Goetius. Rachel Zabrowsky.	
Casparus. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 12.	Galyn Ackerman. Annate Westervelt.	Abram Ackerman. Jannitie, mother.
Christina. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 26.	Albert Zabrowsky. Geertie Westervelt.	Joest Zabrowsky. Cristina, his wife.
Beitite. Born Nov. 10. Nov. 26.	David Demarest. Margrietie Durie.	Johannis Westervelt. Egie, his wife.
Samuel. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Stephanus. Dec. 31.	George Smith. Sara Bras.	
Johannis. Born Dec. 15. Dec. 31.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelyntie Talema.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalen, his wife.
1753. Marte. Born Octo- ber 27, 1752. Jan. 7.	Lavinus Winne. Annatie Sippe.	Jacob Demot. Fytie, his wife.
Jan. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 21.	Jan Durie. Wyntie Lydecker.	Jan Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Geesie. Born Octo- ber 7, 1752. Jan. 21.	Marys Everise. Lena Spier.	Albartus Spier. Osseltie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Douwe. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 21.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirckie Talema.	Matys Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Maria. Born Decem- ber 26, 1752. Jan. 28.	Jacob Cool. Rachel Cornel.	Hendrick Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Stephanus. Born Jan. 22. Feb. 4.	Gilliam Boogert. Marytie Banta.	David Terhune. Sara, his wife.
David. Born Feb. 18. Feb. 25.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	David Demarest. Geertruy, his wife.
Pieter. Born Jan. 28. Mar. 4.	Jonathan Roos. Cristina Romyn.	Pieter Danielse Demarest. Annatie Terhuyn.
Sara. Born Feb. 12. March 18.	Hendrick Dey. Maria Santford.	Jacob Demot. Fytie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Mar. 10. March 25.	Abram Mourese. Jacomyntie Demare.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Joost. Born Feb. 20. March 25.	Samuel De Groot. Trintie Pouwer.	
David. Born Mar. 25. April 22.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Apr. 15. April 23.	John Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Jacobus D. Demarest. Fytie, his wife.
Petrus. Born Apr. 3. April 29.	David S. Demarest. Marytie Demare.	Petrus Demarest. Marya, his wife.
Johannis. Born Apr. 16. April 29.	Teunis Pier. Antie Demarest.	Johannis Pier. Susanna, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Hendrick. Born Apr. 13. May 6.	Hartman Blinkerhoff. Claesie Van Houte.	Hendrick Blinkerhof. Marretie Van Wagene, widow.
Jacob. Born Apr. 19. May 13.	William Rutan. Maria Demarest.	Jacob Rutan. Hester Rutan.
David. Born Apr. 5. May 20.	Pieter Rydout. Elizabeth Crisy.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntie, his wife.
Pieter. Born May 6. May 20.	Johannis Waldrom. Wyntie Terhuyn.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Apr. 18. June 3.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.	Johannis De Graw. Rachel, his wife.
Antie. Born May 20. June 10.	Johannis Van Wagene. Aeltie Vreiant.	Johannis Vreiant. Antie, his wife.
Trintie. Born June 7. July 15.	William Winter. Hester Haldron.	Jan H. Banta. Trintie, his wife.
Mourus, David and Rachel. July 22.	Peatus Goetsius. Caterina Elizabeth Zircherin.	Mourus Goetseus, Hester Goet- seus. Domen Goetsius and wife.
Hendrick. Born July 24. Aug. 5.	Andries Van Orden. Cristina Sously.	Matys Knecht. Lena, his wife.
Rebecca. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 5.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelia Lydecker.	Daniel Demarest. Rebecca, his wife.
Carel. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 12.	Petrus De Baen. Marytie Banta.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Margriete. Born July 29. Aug. 22.	David J. Demarest. Margrietie Haering.	Gerrit Demarest. Jacomyntie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Willimpie. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	Albert Boogert. Sara Demarest.	Cornelius Boogert. Willimpie, sister.
Gerred. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 9.	Gerred Lydecker. Lydia Demarest.	Gerred Lydecker. Wyntie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 30.	Jacob Van Wagene. Jannetie Van Houte.	Jacob Demot. Fytie, his wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 1.	Dirck Klerck. Eeffie Terneur.	Edward Selier. Sara, his wife.
Magdalene. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 1.	David Cristy. Wybrugh Van Orden.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalene, his wife.
Johannis. Born Sept. 13. Oct. 1.	Jan P. Dury. Jannetie Peeck.	Johannis Peeck. Susanna, his wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 1.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietie Lezier.	Hillebrant Lezier. Christina, his wife.
Johan Mou- rits. Oct. 14.	Cornelius Haering. Magdalena Goetsius.	Johan Maurits Goetsius. Hester Goetsius, mother.
Arie. Born Oct. 14. Oct. 21.	Abram Ackerman. Lena Roeger.	Arie Ackerman. Martytje Roeger.
Antie. Oct. 28.	Samuel More. Hester Lezier.	Jacob Lezier. Fytie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 11.	David Demare. Marya Van Boskerk.	David Demarest. Cattaryn Van Houte, his wife.
Lourens. Born Oct. 25. Dec. 2.	Lourens Verw9. Trintie Demarest.	William Rutan. Martytje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Lidia. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 24.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta.	Johannis Banta. Jannetie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Feb. 20. March 3.	David Ackerman. Sara Cristy.	Johannis Cristy. Beletie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Feb. 17. March 17.	Jacobus Kooning. Maria Evatson.	Johannis Cammegeaer. Trintie, his wife.
Cattelyntie. Born Jan. 2. March 17.	Johannis Van Wagene. Neelie Van Wagene.	Jacob Van Wagene and wife.
Giliaem. Born Feb. 22. March 17.	Jooris Blinkerhof. Martyntie Boogert.	Giliaem Boogert. Orseltie Westervelt.
Petrus. Born Mar. 6. March 17.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Carel. Born Mar. 4. March 17.	Jacob De Baen. Rachel Kool.	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Johannis. Born Mar. 15. Mar. 24.	Johannis Peeck. Susanna Demarest.	Johannis Bensing. Rebecca, his wife.
Gerred. Born Apr. 18. April 28.	David Demarest. Geertruy Lydecker.	Gerred Lydecker. Wyntie, his wife.
Samuel. Born Mar. 30. April 28.	Thomas Moore. Maria Ferdon.	Frances Moore. Maria, his wife.
Jannetie. April 28.	Abram Ackerman. Lidia Demarest.	
Pieter. April 28.	Slave of Cornelius Van Hoorn.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1753. Jannetie. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 6.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Aeltie Didriks.	Gerred Didericks. Jannetie, his wife.
Katrina. Born Nov. 25. Dec. 16.	Petrus Van Orden. Geertie Snyder.	Andries Van Orden. Antie, his wife.
Steeve. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 30.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartie.	David Edward. Rachel, his wife.
1754. Adriaen. Born Decem- ber 19, 1753. Jan. 13.	Jacob Kouenove. Neeltie Hoogelant.	Adriaen Hoogelant, and wife.
Annatie. Born Decem- ber 19, 1753. Jan. 13.	Salomon Dey. Susana Hamon.	Solomon Pieterse, and wife.
Benjamin. Jan. 27.	James Appelbey. Mette Van Bleerkom.	Cornelius Banta. Fransyntie, sister.
Niclas. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 10.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lezier.	Hillebrant Lizier. Elizabeth, daughter.
Pieter. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 14.	Niclas Romyn. Beletie Demarest.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
David. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 14.	Roelof Vander Linde. Annatie Demarest.	David Demarest. Cattarina, his wife.
Jan. Born Feb. 11. Feb. 14.	Pieter Durie. Maria Post.	Jan Durie and wife.
Andries. Born Jan. 1. Feb. 17.	Jan Andrisen. Vrountie Pieterse.	Andries Pieterse and wife.
Teunis. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 24.	Gerred Demare. Jacomyntie Helling.	Teunis Helling. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Jacob. Born Apr. 30. May 5.	David Demarest. Martytje Ackerman.	Niclas Demarest. Elsie, his wife.
Samuel. May 5.	John Edsell. Geertie De Groot.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Clasie, his wife.
Johannis. Born May 7. May 12.	William Cristy. Cattelyntie Demarest.	Johannis Cristy. Beletie, his wife.
Maria. Born Apr. 28. May 19.	Samuel Demarest. Margrietie Blinkerhof.	Roelof Blinkerhof. Orseltie, sister.
David. Born Apr. 21. May 19.	Gerred Westervelt. Martytje Brouer.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntie, his wife.
Cattelyntie. Born April 1. May 19.	Cornelius Taleman. Martytje Brouwer.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelyntie, his wife.
Jacob. Born May 8. May 19.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie Vander Linde.	Niclas Romyn. Beletie, his wife.
Jacomyntie. Born May 9. May 19.	Jacobus Van Orden. Lea Cristy.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntie, his wife.
Marya. Born May 3. June 2.	Frederick Woertendyck. Sara Durie.	Jacobus Lizier. Marya, his wife.
Gerebregh. Born May 19. June 6.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	
Samuel. Born May 29. June 9.	Niclas Demarest. Sammie More.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Demarest.
Margrietie. Born June 17. June 30.	Benjamin Demarest. Annetie Demarest.	Izaak Boogert. Lea, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Hendrick. Born June 7. June 30.	Samuel Helling. Fransyntie Van Hoorne.	Gerred Demarest. Jacomyntie, his wife.
Magdalene. Born June 12. June 30.	Johannis Westervelt. Lena Cristy.	David Ackerman. Sara Cristy, his wife.
Aeltie. Born June 30. July 21.	Jan Banta. Sara Demarest.	Daniel Van Hoorne. Marytie, his wife.
Hendrick. Born June 22. July 7.	Albert Zabrowsky. Annatie Kip.	Hendrick Kip. Lea, his wife.
Petrus. Born July 13. Aug. 4.	Samuel Durie. Wyntie Banta.	
Vroudie. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 18.	Cornelius Demarest. Mayke Eckeson.	Simon Demarest. Vrouwtie, his wife.
Simon. Born July 27. Aug. 22.	Niclas Ackerman. Maria Demare.	Simon Demarest. Vroudie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	Jacobus Demarest. Trintie Lesier.	David Demarest. Maria Van Boskerk, his wife.
Maria. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 25.	Jan H. Banta. Trintie Demarest.	Petrus Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Cristina. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 8.	Jacob Cool. Sara Demarest.	Barent Cool. Cristina, his wife.
Jan. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 8.	Guiliam Boogert. Jannetie Van Sacn.	Hendrick Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.
Abraham. Born Sept. 12. Sept. 15.	Do. Henricus Goetsius. Rachel Zabrowsky.	Abraham Lydecker. Elizabeth, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1754. Jan. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 29.	Cornelius Van Houte. Sara Demarest.	Jan P. Demarest. Maria, sister.
Magdalena. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 6.	Daniel Cristy. Fytie Demarest.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 13.	Joannes Bensing. Rebecca Demarest.	Hendrick Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 20.	Marte Roelosse. Charety De Groot.	Pieter De Groot. Rachel, sister.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 20.	William Cempel. Elizabeth Demarest.	
Lena. Born Oct. 5. Oct. 27.	Elias Waelen. Maria Koeger.	
Trintie. Born Oct. 21. Oct. 26.	Nicazy Kip. Lea Vreelant.	Trintie Vreelant.
Petrus. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 17.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	William Nagel. Lena, his wife.
Douwe. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 24.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelyntie Taleman.	Cornelius Taleman. Marytie, his wife.
Marytie. Dec. 15.	David Demarest. Cattarintie Sikaer.	Foconnier Valeou and wife.
Maria. Dec. 26.	Daniel Durie. Vroudie Van Dien.	Jacobus Lezier. Maria, his wife.
Simon and Antie, twins. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 26.	Samuel Demarest. Belitie Banta.	Simon Demarest and wife. Jan Boogert and Antie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1755. Mettie. Born Decem- ber 15, 1754. Jan. 12.	Benjamin Kouenoven. Elizabeth Banta.	Dirck Banta. Hester, sister.
Benjamin. Born Decem- ber 31, 1754. Jan. 19.	Albert Zabrowsky. Geertie Westervelt.	Benjamin Westervelt. Hendricie, his wife.
Thomas. Jan. 26.	Niclas Toers. Margrietie Banta.	
Hendrick. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 9.	Jacob Banta. Claertie Van Winckel.	David Banta. Trintie, mother.
Cornelia. Born Feb. 16. Mar. 2.	Jan Durie. Wyntie Lydecker.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelia, his wife.
Daniel. Born Feb. 24. Mar. 2.	Nicolas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Mouris. Mar. 9.	Cornelius Haering. Magdalentie Goetieus.	Jacob Haering. Cattelyntie, sister.
Cattarintie. Born Feb. 23. March 23.	Abraham Lezier. Maria Earle.	Lucas Lezier. Nenne, his wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 4. April 6.	John Ellen, Jr. Rachel Van Boskerk.	John Ellen, Sr. Maria, his wife.
David. Born Apr. 11. April 13.	Petrus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Caterina, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born April 6. April 27.	Gerred Bensing. Eva Berdan.	Hendrick Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Rachel. April 27.	Loutrens Ackerman. Pettie Van Brakel.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1755. Annatie. Born May 2. May 18.	Claes Pieterse. Annatie Demarest.	Joost Zabrowsky. Annatie, his wife.
Hester. June 1.	Steve Bordet. Geesie De Groot.	Jan P. Durie. Jannetie Peeck, his wife.
Jacobus. Born May 27. June 22.	Gerred Lydecker. Lidia Demarest.	Jan Durie. Wyntie, his wife.
Marietie. Born Aug. 5. Sept. 14.	William Earl. Trintie Bos.	Abraham Lezier. Marietie, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Aug. 15. Sept. 14.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	Poulus Loots and wife.
Surfaes. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 14.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Biercom.	Thomas More. Maria, his wife.
Antie. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 12.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietie Lezier.	Jan Nagel and wife.
Doretea. Oct. 20.	Enoch Eril. Geertie Vander Hoe.	Albert Terheun and wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 17. Nov. 9.	Jan Persel. Maria Livejeij.	William Persel and wife.
Antie. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 9.	Jan Demarest. Wiltim Rongcart.	Jan Bongaert. Antie, his wife.
Douwe. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 18.	Harmanus Taleman. Belitie Brouwer.	Douwe Taleman. Maria, his wife.
Behetie. Born Dec. 5. Dec. 26.	Benyamen Westervelt. Maria Lezier.	Johannes Westervelt. Egie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Cornelius. Born Decem- ber 26, 1755. Jan. 1.	William Chris. Cattlyntie Demare.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Decem- ber 3, 1755. Jan. 11.	Joris Blinkerhof. Margrietie Banta.	Jacob Banta. Antie, sister.
Petrus. Born Decem- ber 28, 1755. Jan. 11.	Abraham Ackerman. Lidia Demare.	Pieter Demare. Maria, his wife.
Petrus. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 8.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattelyntie, his wife.
Rachel and Femmetie, twins. Feb. 8.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Susana Banta.	Cornelius Banta and Rachel, his wife. Jan Vanderbeek and Femmetie, mother.
Marytie. Born Jan. 1. Feb. 22.	Johannes Waldron. Wyntie Terhuyn.	Gerret Lydecker. Cornelia Lydecker, sister.
Maria. Born Mar. 17. March 21.	David Demarest. Geertie Lydecker.	Petrus Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Jacob. Born Feb. 22. March 21.	Joris Blinkerhof. Marytie Boogert.	Jacob Blinkerhof. Antie, his wife.
Maria. Born Feb. 29. March 21.	David Demarest. Maria Van Boskerk.	Abraham Haering. Maria, his wife.
Cattlyntie. Born April 3. April 22.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Bensen.	Isaak Lameter. Cattlyntie, his wife.
Cornelius. Born April 8. May 2.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettie Van Dien.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Hendrik. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 5.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Aeltie Didrick.	Hendrik Blinkerhof. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elsie. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 3.	Nicolas Demare. Same Moor.	David Ackerman. Sara, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 8. Oct. 17.	Nicolas Demare. Elsie Demarest.	Siba Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Petrus. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 14.	Abraham Mouresen. Jacomyntie Demare.	
Hendrik. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 25.	Samuel Durie. Wyntie Banta.	Albert Banta. Lena, his wife.
Jacob. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 25.	Cornelius Haring. Magdalena Goetsius.	Hendrik Haring. Gellie Goetsius.
1757. Petrus. Born Decem- ber 12, 1756. Jan. 23.	Jacob Cool. Sara Demare.	Pieter Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Elisabet. Born Jan. 6. Feb. 6.	Johannes Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.	Abraham Brouwer. Elizabeth, his wife.
Johannes. Born Jan. 16. Feb. 6.	Jacob Van Saan. Johanna Begon.	Samuel Durie. Wyntie, his wife.
Jannetie. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 6.	Daniel Durie. Vroudie Van Dien.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.
Selitie. Born Feb. 21. Mar. 20.	Salomon Day. Susanna Hamen.	Pieter Van Blerckom. Maria, his wife.
Anaatje. March 20.	Johanes Grootvelt. Elizabeth Joli.	Samuel Grootvelt and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Hendrik. Born April 5. May 18.	William Winter. Hester Haidrom.	Pieter Van Orde. Geertie, his wife.
Izaak. Born May 14. June 6.	Nicazie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Simon Vrelant. Rachel Idenstyn.
Johannes. Born June 7. June 27.	Jacob Westervelt. Fittie Taleman.	Johannis Westervelt. Egie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born June 11. July 11.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	Jacob Ferdon. Leentie, his wife.
Petrus. Born July 4. July 24.	David Demarest. Margrietie Durie.	Daniel Durie and wife.
David. Born June 27. July 24.	Andries Van Orde. Christina Sously.	Wouter Van Orde. Antie, his wife.
Jacob. Born July 12. July 25.	Do. Hendricus Goetseus. Rachel Zabriskie.	Jacob Zabriskie. Sara, his wife.
Andries. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 8.	Petrus Van Orden. Geertie Snyder.	Andries Van Orden. Gerrebreghe Ackerman.
David. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 19.	David Demarest. Marytie Ackerman.	David Banta. Antie, his wife.
Roelof. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 19.	Samuel P. Demr. Margrietie Iks.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkje, his wife.
Johannes. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 5.	Izaak Lametter. Cattelyntie Bense.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 5.	Cornelius Van Houde. Sara Demare.	Jan Boogert. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757. Rachel. Born Apr. 17. May 8.	Jan Pesselen. Maria Livizy.	Poulus Livizy. Margrietie, sister.
Wyntie. Born Apr. 17. May 8.	Gerret Leydecker. Lidia Demarest.	Gerret Lydecker. Wyntie, his wife.
Trintie. Born May 10. May 29.	Albert Allie. Maria Westervelt.	Izaak Maris. Trintie, his wife.
Antie. Born Apr. 22. May 29.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Harrie.	Pieter Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. Born May 17. June 3.	John More. Elizabeth Blauvelt.	Samuel Moor. Maria, sister.
James. Born May 27. July 3.	Daniel Christie. Fytie Demarest.	James Christie. Jacomyntie Van Orde.
Wiert. Born June 7. July 3.	Jan H. Banta. Trintie Demare.	Wiert Banta. Annatie, his wife.
Rachel. Born June 5. July 3.	Jan Durie. Wyntie Lydecker.	
Daniel. Born Aug. 17. Aug. 28.	Pieter Westervelt. Cattlyntie Haring.	Daniel Haring. Margrietie, his wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 1. Sept. 25.	Aert Kuyper. Trintie Lizier.	
Geertie. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 25.	Johannes Boogert. Marytie Hoppe.	Jan Zabriski. Annatie, his wife.
Poulus. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 9.	Claes Pietersen. Annatie Demaree.	Poulus Loots. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757. Nicolaes. Born Sept. 13. Oct. 23.	Siba Banta. Lea Lizier.	Dirk Lizier. Elizabeth, his wife.
Johan. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 4.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maritie Lizier.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Johanes. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 4.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkye Taleman.	Jacob Westervelt. Fytie, his wife.
Petrus. Born Nov. 10. Dec. 4.	Harmanus Taleman. Belietie Brouwer.	Petrus Lizier. Antie, sister.
Dirk. Born Oct. 27. Dec. 4.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetseus.	Pieter Kuyper. Widow Kuyper.
Maria. Born Dec. 7. Dec. —.	Jacob Boogert. Sara Van Voorhees.	Gliyaam Boogert. Maria, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Dec. 9. Dec. —.	Johannes Nagel. Elizabeth Lydecker.	Jan Nagel. Lena, his wife.
Fransyntie. Born Nov. 4. Dec. —.	William Dey. Margrietie De Groot.	
1758. Jacomyntie. Born Jan. 3. Jan. 8.	William Christ. Catiyntie Demare.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntie, his wife.
Barent. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 2.	Abram Kool. Effie Demarest.	Barent Kool. Cristina, his wife.
Roelof. Born Jan. 19. Feb. 5.	Petrus Westervelt. Catiyntie Taleman.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkye, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Jan. 31. Feb. 5.	Albert Banta. Lena Van Voorhees.	Samuel Durie. Wyntie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758. Geesie. Born March 7. March 28.	Pieter B. Demare. Jannetie Vander Linde.	John Vrelant. Effie, his wife.
Petrus. Born April 1. April 9.	Do. Goetseus. Rachel Zabrowskie.	Pieter Zabriski. Dyna, his wife.
Wentie. Born April 22. May 4.	David Demaree. Geertruy Lydecker.	Jan Durie. Wyntie, his wife.
David. Born May 29. June 11.	David Demaree. Maria Van Boskerk.	
Magdalena. Born May 29. June 17.	David Ackerman. Sara Christie.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Samuel. Born June 4. June 17.	David Brouwer. Jannetie Hartie.	Abram Brouwer.
Geertie. Born May 28. June 25.	Roelof Westervelt. Maria De Groot.	
Antie. Born June 27. July 9.	Andries Van Orden. Jannetie Oblinus.	Andries Van Orden. Antie, his wife.
Barent and Antie, twins. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 17.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietie Lizier.	Barent Nagel, Maria, his sister. Abram Liezier and wife.
Naomi. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 17.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	Francis Moore and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 14. Sept. 17.	Jan Demare. Sellie Goetseus.	Pieter Demare and wife.
Aciye. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 1.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758. Daniel. Born Nov. 3. Nov. 12.	Nicolaas Demarest. Else Demarest.	David Demarest. Margrietie Durie, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Nov. 8. Nov. 12.	Jacob Cool. Sara Demarest.	Pieter Demare. Margrietie, his wife.
Trintie. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 12.	Nicazie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	
Maria. Born Oct. 6. Nov. 12.	Jeans King. Maria Watson.	Hendrik Kammegeer. Lena Kammegeer.
Johannes. Dec. 7.	Nicolaas Lizier. Jacomyntie Sorly.	
Johannes. Dec. 17.	Abram Benned. Sara Van Horn.	William Verbergh. Cornelia, his wife.
Anatie. Born Dec. 24. Dec. 25.	David S. Demarest. Margrietie Durie.	Siba Banta. Margrietie, his wife.
Lucas. Born Dec. 26. Dec. 31.	Hendrik Van Voorhees. Wibrug Larue.	Lucas Van Voorhees. Anatie, his wife.
Jan. Born Nov. 28. Dec. 31.	Cornelis Kuyper. Mette Van Dien.	Jan Cuyper. Maria, his wife.
1759. Willimpie. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 4.	Arie Day. Annatie Kool.	Maria Day.
Petrus. Born Jan. 13. Feb. 4.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.	Pieter Demarest. Maria, his wife.
Eva. Born Feb. 3. March 9.	Christiaan Helling. Cornelia Helling.	Johannes Huyler. Eva, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Jannetie. Born Feb. 6. March 9.	Abram Meyer. Catrina Nederman.	Cornelis Myer and wife.
Jackobus, a Slave. March 18.		
Jannetie. Born Mar. 21. March 30.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie Vander Linde, his wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 5. April 5.	Daniel Christie. Fytie Demare.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria, his wife.
Abram. Born Mar. 28. April 5.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannetie Vanderbeek.	Ulrick Brouwer and wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 1. April 8.	Gerred Westervelt. Maria Brouwer.	Poulus Loots and wife.
Catrina Eliza- beth. Born Jan. 8. April 16.	Pieter Goetseus. Catrina Elizabeth.	
Jan. Born April 6. April 29.	Joris Brinkerhoi. Maria Bogert.	Hendrik Bogert. Catrina Fonck.
Margrietie. Born April 16. April 29.	Gerred Lydecker. Lidia Demare.	Johannes Christie. Belitie, his wife.
Petrus. Born April 29. April 29.	Rister Eton. Maria Demarest.	Pieter Demarest.
Rachel. Born April 12. May 24.	Andries Van Orde. Cristina Jously.	Steve Van Orden. Rachel Van Orden, sister.
Wyntie. Born April 30. May 24.	Samuel Durie. Wyntie Banta.	David Demarest. Margrietie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Jacob. Born May 17. June 10.	Jan Ridnars. Susanna Watsen.	Jacob Kowengh. Maria, his wife.
David. Born April 2. June 24.	Jacobus Brouwer. Elizabeth Degrau.	David Brouwer. Jannetie, his wife.
Willem. June 24.	Willem Rutan. Maria Demaree.	
Albert. June 24.	Albert Begon. Thankful Schat.	Jacob Van Saen. Wyentye Duer Samelse.
Elizabeth. Born June 11. July 8.	Aert Kuyper. Tryntje Lasier.	
Elizabeth. June 6.	Lourens Ackerman. Martha Van Brakel.	Johannes Boogert. Maria, his wife.
Douwe. Born July 8. July 22.	Jacob Westervelt. Fytje Taleman.	Douwe Taleman.
Elizabeth. Born July 14. July 22.	Jan Durie. Wyentye Lydecker.	Joannes Naegel. Elisabet, his wife.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 16. Aug. 19.	Samuel Banta. Evatje Berdan.	Siba Banta. Elisabet, his wife.
Dirck. Born July 24. Aug. 19.	Jan Persel. Marya Livesy.	
Lea. Born Aug. 10. Sept. 2.	Samuel Demarest. Belitje Banta.	Jacobus Blinkerhof. Aetie, his wife.
Aetie. Born Sept. 7. Sept. 16.	Johannes Ackerman. Aetie Kuyper.	Hendrick Kuyper. Lammietje Rensen.
Elsie. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 16.	Abraham Lazier. Maria Erele.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Barent. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 17.	Abraham Cool. Aetie Demarest.	Barent Cool. Cristina, his wife.
Salomon. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 17.	Samuel Day. Elizabeth Day.	
Annatie. Born Sept. 21. Oct. 14.	Maris Erle. Mettie Ros.	Jan Varick and wife.
Cornelius. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 14.	Jacob Van Saen. Joanna Begon.	Cornelius Van Saen. Jannetie Van Saen, sister.
Daniel. Born Oct. 17. Dec. 2.	Pieter Westervelt. Catlyntje Haring.	Daniel Haring. Margritye, his wife.
Agustinus. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 2.	Agustys Van Donck. Elisabet Cbiese.	
Antye. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 16.	Petrus Van Orden. Getruy Snyder.	Andries Van Orden. Jannetie, his wife.
Jacobus. Dec. 16.	James Appleby. Mettie Van Blerckom.	William Verburg. Cornelia, his wife.
Jacob. Born Nov. 28. Dec. 25.	Samuel P. Demarest. Margritye Blinkerhof.	Jacob Cool. Sara, his wife.
Saratie. Dec. 25.	Johannes Grootvelt. Elisabet Leasy.	Samuel Grootvelt. Sara, his wife.
1760. Salomon. Born Decem- ber 24, 1759. Jan. 17.	Willem Day. Elisabeth House.	Salomon Day. Susana, his wife.
Christian. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 17.	Conread Pullisvelt. Eva Huyter.	Christian Helling. Cornelia, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760. Jan Bryn. March 2.	Adult.	
Beeletje. Born Feb. 20. March 2.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkje Taalman.	Harmanus Taalman. Beeletje, his wife.
Johannes. Born Mar. 18. April 7.	Abraham Ackerman. Lydia De Morest.	Stephen Westervelt. Jannetie Ackerman, mother.
Hendrik. Born May 18. June 9.	Nicasie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Albert Zabriskie. Annetje, his wife.
Thomas. Born May 13. June 9.	Niclaes Toersen. Margrietje Banta.	Johannes Huyler. Evaetje, his wife.
Sara. Born June 17. June 22.	Niclaes De Morest. Elsje Demorest.	David Banta. Antje, his wife.
Cornelius. Born June 12. July 3.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntje Taalman.	Cornelius Taalman. Maritje, his wife.
Geertje. Born Aug. 11. Sept. 28.	Albert Westerveld. Lea Hantje.	Cornelius Van Houten. Sara Demarest, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 28.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Susana Banta.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
Petrus. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 28.	Frederik Westerveld. Sara Dirje.	Samuel Dirje. Wyntje, his wife.
Lidia. Born Sept. 9. Sept. 28.	Johanes Myer. Sara Ekkesen.	Cornelius Meyer. Lidia, his wife.
Joseph. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 28.	J. Hen. Goetschius. Rachel Zaberowsky.	Johannes Christi. Beletje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760. Jacomyntie. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 13.	Johannes Westerveld. Madelena Christi.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntje, his wife.
David and Fytje, twins. Born Nov. 15. Nov. 30.	Willem Christi. Catlyntje Demore.	David Van Orden and wife. Daniel Christi and wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 14.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetschius.	
Annaetje. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 14.	Peter Kuyper. Elizabeth Zabriskie.	Albert Zabriskie. Annaetje, his wife.
Barent. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 14.	Jacob Kool. Sara Demarest.	Barent Kool. Christina, his wife.
Rachel. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 14.	Willem Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.
1761. Sara. Born Decem- ber 17, 1760. Jan. 4.	David Demorest. Maria Boskerk.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi.
Jacob. Born Feb. 9. Feb. 14.	Jacob Ferdon. Madelena Van Blerkom.	Peter Demorest. Marretje Ferdon.
Sophia. Born Feb. 10. March 1.	Jacob Parcel. Margrietje Truman.	Willem Parcel. Bregje, his wife.
Jores. Born Feb. 28. March 23.	Joris Brinkerhof. Marlyntje Bogert.	Jacobus Huysman. Marlyntje, his wife.
Jacob. Born March 4. April 5.	Thomas More. Maria Ferdon.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Johannes. April 30.	Daniel Koning. Maria Koning.		1761. Johannes. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 4.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi.	Johannes Christi. Beletje, his wife.
Sara. Born April 7. May 10.	Cornelius Van Houten. Sara Demarest.	Johannes Verveelen. Sara, his wife.	Christina. Born Oct. 9. Oct. 18.	Samuel Banta. Evatje Bardan.	David Bardan. Christina, his wife.
Gerret. Born April 7. May 10.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettje Van Dien.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwteje, his wife.	Afje. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 1.	Jacob Westervelt. Fytje Taalman.	Petrus Westervelt. Cattijntje, his wife.
Petrus. Born May 13. May 17.	David Benj. Demarest. Marfje Akkerman.	Peter Benj. Demarest. Jannetje, his wife.	Maria. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 1.	Aert Kuyper. Trijntje Lishier.	
Rachel. Born May 13. May 17.	Stephen Van Orden. Marfje Koning.	Jan Van Orden. Rachel, his wife.	Hester. Nov. 1.	Abraham Lishier. Maria Erel.	Johannes Bogart. Marfje, his wife.
Lea. Born May 4. May 31.	Willem Erel. Cattijntje Bos.	Rachel Bos.	Nichas and Rebecca, twins. Born Oct. 4. Nov. 1.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietje Lishier.	Siba Banta and Lea, his wife. Gerret Broun und wife.
Jan. Born May 18. May 31.	Jan Demarest. Willemteje Bogart.	Jacobus Bogart. Cornelia, his wife.	Samuel. Born Oct. 22. Nov. 15.	Willem Dee. Elisabeth Houser.	Samuel Dee. Elisabeth, his wife.
Phillipus. Born May 26. June 14.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.		Elisabeth. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 15.	Abraham Kool. Afje Demore.	Benjamin Demarest. Elisabeth Demarest, grand- daughter.
Elizabeth. Born July 16. Aug. 23.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Elizabeth Van Orden.		Cornelis. Born Dec. 6. Dec. 13.	Nichas Demarest. Elsie Demarest.	Cornelis Demarest. Lena Voorhees, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 6.	David Demarest. Lena Van Voorhees.	Jan Zabriskie. Annaatje, his wife.	Afje. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 27.	Benjamin Westervelt. Marja Lishier.	Jacob Westervelt. Vytje, his wife.
Petrus. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 20.	Andreas Van Orden. Anatje Oblinus.	Peter Oblinus. Sara, his wife.	1762. Abraham and Jacob, twins. Jan. 3.	Jan Persel. Marja Levisi.	Jacob Persel and wife.
Gerret. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 20.	Gerret Lydekker. Lydia Demarest.	Albert Lydekker. Nieltje Lydekker.	Dirk. Jan. 3.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Van Voorhees.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Albert and Daniel, twins. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 31.	Samuel Dirje. Wyntje Banta.	Albert Banta and wife. Daniel Dirje and wife.	1762. Marya. Born April 6. May 9.	Gerret Westervelt. Martje Brouwen.	Cornelis Taalman and wife.
Samuel. Jan. 31.	Christiaan Helling. Cornelia Huyler.	Abraham Quakkenbos and wife.	David. May 20.	David S. Demarest. Semmi Moor.	Samuel Dirje. Wyntje, his wife.
Lewis. Born Decem- ber 21, 1761. Jan. 31.	Augustyn Van Donk.		Anni. June 7.	Johanes Grootvelt. Lisabeth Yolli.	Hendrik Grootvelt. Rachel Grootvelt.
Willemfntje. Feb. 14.	Peter Westervelt. Cattijntje Heering.		Marya. Born June 11. June 22.	Peter Bogart. Rachel Banta.	Sibe Banta and wife.
Samuel. Feb. 14.	Benjamin Slot. Sara Demarest.	Jacob Quakkenbos and wife.	Hester. June 22.	Beatus Goetschius. Catrina.	
Eva. Feb. 14.	Christian Pulisvelt. Eva Huyler.	Johannes Huyler and wife.	Marya. July 4.	Abraham Akkerman. Lydia Demarest.	Abraham Akerman. Marya Akkerman.
Geesje. Born Jan. 22. Feb. 28.	Jan Ekker. Lena Kamechaer.	Daniel Kamegaer and wife.	Jesajas. Aug. 15.	Jesajas Vallou. Marya Vallou.	Sammel Moor. Marya, his wife.
Willem. Born Feb. 14. March 11.	David Kemmel. Aenaetje Akkerman.	William Kemmel and wife.	Willem. Sept. 12.	David Demarest. Jannetje Kemmel.	Willem Kemmel and wife.
Sammel. Born March 4. March 14.	David S. Demarest. Margrietje Dirje.	Samel Dirje. Geertje Dirje.	Jannetje. Sept. 12.	David Christi. Wyberick Van Orden.	Andreas Van Orden and wife.
Hendrik. Born March 9. March 14.	John Dye. Jannetje Li.	Hendrik Dye. Annaetje Dye.	Samuel. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 10.	Johanes Henricus Goetschius. V. D. M. Rachel Zaberowski.	John Zabriskie, Jr. Lisabeth, sister.
Casparus. April 11.	Ari Dee. Annaetje Haal.		Dirk. Born Sept. 27. Oct. 21.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.	
Margrietje. Born Mar. 19. April 18.	Samuel Demarest. Margrietje Brinkerhoff.	Peter Demarest and wife.	Gilliam. Oct. 21.	Cornelius Bogart. Neeltje Lydekker.	Chiliam Bogart and wife.
Marregrietje. Born May 9.	Jan Dirje. 16. Wyntje Lydekker.	Jan Banta and wife.	Fytje. Oct. 24.	Samuel Demarest. Marfje Banta.	Petrus Demarest. Fytje Bogert.
			Petrus. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 26.	Nicasie Kip. Lea Vrelant.	Petrus Kuyper. Elizabeth, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Pieter. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 30.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwte Van Dien.	Sammel Dirje. Wyntje Banta, his wife.
Catlyntje. March 26.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetschius.	
Hannah. April 4.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Voorhesen.	Albert Voorhesen. Lena Voorhesen.
Antje. Born May 3. May 22.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerkom.	Hendrik De Voost and wife.
Beletje. Born May 3. May 22.	Johanes Westerveld. Lena Christi.	
Susanna. May 22.	Sem. Dee. Elisabeth Dee.	
Samuel. Born May 8. May 23.	Jacob Kool. Maria Demorest.	Samuel Demorest and wife.
Gerret. May 23.	Alber Lydekken. Maria Nagel.	Gerret Lydekker and wife.
Hendrik. Born June 1. June 19.	Peter Van Orden. Geertruy Snyder.	Jacobus Van Orden. Sara Van Orden.
Dirck. Born June 23. July 10.	Peter Kuyper. Elizabeth Zabrisky.	Hendrick Kuyper and wife.
Elsje. Born June 12. July 10.	Jacob Parsel. Margrietje Truman.	Niclaes Smitt and wife.
Jakemyntje. Born June 1. July 10.	Cornelius Van Houten. Sara De Morest.	Roeloph Van Houten. Marye Van Houten.
Syrje and Tryntje, twins. Born May 2. July 10.	Albert Westerveld. Lea Hartje.	Gerret Westerveld and wife. Vansent Matanje and Cornelia Westerveld.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Luycas. Born July 19. Aug. 7.	David Demarest. Lena Van Voorhesen.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Elisabet Van Voorhesen.
Benjamin. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 21.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntje Taalman.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.
Petrus. Born Aug. 14. Aug. 28.	Stephen Van Orden. Maria Koning.	Albert Dirje and wife.
Cherity. Sept. 11.	Thomas Moor. Marya Ferdon.	Jacob Ferdon and wife.
Agenietje. Sept. 11.	David Dirje. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Jan Banta and wife.
Tryntje. Sept. 11.	Abraham Kool. Afje Demore.	Abraham Kool.
Jannetje. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 9.	David Akkerman. Sara Christi.	
Aeltje. Born Sept. 7. Oct. 9.	Cornelius Cuyper. Netje Van Dien.	
Sara. Oct. 23.	Daniel Brouwer. Marytje Kooning.	
Janeken. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 23.	Jacob Vreelant. Marytje Banta.	Cornelius Vreelant. Catrina Cadmus, his wife.
Walter. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 23.	Abraham Persel. Agenietje Verveelen.	Vreederik Verveelen and wife.
Ragel. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 23.	Samuel Banta. Eva Bardan.	Petrus Bogart and wife.
Elisabet. Oct. 23.	Willem Dee. Elisabet Nagel.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. David and Pe- trus, twins. Born Oct. 12. Oct. 23.	Niclaes Demoree. Elje Demoree.	David Demarest and Lea, his wife. Jan Banta and Sara, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 20. Nov. 6.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabriski.	Johannes Westervelt. Elsje De Groot, his wife.
Marya. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 18.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietje Lishier.	Dirk Lishier. Elisabeth Banta, his wife.
1764. Petrus. Born Decem- ber 8, 1763. Jan. 8.	Benjamin Westervelt. Marya Lishier.	David Akkerman and wife.
Lena. Born Decem- ber 19, 1763. Jan. 8.	David Kemwel. Anatje Akkerman.	
Susana. Born Jan. 10. Feb. 19.	Albert Alje. Marya Westervelt.	David Mares. Margrietje Alje.
Jacob. Born Feb. 7. March 4.	Abraham Kool. Afje Demorest.	Jacob Kool and wife.
Sara. Born Feb. 19. March 4.	Jan Dirje. Wyntje Lydekker.	Barent Nagel. Agenietje Dirje, his wife.
Albert. Born Feb. 6. March 4.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Albert Zabriske. Anatje, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 12. March 18.	Jan Demorest. Willemte Bogart.	Jacobus Demorest. Marya Smith, his wife.
Cornelius. March 18.	Willem Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Cornelius Verburg and wife.
Margrietje. Born April 8.	Roeloph Westerveld. Dirkje Taalman.	Cornelius Taalman. Marytje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Jacobus & Cor- nelius, twins. Born March 25. April 23.	Gerret Lydekker. Lydia Demorest.	Cornelius Bogaert. Neeltje Lydekker, his wife.
Elisabeth. May 20.	Samuel Grootvelt. Elisabeth Pitts.	
Rachel, Lea & Marya, triplets. June 27.	David Benjn. Demorest. Marytje Akkerman.	Do. J. H. Goetschius and wife. James Staggs and Lea Brouwer. Stephen Van Orden and wife.
Abraham. Born July 17. July 29.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lena Christi.	Abraham Quakkenbos and wife.
Margrietje. Born July 3. July 29.	Abraham Parsel. Margrietje Livesey.	Paulus Livesey. Hester Livesey.
Marya. Born Aug. 2. Aug. 16.	Jacob Westervelt. Fytje Taalman.	
Gerret. Born Aug. 7. Aug. 26.	Gerret Westervelt. Marytje Brouwer.	Gerret Blauwvelt. Catrina, his wife.
Christina. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 9.	Aert Kuyper. Tryntje Lishier.	Peter Lishier and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 2. Sept. 9.	Abraham Lishier. Marya Erel.	Jacob Nagel and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 23.	Jacobus Demorest. Marya Smith.	Jan Demorest. Willemte, his wife.
Abraham. Oct. 6.	Abraham Abr. Quakkenbos. Marya Lishier.	Abraham Quakkenbos and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 6.	Albert Lydekker. Marya Nagel.	Jan Nagel and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Johannes. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 4.	Niclaes Smitt. Marya —.	Jan Christi. Beetjje, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 4.	Isac Van Blerkom. Sara —.	
Albert. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 18.	Albert Banta. Leentje Van Voorhees.	Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Christientje, his wife.
Margrietje. Born Dec. 12. Dec. 25.	Pieter Westervelt. Catlyntje Haring.	Jan Westervelt. Jannetje, his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 25.	Albert Terheune.	Peter Demoree. Jannetje, his wife.
1765. Margrieta. Born Jan. 7. Jan. 20.	Do. J. H. Goetschius, V. D. M. Rachel Zaberrowsky.	Joost Zaberrowsky. Anaetje, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Feb. 9. March 14.	Niclaes Lissier. Jacomyntje —.	
Christiaan. Born Decem- ber 23, 1764. March 17.	Niclaes Pittersen.	Christiaan Demore and wife.
Martynkje. Born April 9. May 5.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Jan Banta. Margrietje, his wife.
James. Born April 28. May 16.	Hans Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	James Christi. Magdalena, sister.
Jacobus. Born June 2. June 17.	Pieter Kuyper. Elisabeth Zabriske.	
Anaetje. Born July 1. July 14.	Pieter Bogart.	Cornelius Bogart. Anaetje, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Petrus. Born July 18. August 11.	Abraham Eeli. Maria De More.	Peter De More. Aeltje, his wife.
Albert. Born July 29. Aug. 11.	Jacob Bogart. Sara Van Voorhees.	Albert Van Voorhees. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Giljam. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 6.	Niclaes De Moree. Elsje Demore.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena, his wife.
Abraham. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 6.	Jacob Kool. Sara Demoree.	Abraham Kool. Easje, his wife.
Agenietje. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 6.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Sara Akkerman.	Pieter Westervelt. Catlyntje, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 8. Oct. 20.	David Dirje. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Cornelius Van Hoom. Maria, his wife.
Maria. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 17.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerkom.	Mathys Vliereboom. Marretje Ferdon.
Anetje. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 1.	Andreas Van Orden. Elisabeth Essil.	
Elisabet. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 15.	David Kemwel. Anaetje Akkerman.	Christian Kemwel. Dirkje Verveelen.
Benjamin. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 15.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lishier.	Ari Westervelt. Geertruy Zabriske, his wife.
Luykas. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 24.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Van Voorhees.	
1766. Agenetje. Born Decem- ber 31, 1765. Feb. 2.	Albert Westervelt. Lea Hartje.	Hans Christ Huyler. Lea Banta, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Annetje. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 16.	Rinier Quakkenbos. Saartje Dirje.	David S. Demore. Margrietje Dirje, his wife.
Anaetje. Born Feb. 16. Mar. 16.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabriske.	Albert Zabriske. Anaetje, his wife.
Abraham. Born Jan. 30. Mar. 16.	Abraham Quakkenbos. Tryntje Lishier.	Abraham Quakkenbos. Susana Helm, his wife.
Johannes. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 2.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.	
Maria. Born Sept. 19. Nov. 2.	David S. Demarest. Margrietje Dirje.	
Maria. Born Mar. 6. Mar. 16.	Samuel Banta. Eva Bardan.	Anaetje Bardan.
Dorothea. Born Feb. 19. Mar. 16.	Sam. Dec.	
Walter. Born Feb. 10. Mar. 30.	Jacob Persel.	
Maria. Born Mar. 21. April 6.	Jan Banta. Anaetje Demore.	Maria Demoree. Samuel Demore, son.
Sara. Born Mar. 29. April 20.	Andres Van Orden. Janetje Oblinus.	
William. Born Mar. 31. April 20.	Niclaes Smith. Maritje Persel.	Nicassie Kip. Lea Vreelant.
Catlyntje. Born Mar. 22. April 20.	Tuines Kuyper. Rachel Buskerk.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Catlyntje. Born Mar. 31. May 4.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettje Van Dien.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Van Voorhees, his wife.
Isac. June 15.	Jacobus Van Blerkom.	
Jan. Born July 8. July 13.	Stephen Van Orden. Maria Koning.	Jan Westervelt. Janetje Hering, his wife.
Gerret. Born June 14. July 13.	Jan G. Westervelt. Anaetje Dye.	Gerret Westervelt and wife.
Barent. Born June 16. July 13.	Jacob Nagel. Margrietje Lishier.	William Nagel and wife.
Jacob. Born May 30. July 13.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Cornelius. Born July 24. Aug. 10.	James Stag. Lea Brouwer.	Hans Westervelt. Lena Christi, his wife.
Margrietje. Born July 26. Aug. 10.	Jacob Vreelant. Maria Banta.	Hendrik Banta. Margrietje Banta, his wife.
Isac. Born July 28. Aug. 24.	Albert Alljee. Maria Westervelt.	
Rachel. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 7.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouwer.	Jacob Ekker. Lea Westervelt, his wife.
Isac. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 7.	Samuel Van Saen. Lea Zabriske.	Isac Van Saen. Marjtte Demoree.
Albert. Born Sept. 5. Nov. 2.	David Demoree. Magdalen Van Voorheese.	Hendrik Van Voorhees. Wyberig Laroe, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Lidia. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 2.	Gerret Lydekker. Lidia Demarest.	
Anaetje. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 2.	William Verburg. Cornelia Banta.	Jan Banta. Anaetje D. Moree, his wife.
Catrina. Born Oct. 8. Nov. 16.	Thomas Moor. Maria Ferdon.	Mathias Vliereboom. Marretje Ferdon, sister.
Salome. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 14.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetsius.	Do. Schoonmaker. Salome Goetsius, his wife.
Rachel. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 14.	Abraham Lishier. Maria Eerl.	Dirk Lishier. Elisabet Banta, his wife.
Rachel. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 25.	Joh. Henricus Goetschius. Rachel Zabriske.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske, his wife.
Jan. Born Dec. 6. Dec. 25.	Roelof Bogart. Janetje Banta.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje Demoree, his wife.
Willjam. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 25.	Abraham Eli. Maria Demoree.	Willjam Christi. Catlyntje Demoree, his wife.
1767. Willjam. Born Decem- ber 17, 1766. March 3.	William Henry. Sally Catridge.	
Jacobus. Born Decem- ber 31, 1766. Jan. 18.	Jacob D. Moree. Maria Smith.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje D. Moree.
Gierte. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 1.	Jan Dirje. Wyntje Lydekker.	David De Moree. Lena Voorhees.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Pieter. Born April 29. May 3.	Jacob Ferdon. Leentje Van Blercom.	Mathies Vliereboom. Martje Ferdon.
Petrus. Born April 27. May 17.	Johannes Westervelt. Lena Christi.	Petrus Westervelt. Beetleje D. Moree, his wife.
Beetleje. Born April 28. May 17.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi.	Jan Christi. Beetleje D. Moree, his wife.
Albert. Born April 30. May 17.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabet Sabriske.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Sabriske.
Albert. Born April 30. May 17.	Peter Westervelt. Catlyntje Heering.	
Maria. Born July 8. July 12.	Jan De Moree. Willemetje Bogert.	Maria De Moree. Samuel De Moree, son.
Evert. Born July 26. Aug. 23.	Jacobus Meier. Lena Broun.	
Jacob. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 6.	Jacob Kool. Sara De Moree.	
Cornelius. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 6.	Johanes Mejer. Sara Ecker.	Cornelius Mejer and wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 4.	David Dirje. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Jan Dirje. Wyntje Lydekker, his wife.
Lisabeth. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 4.	David De Moree. Janetje Cambel.	Willem Cambel. Lisabeth De Moree.
Sara. Born Aug. 7. Oct. 4.	Jan Dy. Naomi Carstein.	David Dye. Sara Moor, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Jacobus. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 15.	Daniel Christie. Fytje Demoree.	
Lisabet. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 15.	Thomas Cambel and wife.	Willem Cambel. Elisabeth D. Moree, his wife.
Jacob. Born Feb. 4. March 1.	Cornelius Van Saan. Elisabeth De Moree.	Jacob Van Saan. Janetje Banta.
Margrietje. Born Feb. 10. March 1.	Abraham Akkerman. Lydia D. Moree.	Jan Bogert. Margrietje D. Moree.
Albert. Born Feb. 15. March 1.	Nicasie Voorhees. Janitje Akkerman.	Hendrik Voorhees. Wyberig Laroe, his wife.
Fytje. Born Feb. 18. March 15.	Petrus Westervelt and wife.	Jacob Westervelt. Efje Westervelt.
Lisabeth. Born Mar. 10. March 29.	David De Moree. Maria Boskerk.	Frederik Lenss. Lisabeth Van Duren, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Feb. 27. March 29.	Niclaes Lishier and wife.	
Geertruy. Born Mar. 13. March 29.	Thomas Banta. Geertruy Terhune.	Wiert Banta. Geertruy, his wife.
Jacob. Born Feb. 5. March 29.	Willem Dee and wife.	Salomon Dee and wife.
Anaetje. Born Mar. 11. April 12.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Arie Westervelt. Giertrie Zabriske.
Abraham. Born April 22. May 3.	Albert Lydeker. Lena Van Blerkom.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Matheus. Born Oct. 8. Nov. 1.	Peter Bogart. Rachel Banta.	Matheus Bogart. Maria Banta.
Jacobus. Born Nov. 12. Nov. 15.	Daniel Westervelt. Margrietje Christi.	Jan Westervelt. Janetje Heering, his wife.
Paulus. Born Sept. 16. Nov. 15.	Jan Persel. Maria Livesie.	
Mercy. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 15.	John Wingfield. Elisabeth Juness.	
Samuel. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 13.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwte Van Dien.	Reinier Quakkenboss. Sara Dirje.
1768. Maria. Born Decem- ber 29, 1767. Jan. 17.	Samuel Demoree. Jacomyntje Bant.	Barent Kool. Maria De Moree, his wife.
Nicasie. Born Decem- ber 21, 1767. Jan. 17.	Hendrik Voorhees. Wyberig Laroe.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Decem- ber 25, 1767. Jan. 17.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margrietje Voorhees.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabet Zabriske, his wife.
Daniel. Feb. 28.	Daniel Brouwer. Martytje —.	
Jacobus. Born Jan. 2. Jan. 28.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lishier.	Annetje Leshier.
Lea. Born Feb. 20. March 13.	Niclaas Smit. Maria Persel.	Jacob Quakkenboss. Lea Christi, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Maria. Born Feb. 19. March 13.	Abraham Westervelt and wife.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouwer, his wife.
Willem. Born Mar. 11. March 27.	Samuel Cammel. Cornelia Demoree.	Willem Cammel. Elisabet Demoree.
David. Born April 20. May 22.	David Cammel. Anaetje Akkerman.	David Demoree. Jannetje Cammel, his wife.
Joanes. Born May 3. May 22.	Thomas Banta. Gertruy Terhune.	Johannes Vreelant. Alje Terhune, his wife.
Jan. Born April 14. May 1.	Roeloph Bogart. Jannetje Banta.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje De Moree.
Peter. Born June 28, 1767. July 24.	Andries Van Orden. Christina Sausly.	Jan Van Orden and wife.
Marya. Born July 15. Aug. 7.	Jan Westervelt. Anaetje Dye.	Derrikje Westervelt.
Janetje. Born Aug. 2. Aug. 21.	Renier Quakkenbos. Sara Dirje.	
Maria. Born Aug. 9. Aug. 21.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Margrietje Akkerman.	Cornelius Hering. Magdalena Goetschius, his wife.
Janetje. Born July 27. Aug. 21.	Andrees Akkerman and wife.	Abraham De Baan. Breggie Akkerman, his wife.
John. Born July 27. Aug. 21.	John Dey and wife.	
Lisabeth. Born Aug. 4. Sept. 4.	James Koning. Marya Gunter.	Nicasie Kip. Lea Vreelant.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Wynije. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 18.	Gerret Dirje. Catlyntje Kuyper.	Jan Dirje, Jr. Wynije Lydekker.
Albert. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 16.	Hendrik Zabriske. Lisabeth Goetschius.	Albert Zabriske and his wife. Grandfather and grandmother.
Maria. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 16.	Thomas Cammel. Maria —	Abraham Brouwer. Catr. Vonk, his wife.
Thomas. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 30.	Cornelius Kuyper. Mettje Van Dien.	Thomas Van Dien. Maria Bogert, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Oct. 17. Oct. 30.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. Catlyntje Voorhees.	Jorus Brinkerhoff and wife.
Lea. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 13.	Niclaes Lishier. Jacomyntje Sorlie.	Frans Lishier. Cornelia, sister.
Maria. Born Sept. 24. Nov. 13.	Sem. Dee and wife.	
Annetje. Born Nov. 15. Nov. 27.	Samuel Banta. Eva Berdan.	Cornelius Bogert. Annetje Banta, his wife.
1769. Elisabeth. Born Jan. 8. Jan. 29.	Stephen Van Orden. Marytje Kuning.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.
Maria. Born August 26, 1768. Feb. 5.	Abraham Eli. Maria De Moree.	Jacobus De Moree. Maria Smith, his wife.
— Feb. 27.	Jan Banta. Anaetje Demoree.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta, his wife.
— Feb. 27.	Wiert Banta. Elisabeth —	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Tryntje. Born Feb. 18. Feb. 28.	Abraham Quakkenbos. Tryntje Lishier.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi, his wife.
Lisabeth. Born Feb. 21. March 12.	Gideon Verveien. Maria Banta.	Hendrik Banta. Lisabeth Bensen.
Giertje. Born March 6. March 26.	David Demoree. Lea Voorhees.	Jan Dirje. Wynije Lydekker, his wife.
— Born Mar. 26. April 16.	Johanes Mejer. Sara Ekkerssen.	David Banta and wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 14. April 16.	Gerret Lydekker. Lydia Demoree.	
Frankje. Born Mar. 21. April 16.	Tomas Moor. Maria Ferdon.	Gerret Lydekker. Maria Moor.
Christina. Born April 12. April 30.	Abraham Kool. Efje De Moree.	Baarent Kool. Maria De Moree, his wife.
Sara. Born Mar. 29. April 30.	Hendrik Banta. Sara Heerden.	
Cornelius. Born April 22. May 15.	Johannes Van Hoorn. Maria Meir.	Cornelius Meir and wife.
Annaetje. Born May 13. May 15.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	Jacob Brinkerhoff. Antje Voorhees, his wife.
Santje. Born April 17. May 20.	Willem Dee. Lisabeth —	Salomon Dee. Santje, his wife.
Jan. Born May 29. June 22.	Daniel Christ. Feitje De Moree.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. David. Born June 10. June 25.	Jacobus De Moree. Maria Smith.	David P. De Moree. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Albert. Born June 8. June 25.	Samuel Van Saan. Lea Zabriske.	Albert Zabriske. Anaetje Kip, his wife.
Willem. Born June 11. June 25.	James Cammel. Maretje Diderik.	Willem Cammel. Lisabeth De Moree, his wife.
Beeletje. Born June 16. June 25.	Samuel Cammel. Cornelia De Moree.	Samuel S. De Moree. Maria De Moree.
David. Born June 24. July 9.	David De Moree. Margrietje Dirje.	David Van Orden. Weintje Christi.
Daniel. Born July 9. July 9.	James Stag. Lea Brouwer.	Daniel Brouwer. Marytje, his wife.
Geesje. Born June 17. July 9.	Daniel Voorhees. Maria Taalman.	Albert Banta. Lena Voorhees, his wife.
Abraham. Born July 9. July 9.	Jacob Meyer. Ebbi Parsel.	Abraham Parsel. Nietje Verveelen, his wife.
Christian. Born July 14. July 23.	J. Henricus Goetschius. Rachel Zabriske.	Christian Zabriske. Lena Voorhees, his wife.
Vrouwte. Born July 31. Aug. 20.	Jacob S. De Moree. Lisabeth Steenbrander.	David S. Demoree. Janetje Cammel, his wife.
Sara. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 20.	Jorus Huyler. Maria Symessen.	Jan Huyler. Alte Symessen.
Afje. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 3.	Casparus Westervelt. Rachel Zabriske.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Catlyntje. Born Aug. 30. Sept. 17.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabeth Zabriski.	Johannes Akkerman. Aeltje Kuyper.
Jacobus & Johannes, twins. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 1.	Niclaes De Moree. Elsie De Moree.	James Stagg and Lea Brouwer, his wife. Joseph Blaauvelt and Janietje Demoree, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Sept. 5. Oct. 1.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria De Moree, his wife.
Peter. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 1.	Samuel Demoree. Jacomyntje Bant.	Hendrik Bogert. Catryntje Bant.
Hendrik. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 15.	Peter Westervelt. Catlyntje Haring.	Hendrik Haring. Anaetje Banta, his wife.
David. Born Oct. 15. Oct. 29.	Samuel Demoree. Susana Brouwer.	
David. Born Oct. 24. Oct. 29.	Johannes Demoree. Nietje Ryckman.	David B. Demoree. Maria Akkerman.
David. Born Oct. 24. Oct. 29.	Cornelius Van Saan. Elisabet Demoree.	David B. Demoree. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Benjamin. Born Oct. 31. Nov. 20.	Benjamin R. Westervelt. Sara Bodett.	Syntje Westervelt.
Willem. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 7.	Tomas Cemel. Maria Watsen.	Jacob and Nenssi Cemel.
Margrietje. Born Dec. 12. Dec. 24.	Jan Demoree. Willemte Bogart.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje Demoree, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770. Maria. Born Decem- ber 5, 1769. Jan. 1.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Lishier.	
Jannitje. Born Decem- ber 6, 1769. Jan. 1.	Jacob Van Zaan. Annaatje Begon.	Isaac Van Zaan. Jannitje, his wife.
Maria. Born Decem- ber 5, 1769. Jan. 14.	Jacob Kool. Sara D. Moree.	Barent Kool. Maria D. Moree, his wife.
Nensi. Born Jan. 6. Jan. 14.	David S. Demoree. Jannetje Kembel.	Jacob Kembel. Nensi Kembel, sister.
Johannes. Born Novem- ber 30, 1769. Jan. 14.	David Endersen and wife.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Endersen, his wife.
Fytje. Born Jan. 24. Feb. 11.	Jacob Westervelt. Janetie Banta.	
David. Born Feb. 4. March 11.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	David Demoree. Margrietje Dirje, his wife.
Johannes. Born March 2. March 11.	Petrus Bogart. Maria Christi.	Jan Bogart. Margrietje Demoree.
Margrietje. Born March 1. March 11.	Hendrik Bogart. Margrietje Westervelt.	Daniel Westervelt. Margrietje Christi, his wife.
Abraham. Born Feb. 21. March 25.	Abraham Akkerman. Lydia Demoree.	David Banta. Antje Akkerman, his wife.
Cornelius. Born March 8. March 25.	Hendrik Banta. Lisabet Leeck.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770. Bernardus. Born Feb. 27. March 25.	Abraham Persel and wife.	Bernardus Vervcelen. Marrtje Blaauvelt, his wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 17. March 25.	Niclaus Smit and wife.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lea Christi, his wife.
William. Born March 7. March 25.	Mykel Kelly and wife.	
Margrietje. Born April 7. April 29.	David Dirje. Margrietje Van Hoorn.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson, his wife.
Gerrit. Born April 7. April 29.	Daniel Dirje. Vrouwte Van Dien.	Thomas Van Dien. Maria Bogart, his wife.
David. Born April 1. April 29.	Roeleph Bogart. Janatje Banta.	David Banta. Antje Ackerman.
Tryntje. Born April 23. May 13.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Huyler.	Niclaus Demoree. Elfje Demoree.
Selly. Born April 25. May 13.	Jacob Van Zaan. Ester Goetschius.	Jan Kuyper. Maria Goetschius, his wife.
Christina. Born May 9. June 3.	Andreas Zabriski. Jannetje Lishier.	Jan Lishier. Antje Lishier, his wife.
Hendrik. Born June 25. July 22.	Jan Hering. Lisabet Van Imburg.	Hendrik Hering. Annetje Banta, his wife.
Johannes. Born Aug. 9. Sept. 2.	David Akkerman. Margrietje Demoree.	Johannes Akkerman and wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 24. Sept. 16.	Abraham Brouwer. Sara Van Orde.	Daniel Brouwer. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770. Abraham. Born Sept. 2. Sept. 30.	David Kemwel. Annaatje Akkerman.	Walter De Graef. Giertje Akkerman, his wife.
Samuel. Born Sept. 9. Sept. 30.	Cornelius Helin. Margrietje Huyler.	
Phoebe. Born Oct. 29. Nov. 2.	Thomas Williams. Anetje Krank.	
Niclaes. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 11.	Jan Outwater. Henkje Lishier.	Dirk Lishier. Lisabeth Banta, his wife.
Maria. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 9.	Benjamin Demoree. Tryntje Van Orden.	David D. Moree. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Elena. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 23.	Samuel De Moree. Jacomyntje Bant.	John Bant. Helena Bant, mother.
1771. John Keen. Born Decem- ber 4, 1770. Jan. 13.	Jacob Persel. Grietje Trueman.	John Keen. Rachel Ridenar, his wife.
Lena. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 24.	Samuel Banta. Eva Berdan.	Luycas Van Saan. Lena Berdan, his wife.
Johanes. Born March 9. March 24.	Jan Brouwer. Rachel Van Brakelen.	
Johannes. Born March 6. April 14.	Jacob Quakkenbos. Lena Christi.	John Christi. Beelje De Moree, his wife.
Conraedus. Born March 6. April 14.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Sara Akkerman.	James Reinsen. Cornelia Westervelt, his wife.
Lea. Born May 4. June 9.	Jan Westervelt. Annaatje Dey.	Jacob Ekker. Lena Westervelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. James. Born April 24. June 9.	Sem. Dee. Elisabeth Dee.		1771. Daniel. Born Nov. 9. Nov. 24.	Samuel Demoree. Susana Brouwer.	
Elisabeth. Born June 23. July 21.	Gerrett G. Lydekker. Lydia De Moree.		Beeletje. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 22.	Johanes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	Roelof Westervelt. Dirkje Taalman, his wife.
David. Born July 2. July 21.	Jacob Demoree. Lisabeth Steenbrander.	David Van Orden. Jacomyntje, his wife.	1772. Marytje. Born Decem- ber 11, 1771. Jan 12.	James Remsen. Cornelia Westervelt.	
Maria. Born July 17. Aug. 4.	Hendrik Zabriski. Elisabeth Goetschius.	Jan Kuypere. Maria Goetschius.	Hendrik. Born Decem- ber 20, 1771. Jan. 26.	Jacob Westervelt. Janetje Banta.	Hendrik Banta and wife.
Jacobus. Born July 13. Aug. 4.	Peter Kuypere. Lisabeth Zabriski.		Albert. Born Decem- ber 29, 1771. Jan. 26.	Hendrik Kuypere. Grietje Van Voorhis.	
Marytje. Born July 26. Aug. 18.	Marytje Van Orden, widow of Stephen Van Orden.		Johanes. Born Jan. 12. Jan. 26.	Johannes De Moree. Nelleetje Rykman.	David Demoree. Marytje Akkerman, his wife.
Maria. Born Aug. 1. Sept. 15.	Abraham Eli. Maria Demoree.	Jacobus Demoree. Maria Smith, his wife.	Annitje. Born Decem- ber 21, 1771. Jan. 26.	James Stegg. Lea Brouwer.	
Rebecca. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 13.	Jacobus Demoree. Maria Smith.	Philip Smith. Rebecca Evel, his wife.	Lydia. Born Feb. 17. March 8.	Isaak Van Saan. Jannetje Akkerman.	Petrus Akkerman. Lydia, mother.
Anaatje. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 13.	Andrees Akkerman. Anaatje Alje.		Sara. Born Mar. 13. April 5.	Jacob Kool. Sara Demoree.	Kerstina Kool.
Petrus. Born Sept. 12. Oct. 13.	Cornelius Kuypere. Metje Van Dien.		Samuel. Born Mar. 30. April 19.	Samuel De Moree. Jacomyntje Bant.	
Johanes. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 27.	Jores Huyler. Maria Symessen.	Johanes Huyler. Eva Banta, his wife.	Lisabeth. Born Mar. 30. April 19.	Sammel Cambel. Cornelia Demoree.	John Cambel. Lisabeth, sister.
Gierte. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 27.	Tomas Banta. Gertruyd Terhune.				

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. Isaak. Born Mar. 15. April 26.	Willem Dee. Lisabeth Hous.	Isaak Dee. Zielerje Dee, sister.	1772. Isaak. Born Nov. 3. Nov. 22.	Jacob Van Saan. Ester Goetschius.	Isaak Van Saan and wife.
Maria and Ca- trina, twins. Born April 10. May 10.	Niclaes Smit. Persel.	Ari Blauwvelt and Alje Smit, his wife. Hendrik Verveelen and wife.	Cornelius. Born Nov. 2. Nov. 22.	Dirk Wanemaaker. Antje Banta.	Cornelius Banta. Rachel Banta, his wife.
Lisabeth. Born June 14. July 19.	Abraham Westervelt. Maria Eshly.		Jacobus. Born Nov. 12. Dec. 3.	Hendrik Van Voorhees. Wybrig Laroe.	
Johannes. Born June 13. Aug. 2.	David Cambel. Anaatje Akkerman.	John Cambel. Nansy, sister.	Gerretje. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 20.	Robbert Piggot.	Ari Kuenen and wife.
Wyntje. Born June 14. Aug. 2.	Jacob Freeland. Wyntje Durje.	Jan Dirje.	1773. Jan. Born Decem- ber 29, 1772. Jan. 24.	Abraham Brouwer. Sarah Van Orden.	Rachel Van Orden.
Cornelia. Born Aug. 8. Aug. 30.	Conrad Pullisvelt. Eva Huyler.	Jan Banta. Cornelia, his wife.	Jacobus. Born Decem- ber 16, 1772. Jan. 24.	Jacob Van Saan. Hannah Begon.	Rachel Van Saan.
Lena. Born Aug. 11. Aug. 30.	David Demoree. Grietje Voorhees.	Christiaan Zabriski. Lena Van Voorhees.	Cornelius. Born Jan. 5. Feb. 7.	Albert Lydekker. Sara Sikkelsen.	
Martynetje. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 13.	Roelof Brinkerhoff. Beeletje Demoree.		Rachel. Born Feb. 2. Feb. 21.	David Dirje. Grietje Van Hoorn.	Jan Dirje. Rachel, sister.
Catlyntje. Born Sept. 14. Sept. 27.	David Sym. De Moree. Jannetje Cambel.	Sibe Banta. Catlyntje Demoree.	Symon. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 21.	Jacob Demoree. Lisabeth Steenbrander.	Petrus Demoree. Fytje Bogert, his wife.
Petrus. Born Sept. 21. Sept. 27.	Benjamin Demoree. Catlyntje Van Orde.	Peter Van Orden. Geertje, his wife.	Evaatje. Born Mar. 24. April 12.	Cornelius Helm. Grietje Huyler.	Johanes Huyler. Eva Banta, his wife.
Abraham. Born Aug. 19. Sept. 27.	Abraham Persell. Agenietje Verveelen.	Jacob Persel. Grietje Truman.	Janitje. Born April 14. April 25.	Jan Banta. Cornelia Huyler.	Jan Westervelt. Jannetje Heering, his wife.
Cornelia. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 11.	Jan Demoree. Willemetje Bogart.	Jacobus Bogart. Cornelia Westervelt.			

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. John. Born Mar. 28. May 9.	Jacob Valentijn. Grietje Banta.	Jan Gissenae. Femijte Brouwer, his wife.
Annitje. Born April 14. May 9.	Hendrik Kamega. Rachel Brouwer.	Samuel De Moree. Susana Brouwer, his wife.
Rachel. Born May 6. May 30.	Jan Ellen. Anni Moor.	Dolph Brouwer. Marrya Ellen, his wife.
Jannitje. Born May 31. June 6.	Daniel Westervelt. Grietje Christi.	Jan Westervelt. Jannetje Heering.
Petrus. Born July 1. July 18.	Peter Van Orden. Geertje —.	Rachel Grootvelt.
Tobias. Born July 20. July 26.	Johannes Demoree. Nelietje Rykman.	Tobias Rykman and wife.
Willjam. Born July 16. August 1.	James Christi. Maria Banta.	Willjam Christie. Catiyntje Demoree, his wife.
Johannes. Born July 25. August 1.	James Cembel. Marrytje Dideriks.	Hester Diederiks.
Annaatje. Born Mar. 16. August 1.	Lorens Sorly. Maria Demaree.	Isaak Watson. Maria Van Hooren, his wife.
Margrietje. Born Aug. 6. August 29.	Hendrik Demoree. Beetletje Taalman.	Samuel Demoree. Margrietje Blinkerhof, his wife.
Daniel. Born Aug. 13. August 29.	Isaak Blauwvelt. Willemeintje Westervelt.	Gerret Blauwvelt and wife.
Annitje. Born Sept. 27. October 24.	Isaak Westervelt. Vrouwte Arianse.	Cornelius Heering. Annetje Arianse.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. Johannes. Born Sept. 24. October 24.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Endersen.	
Elisabeth. Born Sept. 26. October 24.	John Cembel. Fitje Verveelen.	William Cembel. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. Born Oct. 2. October 24.	Johannes Meyer and wife.	Jacob Ekker and wife.
Luykas. Born Oct. 14. November 7.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannetje Akkerman.	
Stephen. Born Oct. 10. November 7.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sara Bodett.	Jan Lissier. Maria Bodett, his wife.
Lisabeth. Born Nov. 3. November 21.	Peter Kuyper. Lisabeth Zabriské.	
John. Born Nov. 18. December 5.	Samuel De Moree. Jakkemfytje Bant.	Jan De Moree. Willemptje Boggart.
Tryntje. Born Nov. 6. December 5.	Gerret Dirje. Catiyntje Kuyper.	Aart Kuyper. Tryntje Lissier.
Willem. Born Dec. 1. December 26.	Johannes Westervelt. Magdalena Christi.	Willem Christie. Catiyntje Demoree.
1774. Barent & Benjamin, twins. Born Decem- ber 25, 1773. January 16.	Abraham Kool. Elfy Demaree.	Barent Kool and Maria De- maree, his wife. Benjamin Demaree and Trintie Van Orde, his wife.
Annatie. Born Decem- ber 31, 1773. January 16.	Isack Van Voorhees. Tryntie Ackerman.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannetje Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Jacob. Born Decem- ber 19, 1773. Jan. 16.	Jacob Myer. Ebbi Pessel.	
Ari. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 30.	Jacob Westervelt. Jannitie Banta.	Ari Westervelt. Geertje Zabriski, his wife.
Evaä. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 6.	Joris Huyler. Maria Symse.	Johannis Huyler. Evaä Banta, his wife.
Gritie. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 13.	Jacob Pessel. Gritie Truman.	
Hendrik. Born Feb. 25. February 27.	Jacob Voorhees. Lisabeth Nagel.	Hendrik Nagel. Lisabeth Klerck, his wife.
Beelitje. Born Feb. 16. March 13.	Jacob Quackbos. Leea Christi.	Jan Christi. — Ackerman, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Feb. 13. March 13.	James Stagg. Leena Brouer.	
William. Born Feb. 12. March 13.	Petrus Winter. Sanna Ecker.	William Piterse and wife.
Margritie. Born Feb. 25. March 27.	David Demaree. Margritie Durje.	
Lewis, Slave of Jacob Brouwer. March 27.		
William. Born Feb. 24. April 4.	Sem. Dee. Elisabeth —.	William Dee and wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 15. April 17.	Gerrit Lydecker. Lidea Demaree.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Seibie. Born Mar. 25. April 17.	Peter Boogert. Rachel Banta.	Derrick S. Banta and mother.
Antie. Born Mar. 12. April 17.	Giliaem J. Bogert. Catiyntie Ackerman.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Samuel. Born April 12. May 1.	Samuel Banta. Evaä Berdan.	
David. Born May 23. June 12.	David Ackerman. Gritie Demaree.	David Demaree. Maria Buskerk.
David. Born May 9. May	Andris Ackerman. Gritie Alyie.	Johannis Ackerman. Altie Kuyper.
David. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 7.	Thomas Campbell. Maria —.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
John. Born July 28. Aug. 21.	Cornelius Van Saen. Lisabeth Demaree.	Johannis Demaree and wife.
Samuel. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 4.	Cornelius Demaree. Jannitie Blinkerhof.	Samuel Demaree. Gritie Blinkerhof, his wife.
Albert. Born Sept. 7. Sept. 18.	Jan Zabriski. Stefna Zabriski.	Hendrik Zabriski and mother.
Jan. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 18.	Jacob Vrelant. Wyntie Durjee.	Jan Durjee. Antie Voorhees, his wife.
Roelef. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 2.	Douwe Westervelt. Rebecka Demaree.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirkte Talman.
Annatie. Born Sept. 6. Oct. 2.	David Goetscheus. Annatie Myre.	Peyatus Goetscheus.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Cornelius. Born Novem- ber 27, 1774. Jan. 15.	Jacob Cole. Saraa Demaree.	Cornelis Van Horen. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Decem- ber 24, 1774. Jan. 15.	David Campble. Annatie Ackerman.	Lena Ackerman.
Marrigritie. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 16.	Daniel Jessup. Maria Hill.	Abraham Brouwer. Catrina Fonk, his wife.
Jannitie. Born March 2. March 26.	Hendrik Zabriski. Elisabeth Goetseus.	David Demaree. Jannetie Zabriski.
Catlyntie. Born April 12. April 30.	Hendrick Kuyper. Gretie Voorhees.	Cornelius Kuyper. Metje Van Dien, his wife.
Sarah. Born April 16. April 30.	David Durje. Margritie Van Hoorn.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Catlyntie. Born April 13. April 30.	Daniel Westervelt. Margritie Cristi.	Willum Cristi. Catlyntie Demaree, his wife.
Jannitie. Born May 6. May 25.	John Cambie. Fittie Vervelen.	
Johannis. Born May 26. June 11.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christyna Cool.	Jan Huyler. Eva Hellem.
Piter. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 14.	John Duryee. Maria Demaree.	
Neeltie. Born Nov. 30. Dec. 23.	David Brouwer. Neeltie Snideger.	Jan Brouwer. Liesabeth, daughter.
John. Born Oct. 24. Dec. 24.	David Demaree. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Demaree. Antie, daughter.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Catlyntie. Born Dec. 10. Dec. 24.	John Christi. Nantie Brinkerhoff.	William Cristi. Catlyntie Demaree, his wife.
1776. Maria. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 4.	Jacobus Demaree. Maria Smith.	
Altie. Born Feb. 19. March 10.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	Jan Westervelt. Jannitie Hering, his wife.
Peter. Born Feb. 17. March 10.	Peter Kuyper. Liesabeth Zabriski.	
David. Born Feb. 16. March 10.	James Cambie. Marritie Diedrik.	David Cambie. Annatie Ackerman.
Lena. Born Decem- ber 3, 1775. March 10.	David Westervelt. Vroutie Camgaer.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouwer, his wife.
Maria. Born April 5. April 12.	Abraham Demaree. Femtie Brouwer.	David Demaree. Maria Ackerman.
John. Born Jan. 23. May 10.	Walter Degrauw. Catrina.	David Cambel. Hannatie Ackerman, his wife.
Lena. Born Feb. 18. May 10.	Ari Ackerman. Rachel —.	Lena Ackerman.
Maria. Born Mar. 31. May 12.	George Huyler. Maria Symesse.	
Jacobus. Born April 28. May 12.	John Hodson. Gerrittie Krom.	Jacob Ferdon. Lena Van Blerkom, his wife.
William. Born May 6. May 26.	Petrus Cristi. Belitie Westervelt.	William Cristi. Catlyntie Demaree, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776. Lea. Born May 12. June 2.	Joh. Mauritius Goetschjus. Tryntie Kipp.	Necassie Kipp. Lea Vrelant, his wife.
Jacob. Born May 12. June 2.	Johannis Banta. Hannatie Vanderhoef.	
Abraham. Born May 3. June 16.	Pieter Van Blerkom. Corstina Vever.	Jan Ecker. Annatie Banta, his wife.
Abraham. Born July 10. July 28.	Abraham Cool. Elje Demaree.	
David. Born July 2. July 28.	Andris Ackerman. Anaatje Aije.	
William. Born July 23. Aug. 14.	Adolph Waldrom. Cristina Zabriski.	David Waldrom. Annie Meyr.
Elisabeth. Born Aug. 13. Aug. 25.	Benjamin Demaree. Trintie Van Orde.	Cornelius Van Saan. Lisabeth Demaree.
Aeltie. Born July 25. Aug. 25.	Abraham Eli. Maria Demaree.	Pieter Demaree. Aeltie Van Horn, his wife.
Feytie. Born Aug. 1. Sept. 8.	Pieter Boogert. Rachel Banta.	Pieter Demaree. Feytie Boogert, his wife.
Abraham. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 22.	Johannis Demaree. Nellitie Rykman.	Abraham Demaree. Femmetie, his wife.
Catrina. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 6.	Jacob Voorhees and wife.	
David. Born Sept. 13. Oct. 6.	Jan Duryee. Maria Demaree.	David Demaree. Maria Boskirk, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776. Gerrit. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 6.	David Westervelt. Liesabeth Brouer.	Gerret Westervelt. Maria Brouer, his wife.
Symon. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 20.	Tunes Boogaert. Aeltie Symese.	
Abraham. Born Nov. 10.	Jacob Jo. Banta and wife.	Petrus J. Banta and wife.
Luycas. Born Nov. 10.	Richard Heaton. Marya, his wife.	
Andreis. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 10.	John J. Gessener and wife.	
Johannes. Born Nov. 10.	John Quackenbus. Annatie, his wife.	John Enderson. Rebecke, his wife.
1777. Jacobus. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 2.	Cornelius Demaree. Nantie Brinkerhof.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Aeltie Diedriks.
Thomas. Born Decem- ber 7, 1776. Feb. 2.	David Schuyler and wife.	
Maria. Born Jan. 23. Feb. 16.	David Ackerman. Gretie Demaree.	Jan Durjee. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Maria. Born Feb. 16.	Jacob Valenteyn. Tryntie Banta.	
Samuel. Born Decem- ber 17, 1776. Feb. 16.	Samuel Moor. Sarah Dey.	
Abraham. Born Decem- ber 5, 1776. Feb. 16.	Abraham Dey. Margritie Cristi.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. Abigail. Born Septem- ber 5, 1776. Feb. 16.	John Russel. Anna Leggett.	
Henderikus. Born Jan. 15. March 4.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetschus.	Do. Schoonmaker. Salomi Goetschus.
Dirckie. Born June 16. June 29.	Jacob Westervelt. Jannitie Banta.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirckie Taiman.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 18. June 29.	Jacob Herring and wife.	Hendrik Herring. Annatie Banta.
Syme. June 29.	Samuel Campble. Cornelia Demaree.	
Sarah. Born April 3. June 29.	Helmus Huyler. Cristina Cool.	Jacob Cool. Sarah Demaree, his wife.
Jannitie. Born May 11. June 29.	Abraham Cool. Keetie, his wife.	
Johannis. Born June 6. Oct. 19.	Geliam J. Boogert. Catlyntie Ackerman.	Johannis Ackerman. Aeltie Kuyper.
John. Born Aug. 29. Oct. 19.	Jacob Persel. Gritie Truman.	
Maryntie. Born July 19. Oct. 19.	David Durje. Margrietie Van Horn.	Cornelius Van Horn. Maria Demaree, his wife.
Aeltie. Oct. 19.	Daniel Westervelt. Grietie Cristl.	Christiaan Van Hoorn.
Jannitie. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 10.	Abraham Demaree. Femmetie Brouwer.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitie Vanderbeek.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. — Born Decem- ber 28, 1777. Jan. 18.	Hendrick Kuyper. Grietie Voorhees.	
James. Born Novem- ber 15, 1777. Jan. 23.	James Remse. Cornelia Westervelt.	
Maria. Born Aug. 8. Aug. 9.	Johannis D. Demaree. Nelietie Rykman.	David Demaree. Maria Ackerman, his wife.
Samuel. Born Nov. 14. Nov. 15.	Dirrik Banta and wife.	Eva Berdan.
Jacob. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 25.	Helmis Huyler. Cristina Cool.	Jacob Coole. Sarah Demaree, his wife.
David. Born Dec. 14. Dec. 25.	Benjamin Demaree. Catrina Van Orde.	David B. Demaree. Maria Ackerman, his wife.
John. Born Nov. 29. Dec. 25.	Jan Durie. Geertie Bogert.	
Sarah. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 25.	Teunis Boogert. Aeltie Symisse.	
1779. Marritie. Born Decem- ber 11, 1778. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Demaree. Maria Smith.	
John. Born Decem- ber 24, 1778. Jan. 1.	David Demaree. Trintie Montanye.	Jan Montanje. Maria, his wife.
Marrigritie. Born Decem- ber 11, 1778. Jan. 1.	Daniel Herring.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Johannis. Born Decem- ber 15, 1778. Jan. 1.	Jan Huyler. Eftie Westervelt.	Johannis P. Westervelt and wife.
David. Born Jan. 7. Feb. 7.	Christiaan Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	
Lisabeth. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 7.	Wm. Hemmen. Lisabeth Day.	Jan Westervelt. Jannitie Hering.
Abraham. Born Decem- ber 28, 1778. Feb. 7.	Nicholas Lozier. Naomi Banta.	William Lozier. Eltie Lozier.
Margret. Born Septem- ber 23, 1778. Feb. 7.	Peter Demarest. Rachel Durie.	
Cornelia. Born Jan. 30. Feb. 7.	Jan Demaree. Willimtie Boogart.	Jacobus Boogart. Cornelia Westervelt.
Jacob. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 28.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.	
Abraham. Born Jan. 31. Feb. 28.	Hendrik Verbrück. Sarah Janse.	
Jacob. Born Mar. 31. April 25.	Gillijaem J. Boogert. Catlyntie Ackerman.	
Naomi. Born March 9. April 25.	David Day. Sarah More.	
Hendrik. Born April 8. June 27.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannitie Ackerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Cornelious. Born May 26. June 27.	Johannis J. Banta. Annitie Vanderhoef.	Albert Terhune and wife.
Marytie. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	Jan Duryei. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Maria Buskirk.
Samuel. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 19.	Johannis Brower. Antye Lozier.	
Johannis Hen- dricus. Born Oct. 17. Nov. 14.	Jo ^o Mouritus Goetschus. Catrina Kip.	
Aeltie. Born Nov. 1. Nov. 14.	David Ackerman and wife.	
Jacob. Born Nov. 12. Nov. 28.	David Cambell. Annatie Ackerman.	Jacob Cambell. Aeltie Westervelt.
Cornelious. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 9.	Cornelious Van Saen. Lisabeth Demarest.	
Albert. Born Nov. 24. Dec. 19.	Jacob Voorhees. Lisabeth Nagel.	
Petrus. Dec. 19.	Petrus Boogert. Maria Christl.	
1780. Annatie. Born Decem- ber 12, 1779. Jan. 1.	Samuel Lyens. Fytie Persel.	Jacob Persel. Gritie Truman.
William. Born Decem- ber 25, 1779. Jan. 16.	John Christl. Annatie Brinkerhof.	William Christl. Catlyntie Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Sefya. Born Decem- ber 19, 1779. Jan. 16.	James King. Maria Gunter.	
Roelef. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 27.	Jacob Cambell. Alida Westervelt.	Albert R. Westervelt. Maria Van Saen.
Lisabeth. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 27.	James Craven ^{1st} . Marcy Bant.	
Sarah. Born March 11. April 2.	David Durye. Gritie Van Horn.	
Annitie. Born March 28. April 26.	Lyas Day. Maria Camega.	
Leidea. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 10.	Hendrik Zabriski. Wyntie Lydecker.	Gerret Lydecker. Leidea Demaree.
Hester. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 10.	Wiert Banta. Leea De Groot.	Peter Degroot. Hester Brouwer.
Abraham. Born Sept. 10. Sept. 24.	John Campbell. Feitie Verveele.	Samuel Verveelen. Lisabeth Verveelen.
Dirktie. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 22.	John Westervelt. Lisabeth Ackerman.	Roelef Westervelt. Dirktie Taelman.
Geertie. Born Aug. 10. Nov. 5.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Bordett.	Hendrick Brinkerhof. Geertie Westervelt.
Johannis. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 19.	James Christl. Maria Banta.	Jan Banta. Eva Huyler.
Maria. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 19.	Nicholas Westervelt. Trintie Kuyper.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Necassie. Born Oct. 11. Dec. 3.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	Necassie Kipp. Lea Vreelant.
David. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 3.	Abraham Demaree. Femmitie Brouer.	David B. Demaree. Maria Ackerman.
Catlyntie. Born Oct. 26. Dec. 3.	Marte Myrs. Gerbregh Ackerman.	
Roeleff. Born Nov. 21. Dec. 24.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saen.	Jacob Campbell. Aeltie Westervelt.
Abraham. Born Dec. 2. Dec. 24.	David Rydout. Liesabeth Killi.	Peter Rydout. Lisabeth Cristi.
David. Born Dec. 6. Dec. 24.	Jacobus Demaree. Margritie Coole.	David Demaree. Maria Boskirk.
Joris. Born Nov. 23. Dec. 10.	Helmes Huyler. Cristina Coole.	
Santie. Born Feb. 26. Dec. 10.	Daniel Ratan. Rachel Berdan.	John Decker and wife.
1781. Jacob. Born Decem- ber 26, 1780. Jan. 14.	Daniel Hering. Angenitie Brinkerhoff.	Jacobus Brinkerhof.
Rebecka. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 28.	Dirck Banta. Liesabeth Benson.	Johannis Benson. Rebecka Demaree.
Maria. Born Novem- ber 20, 1780. Jan. 28.	Jacob More. Anni Nagel.	Samuel More. Maria Ferdon.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Stephanis. Born Feb. 20. March 11.	Marte Poulese. Leidea Banta.	Poules Poulesse. Maria Nagel.
Lourens. Born Feb. 23. March 25.	Jacob Van Houte. Rachel Ackerman.	
Nicase. Born Mar. 16. April 16.	Hendrik Kuyper. Grietie Voorhees.	
Vroutie. Born April 6. May 6.	John Westervelt. Antie Demaree.	Daniel Demaree. Vroutie Demaree.
Petrus. Born April 8. May 27.	John Huyler. Elye Westervelt.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntie Talman.
Thomas. Born April 12. May 27.	Samuel More. Leea Ratan.	
Benjamin. Born June 5. June 17.	John Westervelt. Liesabeth Cole.	Benjamin Westervelt. Natie Brinkerhoff.
Isaack. Born July 4. Aug. 12.	Peter Stor. Femmetie Vrelant.	Isaac Vrelant. Grietie Vrelant.
Wilemina. Born Sept. 1. Sept. 9.	Samuel Demaree. Wilemina Bant.	David Demaree. Hester Brouer.
Maria. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 23.	Christiyaen Van Hoorn. Maria Enderson.	
Roelef. Born Sept. 21. Oct. 21.	Roelef Boogart. Jannitie Banta.	Roelef P. Boogart. Hendrikje Ackerman.
Sarah. Born Nov. 4.	Elias Romyn. Rachel Romyn.	Annatie Hopper.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Jan. Born Oct. 13. Nov. 4.	Petrus Westervelt. Leisabeth Brouer.	Jannitie Brouer.
Catlyntie. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 2.	Petrus Christi. Beeltie Westervelt.	William Christi. Catlyntie Demaree.
Jan. Born Oct. 30. Dec. 2.	Petrus Demaree. Rachel Durye.	Jan Durye. Geertie Boogart.
Jacob. Born Nov. 11. Dec. 2.	Walter Keuning and wife.	
1782. Wyntie. Born Decem- ber 2, 1781. Jan. 1.	Hendrick Brinkerhof. Sara Westervelt.	Dirck Westervelt. Maria Ackerman.
Rachel. Born Janu- ary 13, 1781. Jan. 27.	Samuel More. Maria Degroot.	
Tryntie. Born Decem- ber 27, 1781. Jan. 27.	Wiert Banta. Jacomyntie Christi.	Jan Banta. Eva Huyler.
Johannis. Born Jan. 16. Jan. 27.	John R. Westervelt. Liesabeth Ackerman.	
Samuel. Born Septem- ber 12, 1781. Feb. 10.	Cornelius Demaree. Grietie Demaree.	Daniel Demaree. Vroutie Demaree.
Martynitie. Born Feb. 12. March 10.	David Durye. Grietie Van Horn.	
Christianna. Born Feb. 23. April 1.	Harmanus Van Huysse. Rachel Boogart.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Cattrina. Born Mar. 23. April 14.	Walter Degrau. Geertie Ackerman.	William Campbell. Wynitie Nagel.
Elisabeth. Born Mar. 19. April 14.	Cornelious Hooglant and wife.	Cadeeris Hooglant. Fietie Verveelen.
Maria. Born May 1. May 20.	John Mouricus Goetschius. Trintie Kipp.	Leisabeth Goetschius.
Cornelia. Born April 18. May 20.	John Hees. Sarah More.	Cornelis Myer. Cornelia Myer.
Hester. May 20.	Michil More.	
Margrietie. Born May 31. June 16.	Jan Hering. Maria Demaree.	Samuel Demaree. Grietie Brinkerhof.
Maria. Born May 4. June 30.	Jan Vreelant. Sarah Ellen.	Hendrik Volk. Maria Ellen.
Cornelious. Born June 1. June 30.	Douwe Westervelt. Jannitie Brinkerhoff.	Cornelious Westervelt.
Jannitie. Born June 21. June 30.	Jan Duryei. Maria Demaree.	Cornelious Buskirk. Jannitie Demaree.
Annatie. Born May 18. June 30.	Benjamin Westervelt. Natie Brinkerhof.	
Elisabeth. Born June 17. July 14.	Samuel J. More. — More, wife.	
Johannis. Born July 12. July 28.	Jan Durjee. Geertie Boogert.	Johannes Boogert. Cornelia Van Geisen.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Petrus. Born July 20. Aug. 11.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.	Petrus Boogart. Rachel Banta.
Abigel. Born July 12. Aug. 25.	Nicolas Smith. Maria Pessel.	Jacob Myer. Abigel Persel.
Elisabeth. Born Aug. 5. Aug. 25.	Andris Hopper and wife.	Hendrick Hopper. Aaltie, his wife.
Cornelious. Sept. 8.	Petrus Boogart. Maria Christi.	Petrus Christi. Beelitie Westervelt.
Aeltie. Born Aug. 9. Sept. 8.	Geljaem Boogart. Cathlyntie Ackerman.	
Rachel. Born July 24. Sept. 8.	Petrus De Baen. Jacamyntie Westervelt.	
Annatie. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 22.	William Campbell and wife.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Johannis. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 22.	Marte Meyer. Bregye Ackerman.	
Sarah. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 20.	Petrus Coole. Sarah Demarest.	Jacob Coole.
Abraham. Nov. 3.	John Campbell. Fietie Verveelen.	
Jannitie. Nov. 3.	Nicasie Voorhees. Jannitie Ackerman.	
Luykes. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 3.	Jacob Voorhees. Liesabeth Nagel.	
Grietie. Born Sept. 27. Nov. 3.	Jacob More. Anni Nagel.	Jacob Nagel. Grietie Laxier.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Johannis. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 22.	Derik Cuyper. Antie Ferdon.	Jan Cuyper. Maria Goetschius.
Hendricus. Born July 30, 1779. Dec. 23.	Abraham Brevoort. Peremile Duentbirre.	Elias Brevoort. Maria Stoutenburgh.
Permile. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 23.	Abraham Brevoort. Permile Duentbirre.	Hendericus Brevoort. Sarah Weden.
1783. William. Born October 17, 1782. Jan. 1.	Aarint Van Hock. Abiegel Steevase.	Jan Westervelt. Jannitie Hering.
Cattrina. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 27.	David Goetschius and wife.	
David. Born Jan. 11. Feb. 9.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	David Demarest. Jannitie Campbell.
Joris. Born Feb. 9. Feb. 23.	Jad Huyler. Efy Westervelt.	Maria Symese.
Samuel. Born Feb. 5. Feb. 23.	Roelef Demaree. Maria Demaree.	Samuel Demarest. Grietie Brinkerhof.
Rachel. Born Jan. 9. Feb. 23.	Jacob Bogart and wife.	Walter Kuening and wife.
Marrigrietie. Born Feb. 11. March 9.	Samuel Demarest. Wynitie Bant.	Jan Boogert. Marrigrietie Demaree.
Hendrik. Born Feb. 9. March 23.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Geertie Westervelt.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. Aeltie Diedriks.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Magdalena. Born Mar. 17. April 6.	James Christi. Maria Banta.	William Christi. Magdalena Christi.
Jacob. Born March 8. April 6.	Jacobus Demarest. Grietie Coole.	Jacob Coole.
James. Born Mar. 12. April 6.	James Van Hoorén. Natie Pieterse.	
Hester. Born April 13. April 27.	Albert Westervelt. Maria Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetschius.
Abraham. Born April 18. May 11.	John Ackerman. Liesabeth Dier.	Isaak Van Saan. Jannitie Ackerman.
Andries. Born May 4. May 25.	James Keuning. Maria Gunter.	
Tobias. Born April 30. May 25.	Philip Rykman. Antie Nagel.	Nicholas Nagel and sistr.
Jacob. Born April 29. May 25.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. — Kip, wife.	John Christi. Annatie Brinkerhof.
Grietie. Born May 20. June 1.	Dirrik Banta. Liesabeth Benson.	Teunis Kuyper. Grietie Banta.
Natie. Born June 18. July 6.	Hendrick Zabriski. Wynitie Lydecker.	Ari Westervelt. Geertie Zabriski.
John. Born June 11. July 6.	Jan Demaree. Natie Hopper.	Jan Demarest. Willemtie Boogert.
Angenitie. Born July 21. August 3.	Daniel Hering. Angenitie Brinkerhof.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Johanis. Born Aug. 28. August 17.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christina Cole.	N. B.—The dates are as in original.	1783. Aeltie. Born Oct. 6. Nov. 9.	Gerret Brinkerhof. Grietie Goetscheus.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Aeltie Diedericks.
Nensie. Born Aug. 27. Aug. 17.	William Demarest. Wyntie Hoppe.	David Si. Demarest. Jannitie Campbell.	Efyé. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 9.	Tennis Kuyper. Grietie Banta.	Eva Banta.
Antje. Aug. 17.	Jan D. Banta. Rachel V ^a Horn.	Roelef Bogart.	David. Nov. 9.	Michel Men and wife.	
David. Born July 28. Aug. 31.	Samuel Brouwer. Annatie Brouwer.	David Brouwer and wife.	Marrigrietie. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 7.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomyntie Christi.	William Christie. Catiyntie Demarest.
Maria. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 28.	Samuel T. More. Leeya Rotan.		Efyé. Born Dec. 5. Dec. 25.	Johg R. Westervelt. Liesabeth Ackerman.	Roelef Westervelt. Divye Taelman.
Roelef. Born Oct. 12. Sept. 26.	Petrus Cristie. Beeltie Westervelt.	Roelef Westervelt and wife.	Christiaen. Born Oct. 28. Dec. 25.	Thomas Campbell. Polly, his wife.	
Jacob. Born Sept. 28. Sept. 26.	Abraham Demaree. Femmitie Brower.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitie Vanderbeek.	Johanis. Born Dec. 3. Dec. 25.	William D. Campbell. Wyntie Nagel.	
David. Born Oct. 22. Sept. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.	1784. David. Born Decem- ber 3, 1783. Jan. 18.	David Day. Sarah More.	Neyltie Day.
Samuel. Born Oct. 10. Sept. 26. (Dates as in original.)	John Persel and wife.	Johanis Blauvelt and wife.	Jacob. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 1.	Jacob Gerretse and wife.	
Maria. Born Sept. 20. Sept. 26.	John Voorhees. Leisabeth Heaton.	Maria Heaton.	Daniel. Born Jan. 7. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Banta. Liesabeth, his wife.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Grietie Berdan.
Johanis. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 9.	Johanis Banta. Annitie Vanderhoef.		Hester. Feb. 1.	Peter Bordett. Rachel Boss.	
John Cristien. Born Sept. 14. Nov. 9.	Nicholas Lozier. Naomi Banta.	Jacob Degroot and wife.	— Feb. 15.	Samuel Forgeson.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Hendrik. Born Feb. 21. March 28.	Roelef Boogert. Jannitie Banta.	Hendrik Boogert. Beeltie Westervelt.	1784. Jacob. Born April 19. May 31.	Nicholas Nagle. Fennie Banta.	Jacob Nagle and wife.
David. March 28.	Jan Hering. Liesabeth Van Imburgh.		Hendrik. Born May 27. June 27.	Joanis Westervelt.	Hendrik Hering. Annatie Banta.
Hanna. Born Feb. 1. March 28.	Samuel Lyons. Fytie Persel.		Catiyntie. Born May 20. June 27.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	Petrus Westervelt. Catiyntie Tallmon.
Gerrit. Born Feb. 28. March 28.	Jan Taelmon. —Durye, his wife.	Gerrit Durye. Catiyntie Kuyper.	Thomas. Born May 27. June 27.	Samuel J. Moore. Naomi Moore.	Samuel T. Moore. Marya Moore.
Petrus. Born Feb. 18. March 28.	Abraham Quackenbos. Gerrit Hering.	Mertynis Hoogenkamp. Fytie Christi.	Jannitie. Born May 15. June 27.	William Graham. Margrit Bagley.	
Efyé. Born Mar. 29. May 2.	John B. Westervelt. Leisabeth Cole.	Efyé Cole.	Abraham. Born May 8. June 27.	William Conklin. Liesabeth Hunt.	John Conklin. Leeah Conklin.
Rachel. Born Mar. 14. May 2.	Frederick Stymes. Annatie Bartee.		Jacob. Born June 27. July 11.	Samuel Campbell. Cornelia Demare.	Jacob Campbell. Aeltie Westervelt.
Keetie. Born April 10. May 16.	David Brower. Maria Hoogh.		Willemtie. Born June 28. July 11.	Jacob Hering. Geibertie V. B.	John Williams and wife.
Cornelius. Born May 9. May 16.	David Durie. Grietie Van Horn.	Cornelius Van Horn. Maria Demarest.	Eva. Born June 27. July 11.	Cristiaen Pulis and wife.	John Huyler. Eva Huyler, sister.
Nicasie. Born April 13. May 16.	J. M. Goetschius. Tryntie Kipp.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta	Lena. Born July 8. July 15.	Albert Voorhis. Liesabeth Ackerman.	William Ackerman. Grietie Voorhees.
Beekman. Born April 8. May 16.	John Van Buren. Tryntie Vrelant.	Beekman Van Buren. Angenitie Vreelant.	Jannitie. Born July —. Aug. 8.	Gilliam Demarest. Bregye Brouwer.	Jannitie Zabriske.
Catrina. Born April 9. May 16.	Roelef Van Houten. Jannitie, his wife.	Walter Degraw and wife.	Tomas and Rachel, twins. Born July 14. Aug. 22.	Beekman Van Buren. Angenitie Vrelant.	Thomas Post. Catrina Vrelant.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Angeitje. Born Aug. 6. Aug. 22.	Jacob I. S. Van Saan. Hester Goetschius.	
Johanis. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 22.	Petrus De Baun. Jacamyntie Westervelt.	Johanis Westervelt. Magdaleena Christie.
Angeitje. Born July 30. Aug. 22.	Gerrit Durye. Catlyntie Kuyper.	Baerrent Nagel and wife.
David. Born July 3. Aug. 22.	Jan Van Norden. Liesabeth Erven.	
Anna Maria. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	John Hees. Sarah More.	Samuel I. More. Naomi More, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 5.	Nicholas Westervelt. Catrina Kuyper.	Cornelius Kuyper.
Sufya. Born Aug. 6. Sept. 5.	Douwe Westervelt. Annatie.	John Westervelt. Grietie Ackerman.
Catrina. Sept. 5.	Samuel Etsel and wife.	
Annatie. Born Sept. 3. Sept. 19.	John Christie. Annatie Brinkerhof.	
Gerrit. Born Aug. 27. Sept. 19.	John Durye. Geertie Bogart.	Gerrit Durye and wife.
Hendrik. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 19.	Benjamin Blacklidge and wife.	Hendrik Demarest. Beellitje Talman.
Cornelia. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 19.	Samuel Helm and wife.	John Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Elye. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 3.	John Westervelt. Antie Demarest.	Simon Demarest. Elye Westervelt.
Grietie. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 3.	Petrus Bogart. Maria Christie.	Jan Bogart. Marigrietie Demaree.
Geertie. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 3.	Benjamin Demaree. Cattriena Van Norden.	Johanis Demarest. Nellie Rykman.
Nicholas. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 28.	Daniel Demarest and wife.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.
Beellitje. Born Nov. 23. Nov. 28.	Simon Demarest. Elye Westervelt.	James Westervelt. Maria Demarest.
Liedea. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 28.	Petrus Ackerman. Grietie Dierman.	Dirck Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
Fransyntie. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 12.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Bordett.	Albert Zabriski. Fransyntie Westervelt.
Thomas. Born Oct. 7. Dec. 12.	Jacob More. Annie Nagle.	
1785. Wyntie. Jan. 9.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Durye.	
Liesabeth. Jan. 9.	Christiaan Van Hooren. Maria Enderson.	
Pollie. Born Mar. 11. April 9.	Samuel Wood. Vrouitje Demaree.	
John. Born Mar. 23. April 10.	Samuel Demarest. Willimyntie Bant.	John Bant. Maria Banta.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Liesabeth. Born Feb. 10. March 1.	John Bogert. Antie Zabriski.	Johannis Boogert. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Jacobus. Born Jan. 14.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	
Jacobus. Born April 3. May 5.	Jacob Campbell. Aeltie Westervelt.	James Campbell. Marritie Diedrex.
Margrietie. Born May 6. May 22.	David Ackerman. Grietie Demarest.	
Sarah. Born April 28. May 22.	Jacob Voorhees. Liesabeth Nagel.	Baerrent Nagel. Maria Benson.
Sarah. Born June 19. July 3.	David Campbell. Annaatie Ackerman.	
David. Born June 28. July 3.	Jacob Demarest. Leena Campbell.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
David. Born June 11. July 3.	John Campbell. Fietie Verveele.	David Demarest. Janetie Campbell.
Catlyntie. Born June 14. July 3.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Durye.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntie Taleman.
Petrus. Born May 27. July 3.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Cole.	Petrus Cole. Sarah Demarest.
Jacob. Born May 28. July 3.	Barent Cole. Sarah Dedirear.	Jacob Cole.
Petrus. Born June 7. July 3.	Peter Wilson. Catharina Durye.	Petrus Durye. Sarah Merceroll.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Jacobus. Born July 8. Oct. 9.	John Durie. Maria Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Coole.
Maria. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 9.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Annatie Vreelant.	Hendrik Hering. Annatie Banta, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Dec. 11. Dec. 18.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	Leea Vreelant.
Eva. Born Oct. 17. Dec. 18.	W. Heimus Huyler. Cristina Coole.	
Rachel. Born Sept. —. Dec. 18.	Gerret Brinkerhof. Gritie Goetschius.	Aeltie Brinkerhof.
Maria Catrina. Born Nov. —. Dec. 18.	Peter Timmerman. Catrina Timmerman.	
Johannis. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 18.	Roelef Demarest. Maria Demarest.	
Hendrik. Born Sept. 20. Dec. 18.	Christopher Pope. Maria Erie.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Hendrikye Banta.
Elisabeth. Dec. 18.	John Banta. Maria Van Horn.	
1786. Rachel. Born Decem- ber 25, 1785. Jan. 2.	William Demarest. Wyntie Hoppe.	John Demarest. Aanaatie Hoppe.
Daniel. Born Feb. 20. March 5.	Daniel Hering. Grietie Brinkerhof.	Jacob Herringh. Gelbertye, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Feb. 29. March 5.	John Zabriski. Styna Zabriski.	Hendrik Zabriski. Wyntie Lydecker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Johanis. Born Aug. 28. August 17.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christina Cole.	N. B.—The dates are as in original.
Neensie. Born Aug. 27. Aug. 17.	William Demarest. Wyntie Hoppe.	David Si. Demarest. Jannitie Campbell.
Antje. Aug. 17.	Jan D. Banta. Rachel V ^e Horn.	Roelef Bogart.
David. Born July 28. Aug. 31.	Samuel Brouwer. Annatie Brouwer.	David Brouwer and wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 6. Sept. 28.	Samuel T. More. Leeya Rotan.	
Roelef. Born Oct. 12. Sept. 26.	Petrus Cristie. Belitie Westervelt.	Roelef Westervelt and wife.
Jacob. Born Sept. 28. Sept. 26.	Abraham Demaree. Femmitie Brower.	Jacob Brouwer. Jannitie Vanderbeek.
David. Born Oct. 22. Sept. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
Samuel. Born Oct. 10. Sept. 26. (Dates as in original.)	John Persel and wife.	Johanis Blauvelt and wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 20. Sept. 26.	John Voorhees. Leisabeth Heaton.	Maria Heaton.
Johanis. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 9.	Johanis Banta. Annitie Vanderhoeft.	
John Cristien. Born Sept. 14. Nov. 9.	Nicholas Lozier. Naomi Banta.	Jacob Degroot and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Aeltie. Born Oct. 6. Nov. 9.	Gerret Brinkerhof. Grietie Goetscheus.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Aeltie Diedericks.
Efye. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 9.	Teunis Kuyper. Grietie Banta.	Eva Banta.
David. Nov. 9.	Michel Men and wife.	
Marrigrietie. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 7.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomyntie Christ.	William Christie. Catiyntie Demarest.
Efye. Born Dec. 5. Dec. 25.	John R. Westervelt. Liesabeth Ackerman.	Roelef Westervelt. Divye Taelman.
Christiaen. Born Oct. 28. Dec. 25.	Thomas Campbell. Polly, his wife.	
Johanis. Born Dec. 3. Dec. 25.	William D. Campbell. Wyntie Nagel.	
1784. David. Born Decem- ber 3, 1783. Jan. 18.	David Day. Sarah More.	Neyltie Day.
Jacob. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 1.	Jacob Gerretse and wife.	
Daniel. Born Jan. 7. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Banta. Liesabeth, his wife.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Grietie Berdan.
Hester. Feb. 1.	Peter Bordett. Rachel Boss.	
Feb. 15.	Samuel Forgeson.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Hendrik. Born Feb. 27. March 28.	Roelef Boogert. Jannitie Banta.	Hendrik Boogert. Beeltie Westervelt.
David. March 28.	Jan Hering. Liesabeth Van Imburgh.	
Hanna. Born Feb. 1. March 28.	Samuel Lfens. Fytie Persel.	
Gerrit. Born Feb. 28. March 28.	Jan Taelmon. —Durye, his wife.	Gerrit Durye. Catiyntie Kuyper.
Petrus. Born Feb. 18. March 28.	Abraham Quackenbos. Gerrit Hering.	Mertynis Hoogenkamp. Fytie Christ.
Efye. Born Mar. 29. May 2.	John B. Westervelt. Leisabeth Cole.	Efye Cole.
Rachel. Born Mar. 14. May 2.	Frederick Stfmes. Annatie Barree.	
Keetie. Born April 10. May 16.	David Brower. Maria Hoogh.	
Cornelious. Born May 9. May 16.	David Durie. Grietie Van Horn.	Cornelious Van Horn. Maria Demarest.
Nicasie. Born April 13. May 16.	J. M. Goetschius. Tryntie Kipp.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta
Beekman. Born April 8. May 16.	John Van Buren. Tryntie Vrelant.	Beekman Van Buren. Angenitie Vreelant.
Catrina. Born April 9. May 16.	Roelef Van Houten. Jannitie, his wife.	Walter Degraw and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Jacob. Born April 19. May 31.	Nicholas Nagle. Fennie Banta.	Jacob Nagle and wife.
Hendrik. Born May 27. June 27.	Joanis Westervelt.	Hendrik Hering. Annatie Banta.
Catiyntie. Born May 20. June 27.	Cornelious Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	Petrus Westervelt. Catiyntie Tallmon.
Thomas. Born May 27. June 27.	Samuel J. Moore. Naomi Moore.	Samuel T. Moore. Marya Moore.
Jannitie. Born May 15. June 27.	William Graham. Margrit Bagley.	
Abraham. Born May 8. June 27.	William Conklin. Liesabeth Hunt.	John Conklin. Leeah Conklin.
Jacob. Born June 27. July 11.	Samuel Campbell. Cornelia Demare.	Jacob Campbell. Aeltie Westervelt.
Willemtie. Born June 28. July 11.	Jacob Hering. Gelbertie V. B.	John Williams and wife.
Eva. Born June 27. July 11.	Cristiaen Pulis and wife.	John Huyler. Eva Huyler, sister.
Lena. Born July 8. July 25.	Albert Voorhis. Liesabeth Ackerman.	William Ackerman. Grietie Voorhees.
Jannitie. Born July —. Aug. 8.	Gilliam Demarest. Bregye Brouwer.	Jannitie Zabriskie.
Tomas and Rachel, twins. Born July 14. Aug. 22.	Beekman Van Buren. Angenitie Vrelant.	Thomas Post. Catrina Vrelant.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Angetie. Born Aug. 6. Aug. 22.	Jacob I. S. Van Saan. Hester Goetschius.	
Johanis. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 22.	Petrus De Baun. Jacamyntie Westervelt.	Johanis Westervelt. Magdaleena Christie.
Angetie. Born July 30. Aug. 22.	Gerrit Durye. Catlyntie Kuyper.	Baerrent Nagel and wife.
David. Born July 3. Aug. 22.	Jan Van Norden. Liesabeth Erven.	
Anna Maria. Born Aug. 3. Aug. 22.	John Hees. Sarah More.	Samuel I. More. Naomi More, his wife.
Cornellous. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 5.	Nicholas Westervelt. Catrina Kuyper.	Cornellous Kuyper.
Sufya. Born Aug. 6. Sept. 5.	Douwe Westervelt. Annatie.	John Westervelt. Grietie Ackerman.
Catrina. Sept. 5.	Samuel Etsel and wife.	
Annatie. Born Sept. 3. Sept. 19.	John Christie. Annatie Brinkerhof.	
Gerrit. Born Aug. 27. Sept. 19.	John Durye. Geertie Bogart.	Gerrit Durye and wife.
Hendrik. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 19.	Benjamin Blackledge and wife.	Hendrik Demarest. Beelitie Talman.
Cornelia. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 19.	Samuel Helm and wife.	John Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Elye. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 3.	John Westervelt. Antie Demarest.	Simon Demarest. Elye Westervelt.
Grietie. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 3.	Petrus Bogart. Maria Christie.	Jān Bogart. Marigrietie Demaree.
Geertie. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 3.	Benjamin Demaree. Cattriena Van Norden.	Johanis Demarest. Nellie Rykman.
Nicholas. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 28.	Daniel Demarest and wife.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.
Beelitie. Born Nov. 23. Nov. 28.	Simon Demarest. Elye Westervelt.	James Westervelt. Maria Demarest.
Liedea. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 28.	Petrus Ackerman. Grietie Dierman.	Dirck Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
Fransyntie. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 12.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Bordett.	Albert Zabriski. Fransyntie Westervelt.
Thomas. Born Oct. 7. Dec. 12.	Jacob More. Annie Nagle.	
1785. Wyntie. Jan. 9.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Durye.	
Liesabeth. Jan. 9.	Christiaan Van Hooren. Maria Enderson.	
Pollie. Born Mar. 11. April 9.	Samuel Wood. Vroudie Demaree.	
John. Born Mar. 23. April 10.	Samuel Demarest. Willimynie Bant.	John Bant. Maria Banta.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Liesabeth. Born Feb. 10. March 1.	John Bogert. Antie Zabriski.	Johannis Boogert. Cornelia Van Giesen.
Jacobus. Born Jan. 14.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	
Jacobus. Born April 3. May 5.	Jacob Campbell. Aeltie Westervelt.	James Campbell. Marritie Diedrex.
Margrietie. Born May 6. May 22.	David Ackerman. Grietie Demarest.	
Sarah. Born April 28. May 22.	Jacob Voorhees. Liesabeth Nagel.	Baarent Nagel. Maria Benson.
Sarah. Born June 19. July 3.	David Campbell. Annaatie Ackerman.	
David. Born June 28. July 3.	Jacob Demarest. Leena Campbell.	David Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
David. Born June 11. July 3.	John Campbell. Fietie Verveele.	David Demarest. Jancie Campbell.
Catlyntie. Born June 14. July 3.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Durye.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntie Taleman.
Petrus. Born May 27. July 3.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Cole.	Petrus Cole. Sarah Demarest.
Jacob. Born May 28. July 3.	Barent Cole. Sarah Dedirear.	Jacob Cole.
Petrus. Born June 7. July 3.	Peter Wilson. Catharina Durye.	Petrus Durye. Sarah Merse-roll.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Jacobus. Born July 8. Oct. 9.	John Durie. Maria Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Coole.
Maria. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 9.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Annatie Vreclant.	Hendrik Hering. Annatie Banta, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Dec. 11. Dec. 18.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	Leea Vreclant.
Eva. Born Oct. 17. Dec. 18.	W. Helmus Huyler. Cristina Coole.	
Rachel. Born Sept. —. Dec. 18.	Gerret Brinkerhof. Gritie Goetschius.	Aeltie Brinkerhof.
Maria Catrina. Born Nov. —. Dec. 18.	Peter Timmerman. Catrina Timmerman.	
Johannis. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 18.	Roelef Demarest. Maria Demarest.	
Hendrik. Born Sept. 20. Dec. 18.	Christopher Pope. Maria Erie.	Hendrik Van Giesen. Hendrikje Banta.
Elisabeth. Dec. 18.	John Banta. Maria Van Horn.	
1786. Rachel. Born Decem- ber 25, 1785. Jan. 2.	William Demarest. Wyntie Hoppe.	John Demarest. Aanatie Hoppe.
Daniel. Born Feb. 20. March 5.	Daniel Hering. Grietie Brinkerhof.	Jacob Herringh. Gebernye, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Feb. 29. March 5.	John Zabriski. Styna Zabriski.	Hendrik Zabriski. Wyntie Lydecker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Johannis. March 5.	Gilyaen Demarest, Gerribreg Brouer.		1786. Johannis. Born July 9. August 13.	Johannis I. Benson. Maria Westervelt.	John J ^a Westervelt, Margrietie Ackerman.
Liesabeth. Born Novem- ber 22, 1785. March 5.	James Townsend and wife.		Elisabeth. August 13.	Hendrik Zabriski. Wyntie Lydecker.	Elisabeth Zabriski.
Albert. Born April 5. April 16.	John Lydecker. Annatie Taelman.	Gerret Lydecker. Liedea Lydecker.	Annatie. Born Aug. 2. August 27.	David Duryee. Margrietie Van Hoorn.	David Duryee's daughter.
Casparis. Born April 22. April 7.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.		Fredrik. Born Aug. 12. August 27.	Aaron Van Hoek. Abigael Van Hoek.	John Durye. Maria Demarest.
Annatie. Born May 13. April 21.	Nicholas Nagle. Frenkye Banta.	Wiert Banta. Annatie Miltenbergh.	Elisabeth. Born July 14. August 27.	Samuel Lyens. Sefya Pessel.	
David. Born May 24. June 5.	John Duryee. Geertie Boogert.	David Durye and daughter.	James. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 10.	John Perry. Geertruy Valentyn.	
Derick. Born June 16. July 2.	Jores Doremus and wife.	Johannes Berdan. Maria Voorhes.	Jacob. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 8.	John Christie. Annatie Brinkerhof.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. Cornelius Kip.
Thomas More. Born May 26. July 2.	David Dey. Sarah More.		Caspares. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 8.	John Westervelt. Angenitie Vanderbeek.	Caspares Westervelt. Rachel Zabriskie.
Abraham. Born May 23. July 2.	Gerret Lydecker. Annatie Westervelt.	Gerret Lydecker. Lidia Demarest.	David. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 8.	Samuel Wood. Vroudie Demarest.	David Demarest. Janetie Campbell.
Isaac. Born July 3. August 13.	Petrus J ^a Boogart. Sarah Hoppe.	Peter Demarest. Antie Van Hoorens.	David. Born June 1. June —.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamyntie Christie.	
Pettie. Born July 22. August 13.	Jacob Van Houten. Rachel Ackerman.		Dirck. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 5.	Teunis Kuyper. Margrietie Banta.	
Annatie. Born July 20. August 13.	Albert Voorhees. Liesabeth Ackerman.	Hendrick Voorhees. Wybrig Laroe.	Annatie. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 5.	Abraham Voorhees. — Valloo.	John Voorhees. Annatie Voorhees, sister.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Sellome. Born Oct. 7. Nov. 19.	J. M. Goetschius. Tryntie Kip.	Selle Christie.	1787. Hendrikus. Born April 16. May 6.	Albert Van Saan. Elisabeth Van Saan.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetschius.
Jacob. Born Oct. 15. Dec. 17.	Jacob More and wife.	Jacob Nagle and daughter.	Nicholas. Born May 7. May 17.	Petrus Demarest. Sarah Demarest.	Daniel Demarest. Sarah Oblienis.
Annatie. Born Nov. 6. Dec. 17.	Johannis Terheun. Grietie Boogert.	Joost Zabriski. Annatie Terheun.	Maria. Born May 9. May 27.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	
1787. Joris. Born Decem- ber 17, 1786. Jan. 17.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Jannitie De Baan.		John. Born May 2. May 27.	Jan Banta. Annatie Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Antie Demarest.
Jannitie. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 4.	Daniel N. Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	Andris Van Norden and wife.	Fransyntie. Born April 3. May 27.	Cornelius Hogland. Rutie Green.	
Leentie. Feb. 4.	Hendrik Banta. Liesabeth, his wife.	Luykes Van Saan. Leentie Berdan.	Michel. Born May 9. June 17.	Beckman Van Buren. Angenietie Vreeland.	Michel Van Buren and wife.
Maria. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 4.	Gilliam J. Bogert. Catlyntie Ackerman.		Marigrieta. Born May 24. June 17.	Christeyaan Van Hoorn. Maria Anderson.	David Durye. Margrietie Van Hoorn, his wife.
Elisabeth. Born Jan. 11. Feb. 18.	Peter J ^a Demarest. Sarah Devoe.	John Devoe. Elisabeth Pessel, mother.	Elisabeth. Born June 8. June 24.	Petrus Cole. Sarah Demarest.	
Jacobus. Born Mar. 12. April 1.	John Van Sise. Maria Demarest.	Abraham Banta. Hyle Van Syse.	Petrus. Born August 19, 1782. Oct. 1.	Abraham Westervelt. Maria Esley.	
Jacobus. Born Mar. 25. April 9.	Petrus Christie. Beetie Westervelt.		Liedea. Born Jan- uary 16, 1785. Feb. 27.	Abraham Westervelt. Maria Esley.	
Rebecka. Born Mar. 24. April 23.	Jacob Brower. Margrit —.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Jannitie Brower.	Johannis. Born June 11. July 6.	John Boogart. Antie Zabriski.	Jan Durye. Geertie Boogart.
Christeyaan. Born April 19. May 16.	Christiaan Diederer. Sietsye Van Saan.	David Demarest. Elisabeth Viel.	Maria. Born June 9. July 8.	David Goetscheus. Annatie Myre.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. David. Born July 24. July 22.	Petrus D. Christie. Liesabeth Slot.	
Jacobus. Born July 12. Aug. 5.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietie Coole.	
Rachel. Aug. 5.	John Demarest. Annatie Hoppe.	William Demarest. Weyntie Hoppe.
Leena. Born July 8. Aug. 5.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archeboid.	
Wyntie. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 2.	William Campbell. Wyntie Nagle.	Johanis Nagle and wife.
Jacob. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 2.	Jacob J. Cole. Geertie Duryce.	Jacob Cole. Maria, daughter.
Eva. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 2.	John G. Benson. Maria Lozier.	
Abraham. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 16.	Jacob A. Cole. Cornelia Westervelt.	Elye Cole.
Albert. Born Aug. 24. Sept. 16.	Cornelius Terheun. Elisabeth Hoppe.	Albert Terhune. Suss, his wife.
Catlyntie. Born Oct. 7. Oct. 28.	Dowe Westervelt. Jannitie Brinkerhof.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntie Taelmon.
Seba. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 11.	Dirck S. Banta. Liesabeth Benson.	Peter Boogert. Rachel Banta.
Marya. Born Nov. 9. November 11.	Abraham Demaree. Femmitie Brower.	David Demarest. Marya Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Kerynis. Born April 26. May 12.	Gulisaem G. Bogert. Cattrina Van Houten.	
Grietie. Born May 11. May 25.	Dirck Ackerman. Grietie Demarest.	
Samuel. Born April 23. Born May 25.	Samuel T. More. Leea Rotan.	David Day. Sarah More.
Jacob. Born May 16. June 8.	Roelef Bogert. Jannitie Banta.	Jacob Banta. Cattrina Lam.
Grietie. Born May 22. June 8.	John Bertolf. Lidea Lydecker.	Abraham Bertolf. Grietie Mandeviel.
Eleena. Born July 20. August 10.	Dirck Kuyper. Antie Ferdon.	
Liesabeth. Born July 14. August 10.	John Lydecker. Annatie Taelman.	
Johanis. Born May 31. August 10.	Samuel Ja. More. Sarah Day.	
Petrus. Born Aug. 6. August 24.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	Petrus Westervelt. Catlyntie Taelmon.
David. Born Aug. 17. August 24.	David D. Demarest. Trintie Brouwer.	David B. Demarest. Maria Ackerman.
Magdalena. Born Aug. 4. August 24.	Petrus De Baun. Jacamynitie Westervelt.	Johanis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
Margrietie. Born Aug. 10. Sept. 21.	Petrus Boogert. Maria Christie.	Jan Boogert. Margrietie Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Albert. Born Nov. 10. November 25.	Gerret Lydecker. Tryntie Haring.	John Lydecker. Antie Taelmon, his wife.
Daniel. Born Dec. 4. December 9.	Thomas Campbell. Polley, his wife.	Cattrina Campbell.
Jacob. Born Dec. 7. December 26.	W. Helmus Huyler. Cristina Cool.	Jacob Cool. Maria, daughter.
1788. Maria. Born Decem- ber 31. Jan. 27.	Jacobus Ja. Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.
Naomi and Elena, Twins. Born Novem- ber 16, 1787. Feb. 1.	John Degroot. Johannah Day.	Rachel Counover.
William. Born Decem- ber 27, 1787. Feb. 10.	William Day, Jr. Annika Vreeland.	
Jannitie. Born Feb. 22. March 9.	Benjamin Demarest. Trina Van Norden.	Jacob C. Van Saan. Jannitie Demarest.
Petrus. Born Mar. 3. March 23.	Mattheewis Boogart. Maria Demarest.	Petrus Boogart. Rachel Banta.
David. Born Mar. 10. March 30.	Casparis Westervelt. Elizabeth Campbell.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Sarah. Born Mar. —. May 4.	Albert Bogart. Fytie Westervelt.	Jacob Bogart. Sarah Van Voorhees.
Catlyntie. Born April 23. May 12.	Daniel P. Westervelt. Liesabeth Christie.	Peter Westervelt. Catlyntie Herring.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Abraham. Born Sept. 14. Sept. 21.	Jacob D. Demarest. Leena Campbell.	Abraham Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
William. Born Aug. 19. Sept. 21.	Nicholas Lozier. Naomi Banta.	
Sarah. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 21.	Jacob More. Anni Nagle.	
Liesabeth. Born Sept. 13. Sept. 27.	Peter B. Westervelt. Anetie Rigbe.	
Jacobus. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 5.	Hendrik Brinkerhof. Sarah Westervelt.	Jacobus Brinkerhof. Aetie Brinkerhof.
Jene. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 19.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwetje Demarest.	David Si. Demarest. Jene Campbell.
David. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 16.	David D. Campbell. Liesabeth Lozier.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Jannitie. Born Oct. 25. Nov. 16.	Albert Voorhees. Liesabeth Ackerman.	Gerret Ackerman. Jannitie Voorhees.
Thomas. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 16.	Hillebrandt Lozier. Liesabeth Campbell.	Thomas Campbell. Maria Watsen.
Naomi. Born Oct. 25. Dec. 14.	Samuel J. More. Naomi More.	
1789. Gerrit. Born Dec. 4. Jan. 4.	Hendrik Falk. Sarah Outwater.	
Maria. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 28.	Peter Ja. Demarest. Sarah Devoe.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Margrietie. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 8.	Roelief Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Margrietie Brinkerhof.
Antie. Born Jan. 31. Feb. 22.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	Roelief Bogert. Jannitie Banta.
Jan. Born Jan. 27. Feb. 22.	Jacob Kool. Geertie Duryee.	Jan Duryee. Geertie Bogert.
Catrina. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 22.	Gerret Lydecker. Tryntie Herring.	Petrus Heering. Catriena, his wife.
Peter. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 22.	Luycas Kuypen and wife.	Peter Kuypen and wife.
Magdalena. Born Feb. 12. March 22.	Wiert J. Banta. Jackemyntie Christie.	
Rachel. Born Feb. 2. March 22.	Joh. Mauritius Goetscheus. Tryntie Kipp.	Rachel Banta.
John. March 22.	John Van Sijse. Maria Demarest.	Jan Demarest. Antie Demarest.
Liesabeth. Born Mar. 15. April 5.	Hendrik C. Banta. Liesabeth, his wife.	Cornelius Van Saan. Liesabeth Demarest.
Rebecka. Born Mar. 17. April 13.	Peter D. Demarest. Tryntie Benson.	Dirck Banta. Liesabeth Benson.
Symon. April 13.	William Demarest. Wyntie Hopper.	Simon Demarest. Natie Banta.
Rachel. Born April 23. May 10.	Jacobus Jac. Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Daniel. Born April 22. May 10.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slot.	Grietie Christie.
Jan. Born April 5. May 10.	Benjamin P. Westervelt. Sarah Duryee.	Jan Duryee. Giertie Boogert.
Elsye. Born May 18. June 7.	Daniel N. Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	
Jacob. Born May 17. June 7.	Christeyan Dederer. Sietsye Van Saan.	Jacob J. Van Saan. Hester Goetscheus.
Stephanus. Born May 28. June 21.	Peter D. Christie. Liesabeth Slot.	
Seel. June 21.	Slave of Jacobus Lozier.	
Margrietie. Born July 4. Aug. 16.	Hendrik Zabriski. Weyntie Lydecker.	Cornelius Lydecker.
Jacobus. Born June 20. Aug. 16.	Jan Hering. Liesabeth Van Imburg.	
Marla. Aug. 16.	William Van Bueren.	
William. Born Aug. 2. Aug. 30.	Johannis Ackerman. Jannitie Van Scheyve.	David Campbell. Annatie Ackerman.
Angeniet, Myntie, and Jurry. Aug. 30.	Seel. A Female Slave of Jacobus, Lozier.	
Magdalena. Born Aug. 30. Sept. 13.	Symon Demarest. Eiye Westervelt.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Philip. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 13.	Reynier Earle. Elisabeth Campbell.	John Earle. Vrountie Van Giesen.
Christyntie. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 27.	John Ackerman. Liesabeth Brinkerhof.	
Maria. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 25.	Jacob A. Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	Isaac Nagel. Maria Arianse.
Joris. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 25.	Henricus Brinkerhof. Jannitie De Baan.	Samuel De Baan. Elizabeth De Baan.
Rachel. Born Sept. 14. Oct. 25.	John Benson. Maria Lozier.	
Antie. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 8.	James Ryte. Jannitie Van Saan.	
Liesabeth. Born Oct. 29. Nov. 22.	Barent Kool. Sarah Dederer.	David Demarest. Liesabeth Veel.
Lisabeth. Born Nov. 5. Nov. 29.	Jacob Voorheese. Liesabeth Nagel.	
Hendrick. Born Nov. 11. Nov. 29.	John Durye. Geertie Bogart.	
William. Born Nov. 11. Nov. 29.	William Karns. Catrina Parleman.	
David. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 13.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamyntie Christie.
Jannitie. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 13.	Simon D. Demarest. Annatie Banta.	David S. Demarest. Jannatie Campbell.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Hester. Born Aug. 21. Dec. 13.	Aaron Degroot. Beeltie Campbell.	Daniel Demarest. Vrountie Demarest.
Margrietie. Born Dec. 12. Dec. 25.	Peter Kool. Sarah Demarest.	David Ackerman. Margrietie Demarest.
Hester. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 25.	Matteewis Bogart. Maria Demarest.	David Demarest. Hester Brower.
Johannis. Born May 4. May 22, 1791.	Wiert J. Banta. Jackemyntie Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta.
1790. Hendrick. Born Decem- ber 6, 1789. Jan.—.	Henricus Terheun. Rachel Hopper.	Peter P. Demarest, and wife.
Catrina. Born October 30, 1789. Jan.—.	William Lozier. Jannette Benson.	
Aeltie. Born Decem- ber 20, 1789. Jan. 17.	John R. Westervelt. Elisabeth Ackerman.	Lucas Voorheese. Aeltie Ackerman.
Maria. Born Jan. 23. Feb. 7.	Petrus De Baan. Jacamyntie Westervelt.	John Parلمان. Maria De Baan.
Jacob. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 7.	Joseph Conkelen. Grietie Koning.	
Margrietie. Born Feb. 8. March 7.	Johannis Van Wagne. Margrietie Demarest.	Abraham Demarest. Margrietie Demarest.
Cornelia. Born Feb. 10. March 14.	Gilleyaem Bogert. Catiyntie Ackerman.	Jan Bogert.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Elisabeth. Born Feb. 17. March 14.	William Williams. Margrietie Heaton.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.
Daniel. Born Mar. 10. April 4.	Jacobus Smith. Cattrina Perrie.	Daniel Perrie. Jannitie Forshie.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 10. April 4.	Hendrik Ferdon. Jannitie Archebold.	Dirck Kuyper. Antie Ferdon.
Jacob. Born Mar. 24. April 5.	Albert J. Boogart. Feytie Westervelt.	Jannitie Banta.
Margrietie. Born Mar. 25. May 2.	Dirick Banta. Elisabeth Benson.	Jan Huyler. Annetie Banta, his wife.
Elisabeth. Born Mar. 26. May 16.	John Degroot. Marritie Laback.	Nickolas Degroot.
Jacobus. Born June 16. July 9.	Samuel Demarest. Willemmyntie Bant.	Peter S. Demarest. Elena Demarest.
Johannis. Born June 22. July 9.	Peter I. Westervelt. Mertynitie Blanch.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
Magdalena. Born July 15. Aug. —.	James Westervelt. Elisabeth Demarest.	Johannis Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
—. Born July 31. Aug. 9.	— De Baan. Geesje Demarest.	Rachel Cool.
John. Born July 26. Aug. 9.	Petrus Winter. Susanna Ecker.	Johannis Van Hoon. Annetie Mebie.
Gerrit. Born Aug. 22. Sept. 5.	John Bartolf. Leidea Lydecker.	Gerrit Lydecker. Leidea Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Aeltie. Born May 22. June 5.	Derick Ackerman. Margrietie Demarest.	Luykas Voorhees. Aeltie Ackerman.
Maria. Born May 4. June 5.	Teunis Demarest. Sarah Callens.	Jacob Hoppe. Sarah Van Vorst.
Elena. Born May 27. June 26.	John Brinkerhof. Willemye Hogiant.	
Jacobus. Born July 3. July 24.	Peter Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Jacobus G. Demarest. Sarah D. Clerk.
Jacob. Born July 31. Aug. 21.	John Quackenbus. Sarah Smith.	Jacob Quackenbos. Beeltie Christie.
Gerrit. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 16.	Derrick Vrelant. Annetie Banta.	Gerrit Banta and wife.
Hannatie. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 13.	Cornelius I. Van Saan. Hester Brouwer.	John Heaton. Maria Brower.
Abraham. Born Sept. 13. Nov. 13.	Jan Quackenbos. Annetie Anderson.	
Hendrick. Born Oct. 12. —.	William Persel. Rebecka Ossly.	
John. Born Oct. 19. —.	John J. Banta. Elisabeth Kuyper.	Jan Banta. Vrouwetie Westervelt.
1792. Samuel Christie. Born Decem- ber 3, 1791. Jan. 22.	Petrus Christie. Marya Banta.	Samuel Banta and Eva Berdan, his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Born Aug. 30. Sept. 26.	Johannis S. Banta.	
Sietsye. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 19.	Isaac Roos. Sarah Bogart.	Cornelius Bogart. Sietsye Demarest.
Johannis. Born Dec. 6. Dec. 25.	Albert Voorheese. Elisabeth Ackerman.	
1791. Maria. Born Novem- ber 30, 1790. Jan. —.	David D. Campbell. Elisabeth Lozier.	
Weyhrig. Born Decem- ber 6, 1790. Jan. 9.	Petrus Christie. Elizabeth Slot.	
Annetie. Born Jan. 15. Feb. 6.	Jacob D. Demarest. Leena Campbell.	David Campbell. Annetie Ackerman.
Sitsye. Born Feb. 23. March 27.	Nicholas Demarest. Hester Ackerman.	Cornelius Bogart. Sitsye Demarest.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 11. April 25.	Peter J. Demarest. Sarah Devoe.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith.
Johannis. Born April 26. May 15.	Luykes Voorhees. Aeltie Ackerman.	John Ackerman. Elisabeth Brinkerhof.
Jacobus. Born May 10. June 5.	Jacobus Peek, Jr. Elizabeth Peek.	Jacobus Peek. Wilme Bogart.
Johannis. Born April 21. June 5.	David Vandelinde. Cattrina Banta.	John Vandelinde. Ellye Westervelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Marya Demar- est. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 22.	Pieter Demarest. Sarah Demarest.	Roelaf Demarest. Marya Demarest.
Rebecka. Born Septem- ber 25, 1791. Jan. 29.	Cornelius Demarest. Elisabeth Woertendyk.	John Bogert. Margrietie Ackerman.
Leena. Born Decem- ber 12, 1791. January 29.	James Kain. Maria Van Seyle.	David P. Demarest. Leena Van Seyle.
Jacob. Born Jan. 5. Mar. 4.	Samuel Lyens. Fytie Persel.	Jacob Persel. Grietie Truman.
Andrew. Born Mar. 2. Mar. 25.	George Boskirk. Rachel Brower.	
Weyhrig. Born April 14. May 28.	Daniel Westervelt. Elisabeth Christie.	
Geertie. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 14.	Joost A. Zabriski. Rachel Zabriski.	
Grietie. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 14.	Albert Voorheese. Elisabeth Ackerman.	John Ackerman. Grietie Voorheese.
Johannis. Born Dec. 11. Dec. 26.	Jacobus Anderson. Marjerie Woertendyk.	Johannis Westervelt. Rebecka Demarest.
1793. Derick. Born Decem- ber 23, 1792. —.	Johannis Banta. Rachel Peek.	Derrick Banta.
Willemmyntie. Born April 27. May —.	Jacobus N. Demarest. Elena Demarest.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Fransyntie. Born April 28. May 19.	Hendrik Demott. Margrietie Demarest.	Johannis Demott. Fransyntie —.
Jacob. Born April 21. May 19.	Michel Vrelandt. Maria More.	Wyntie Vrelandt.
Jacob. Born May 5. June 4.	Jacob Campbell. Aultie Westervelt.	
Maria. Born May 17. June 4.	John Demarest. Antie Kipp.	
Effe. Born May 15. June 4.	Benjamin Coole. Jannitie Arianse.	Jan Arianse. Effe Demarest.
Liedea. Born May 8. Sept. 1.	Symon Demarest. Maria Mÿrs.	
1794. John. Born Feb. —. March —.	John Anderson. M — Bogert.	
Sarah. Born June 22. July 4.	Samuel Coole. Sarah Brydtsht.	
Gerrit. Born Aug. 3. Aug. —.	Peter Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest. Jackamÿntie Helm.
Daniel. Born Sept. 18. Oct. —.	David Blauvelt. Maria Hering.	Daniel Blauvelt. Elisabeth, his wife.
Abraham. Born Sept. 17. Nov. —.	John Heaton. Maria Brower.	
Janitie. Born Oct. 18. Dec. —.	Cornelius I. Van Saan. Hester Brower.	Jacob Van Saan. Jannitie Van Saan.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. Born Nov. 24. Dec.	Cornelius Van Horn. — Brower, his wife.	Liedea Van Horn.
Geertie. —. Jan. —.	Gilyaem Demarest. Gerbregh Brower.	Janitie Demarest.
Peter. Born Decem- ber 28, 1794. January —.	Cornelius Van Horn. Cattrÿntie Hering.	Peter Hering. Cattrina, his wife.
Catÿntie. Born Decem- ber 18, 1794. Jan. —.	Helmus Van Wagne and wife.	David A. Demarest and wife.
Hendrick. Born Jan. 23. —.	John Ackerman. Tryntie Voorheese.	Hendrick Voorheese. Wybrigh Laroc.
Albert. Born Jan. 27. —.	Roelef Romÿn. Jacamÿntie Van Hoorn.	Albert Romÿn. Liedea Romÿn, daughter.
Jacamÿntie. Born Feb. 18. April —.	Jacob Forshie. Antie Westervelt.	
Johannis. Born April 3. April —.	Casparis Demarest. Rachel Voorheese.	Rachel Zabriskie.
Johannis. Born June 25. Aug. —.	Jacobus Anderson. Merjery Woertendyk.	John Anderson and wife.
Gerritt. Born Aug. 16. Aug. —.	David Anderson. Geertie Nagel.	
Hendrick. Born Oct. 24. Nov. —.	Joost Zabriski. — Zabriski.	Hendrick Zabriski. Maria H. —.
Maria. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 22, 1793.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamÿntie Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta.
Sarah. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 17, 1797.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamÿntie Christie.	David Van Saan. Lea Brower.

BAPTISMS AT SCHRAALENBURGH.

From the Book of Records of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, at the South Church at Schraalenburgh, 1756 to 1801.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Leytie. Born Mar. 17.	Rolof Vandelinde. Annatie Demarest.	Jacobus D. Demarest. Leytie, his wife.
Lidea. Born Mar. 6. April 4.	Jan Anderson. Elizabeth Demarest.	Rolof Romeyn. Lidea Demarest.
Jacob. Born Mar. 24. April 4.	Gerret Kip. Cornelia Banta.	Hendrick Kip. Jannetie, his wife.
Fransÿntie. April 4.	James Moor and his wife.	
Johannes. Born Feb. 24. April 4.	Isaack Boogert. Leya Demarest.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel, his wife.
Jannetie. May 16.	Rolof Romeyn. Lidea Demarest.	Isaack Van Voorhesen. Osseltie, his wife.
Elisabeth. May 16.	Stevannus Terhuyn. Santie, his wife.	Albert Terhuyn. Mareyte, his wife.
Antie. May 16.	Jacobus Van Blurkom. Lammietie, his wife.	Gissbert Van Blurkom and his wife.
Eagye. Aug. 15.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesye, his wife.	Abraham Zickels. Eagie, his wife.
John. Aug. 22.	Willem Berrie. Elisabeth, his wife.	Samuel Berrie. Henderickise, his wife.
Roelof. Aug. 22.	Nicolaes Romÿn. Belietie, his wife.	Roelof Romeyn. Lidia, his wife.
Abraham and Isaac Huysman. Gesie, twins. Margriette Ackerman. Sept. 5.		Abraham Ackerman and wife. Antie Henderick Hoppe and Wyntie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1756. Pieter. Sept. 12.	John Edsel. Geertie, his wife.	Arie Degroot. Rachel Degroot, his daughter.
Antie. Oct. 17.	Abraham Westervelt. Henderickye Boskerk.	Abraham Ackerman. Antie, his wife.
Dirck. Nov. 28.	Albert Terhuyn. Maria, his wife.	Nicasie Kip. Elisabeth, his wife.
Jacob. Oct. 17.	Samuel Demarest. Margriete, his wife.	Jacob Titsoort. Eva, his wife.
1757. Helmigh. Jan. 9.	Jacob Van Wagene. Jannetie Van Houte.	Johannes Van Wagene. Nesie, his wife.
Leya. Jan. 9.	Johannes Van Wagene. Nesie, his wife.	
Isack. Jan. 23.	Jan Kip. Jannetie, his wife.	Isack Kip. Mÿntie, his wife.
Elizabeth. Jan. 30.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel Zabriskie.	Cornelius Bogert. Elizabeth, his wife.
Sara. Jan. 30.	Jacob Cowenoven. Neeltie, his wife.	Samuel Cowenoven. Cornelia Lydecker.
Gerret. Feb. 13.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelia —.	Samuel Lydecker. Cornelia Lydecker, his sister.
Geesje. Feb. 27.	Jacobus Da. Demarest. Feytie, his wife.	Pieter Demarest. Jannetie, his wife.
Johannes. Feb. 27.	Benjamin Couwenoven. Elizabath —.	Jacom. Couwenoven. Neeltie, his wife.
Pieter and David. twins. March 14.	Jacobus Demarest. Treynitie Lozier.	Pieter Lozier and Marytie, his sister. David Demarest & Cattrina, his wife.
Rachel. March 20.	Pieter Degroot. Lena —.	Arie Degroot. Saartie, his wife.
Voost. March 26.	Albert Zabruiwsko. Geertie —.	Casparus Zabruiwsko. Cattrina, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757. Rachel. April 11.	David Demarest. Cetie Sacae.	
Benjamin. April 12.	Casparus Westerveit. Wyntie —	Benjamin Westerveit. Henderickye, his wife.
Marytie. April 12.	Klaes Romeyn. Elisabeth, his wife.	Necacie Kip. Margrietie, his wife.
Antie. April 16.	Johannes Bentse. Rebecka —	Jan Bogert. Antie, his wife.
Rachel. Born April 11. May 1.	David Y. Demarest. Margritte —	Johannes Demarest. Rachel, his wife.
Margritie. May 1.	Abraham Aliy. Yacomeyn —	Pieter Aliy. Margriet, his wife.
Rachel. May 15.	Jacob Demarest. Rachel —	Tomas Akkerson. Maryte, his wife.
Pieter. June 19.	Jacobus Aliy. Annatie —	Abraham Aliy and wife.
Henderickye. June 19.	Sillen Erell and wife.	Henderick Kip. Geertruy, his wife.
Sitye. June 26.	David Demarest. Maria —	Samuel Demarest. Leya, his wife.
Maria. June 26.	Gerret Bense. Eva —	Yan Berdan and his wife.
Geertie. July 3.	Adryaen Post. Henderickie —	Pieter Ackerman. Antie, his wife.
Jacobus. uly 3.	Abraham Ackerman. Maria —	Jacobus Bogert. Elsye, his wife.
Mahitebel. Born July 10. July 20.	Jonatan Roos. Carstina Romeyn.	
Johannes. Born May 26. July 10.	Johannes Van Houte and his wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1757. Lea. Aug. 7.	Johannes Peek. Susanna —	Samuel Demarest. Lea, his wife.
Hillebrant. Born July 18. Aug. 7.	Nicolaes Lozier. Elisabet —	Hillebrant Lozier. Carstina, his wife.
Elisabet. Aug. 11.	Louwerens Ackerman. Tyna —	Pieter Ackerman. Antie, his wife.
Derick. Sept. 4.	Marins Meyyer. Yacomeyn.	
Maria. Sept. 11.	Gerret Demarest. Yackemeynte —	Albert Terhuyn. Maria, his wife.
Yannetie. Oct. 2.	Cornelius Bentze. Cornelia —	Carel Debaan. Jannetie, his wife.
Elisabeth. Oct. 22.	Gulyaem Berthoff. Osseltie —	Casparus Westerveit. Weynte, his wife.
Carel. Born Nov. 25. Nov. 27.	Abraham De Baen. Bregge —	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Edward. Dec. 25.	Siivester Erel. Maghtel —	Steven Baaidewin. Antie, his wife.
Judeke. Born Dec. 17. Dec. 25.	Frederick Woortendyke. Sara —	Pieter Durie. Marie, his daughter.
1758. Willem. Jan. 1.	Jacob Rome. Elisabet —	Saertie Van Boskerk.
Elisabet. Born Dec. 17. Jan. 8.	Jan Durie. Jannetie —	Jacobus Peek. Elisabet, his sister.
Catrina. Feb. 26.	Petrus Demarest. Sara —	David Demarest. Catrina, his wife.
Annatie. Born Mar. 12. Apr. 9.	Henderick Beer. Eagle —	Henderick Bogert. Annatie Beer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758. Marytie. Born April 2. April 9.	Roelof Terhuyn. Osseltie —	Albert Terhuyn. Marytie, his wife.
Annatie. April 5.	Roelof Vandelinde. Annatie —	Albert Bogert. Sara, his wife.
Margrietta. July 30.	Teune Earell. Marya Willems.	Sara Willems.
Marya. Sept. 3.	Nicolaes Romeyn. Belitie —	Arie Demarest. Marytie, his wife.
Henderick. Sept. 10.	Roelof Blinkerhof. Marytie, his wife.	Henderick Blinkerhof and his wife.
Rebecka. Sept. 10.	Samuel Demarest. Leya —	Johannes Bentse. Rebecka, his wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 27.	Benjamin Demarest. Wybrugh —	David Demarest. Margritte, his wife.
Maria. Sept. 27.	Luyck Pieteron. Maria Hael.	Casper Hael and his wife.
Johannes. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 24.	Syba Banta. Divertie —	Johannes Banta. Margrietta, his wife.
Albert. Jan. 1, 1759.	Johannes Aliy and his wife.	Albert Aliy. Marya, his wife.
Marynte. Dec. 31, 1758.	Isaack Bogert. Leya —	Cornelius Banta and his wife.
Samuel. July 2.	Abraham Aliy and his wife.	Samuel Helm and his wife.
Tomas. Aug. 6.	Jacob Vanderhoef and his wife.	Tomas Outwater and his wife.
Jacob. Aug. 16.	Rolof Romeyn. Lidea —	Jacobus Da. Demarest. Leyte, his wife.
Tomes. Aug. 16.	Cornelius Demarest. Mayke —	Tomes Akkersen. Marya, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1758. Oct. 15.	Klaes Romeyn and his wife.	Jan Romeyn and his wife.
Christyaen. Nov. 12.	Arie Banta and his wife.	Hillebrant Lozier and his wife.
1759. Jan. Jan. 27.	Abraham Jacobussen. Eva Kip.	Jan Romeyn and his wife.
Maria. Sept. 29, 1758.	Petrus De Baen and his wife.	Isack De Baen and his wife.
1759. Johannes. Feb. 15.	Cornelius Bentse. Cornelia —	Johannes Bentse and his wife.
Jacobus. Feb. 18.	Albert Terhuyn. Maria —	Johannes Demarest. Rachel, his wife.
Helmigh. Born Feb. 5. March 4.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klaesye —	Helmigh Van Houte and his wife.
Geertie. Born Feb. 15. March 4.	Gerret Kip and his wife.	Henderick Kip and his wife.
Jacobus. April 1.	Albert Bogert. Sara —	Jacobus Demarest. Treynte, his wife.
Carel. April 22.	Isack De Baen. Maria —	Carel De Baen. Jannetie, his wife.
Henderickie. April 29.	Gilyaem Berthoff. Osseltie —	Benjamin Westerveit. Henderickie, his wife.
Weyntie. May 6.	David Demarest. Cornelia —	Daniel P. Demarest. Sara Peek.
Jacobus. May 6.	Jacobus Peek. Willempie —	Jacobus Peek and his wife.
Nicolaes. May 27.	Arie Demarest. Maria —	Nicolaes Ackerman. Maria, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Albert. June 17.	Willem Berrie. Eliesabet —.	Roelof Romeyn and his wife.
Nicolaes. June 17.	Jacobus Demarest. Treynie —.	Nicolaes Lozier. Marya, his sister.
Petrus. July 15.	Jacob De Baen. Ragel —.	Petrus De Baen. Maryte, his wife.
Leya. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 22.	Johannes Demarest. Rachel —.	Isack Bogert. Leya, his wife.
Reynier. August 12.	Fil Jerl. Vrouwitje Van Giesen.	Reynier Van Giese and his wife.
Lourens. Sept. 2.	Abraham Akkerman. Ante Pouiese.	Lourens Akkerman and his wife.
Caspares. Sept. 9.	Albert Zabaskoo. Geertie Westervelt.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.
Elisabet. Born July 12. Sept. 9.	Johannes Van Houte and his wife.	Carel De Baen and his wife.
Johannes. Oct. 14.	Gerret Bense. Eva Berdan.	Johannes Bense and his wife.
Gerrit. Oct. 25.	John Edsel. Geert Degroot.	Marte Roelefse and his wife.
Simon. Oct. 28.	Sibe Banta. Kathjente Demarest.	Corniles Demarest and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 28.	Samuel Degroot. Lena, his wife.	Henderick Lutkins and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 28.	Luck Peeterse and his wife.	Poules Hael. Matte, his sister.
Jacob. Nov. 11.	Wellem Day. Margrete, his wife.	Are Banta. Eliesabet, his wife.
Tobias. Dec. 16.	Hendrick Beer. Elye Ryckman.	Marte Terhuyn. Hester Beer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1759. Vrouweti. Dec. 22.	David Demarest. Jense Kembil.	John Demarest. Vrouweti Demarest.
Elyse. Dec. 25.	Abraham Ackerman. Marya Bogert.	Abraham Ackerman. Anter, his wife.
David. Dec. 26.	Abraham De Baen. Bregye Ackerman.	Are Demarest and his wife.
1760. Pieter. Feb. 10.	Jacob Kouveoven and his wife.	Pieter De Groot and his wife.
Johannes. Feb. 10.	Nicolaes Lozier and his wife.	
Pieter. Feb. 10.	Abraham Alye and his wife.	Johannes Alye and his wife.
Marya. Feb. 10.	Jan Duri. Janeti Peck.	Pieter Lesier. Marya Lesier.
Heimig. Born Mar. 3. March 30.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.	Johannes Van Wagenen. Nesie Van Wagenen.
Natie. April 7.	Netennil Eerl. Palle Wyte.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
Michiel. Born Mar. 12. April 6.	Dierik Vrelant and his wife.	Joris Kudmis and his wife.
Albert. April 20.	Jacob Bogert. Maria Bun.	Albert Bogert and his wife.
Sara. April 27.	Entelbe Erllen. Lizabet Edsel.	John Edsel and his wife.
Osselti. May 11.	Albert Voorhen. Anti Maselius.	Isack Voorhen and his wife.
Abraham. May 11.	Wellim Day. Marya Boskerk.	Abraham Day and his wife.
Jacobs. May 23.	Gerrit Demarest. Jackemyntie Heim.	Jacobs Demarest. Greetie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1760. Maria. June 1.	Luycos Cornel. Abigael Dobs.	Albert Cornel. Lena Cornel, his sister.
Marya. June 29.	David Sits Demarest. Annatie Terhuyn.	Are Demarest and his wife.
Jacob. July 6.	Hendrick Kip. Janniti Bante.	Albert Terheun and his wife.
Grietie. Aug. 3.	Benjamin Demarest. Wybing Van Duise.	Isack Bogert. Leya, his wife.
Albert. Aug. 3.	Cornelis Bogart. Annite Bertolf.	Isack Bogert. Lea, his wife.
Dirck. Aug. 3.	Casparis Westervelt. Wynti Terhuyn.	Dirck Terheun. Elisabet, his wife.
Johannis. Born Aug. 8. Aug. 24.	Roelof Vandelinde. Annati Demarest.	David Demarest. Annati, his wife.
Lena. Sept. 27.	Hans Romeyn. Lisabet Kip.	Nicasi Kip and his wife.
Margriti. Sept. 27.	Marte Terhuyn. Hester Beer.	John Terhuyn and his wife.
Ragel. Sept. 27.	Petrus Laback. Annate Cornel.	Jacobs Cornel. Lena Cornel.
Hendrick. Sept. 27.	Jacob Vanderhoof. Mariti Outwater.	Corneles Bogert. Sara Outwater, his wife.
Johannes. Nov. 6.	Ari Banta. Lisebet Lasier.	
Kathrynte. Dec. 7.	Jacob Demarest. Ragel Sekaer.	
David. Dec. 7.	Samuel Pervoost. Heene Eerl.	Silvester Eerl and his wife.
Martyna. Dec. 14.	Stevanes Terheun. Sante Alye.	Jan Romeyn and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Jannitie. Jan. 11.	Hartman Blinkerhof. Klase, his wife.	Helmig Van Houte. Egge, his wife.
Pieter. Jan. 11.	Jacobs Demarest. Fyte Vandelinde.	Pieter Demarest. Annate, his wife.
Jacobs. Jan. 18.	Jacobs Van Blerkum. Lammerti Van Giese.	Jacobs Vrelant. Anti, his wife.
Daniel. Feb. 22.	Daniel Demarest. Cornelya Lydekker.	Daniel Blavelt. Tyna Blavelt.
Osselti. Feb. 16.	John Kep. Janniti Voorheise.	Albert Voorheise. Osseltie Voorheise.
Jannerie. Feb. 16.	Jacobis Post. Metti Van Wagenen.	Tomis — and his wife.
Marya. Feb. 17.	Tomes Ellen. Elisabet Pouiese.	Roury Poulise and his wife.
Jacob. Born Decem- ber 15, 1760. Feb. 10.	Jacob Van Wenkellen and his wife.	Reynier Van Gise. Anti, his wife.
Nensy. Mar. 22.	Davedt Demarest.	Catrinte Seimes.
Corneles. Mar. 29.	Petrus Demarest. Marya Demarest.	Corneles Demarest. Marya, his wife.
Isack. May 23.	Jonetan Roose. Carstyna Romyn.	Isack Voorheise and his wife.
Marya. Apr. 26.	Ritshia Heton. Maryte Demarest.	Gelyaam Terhuen. Marritte, his wife.
Nicolaes. Apr. 26.	Roeliff Romyn. Lidea Demarest.	Nicolaes Romyn and his wife.
Elisabet. Apr. 26.	Nicolaes Romyn. Belitie Demarest.	Willem Birriy and his wife.
Marryte. June 27.	Samuel Demarest. Margretei Titsoort.	Corneles Doremus. Sara, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Janete. July 5.	Jan Meseleus. Belete Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and his wife.
Pieter. July 12.	Albert Terhuen. Marya Demarest.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.
Jan. July 12.	Abraham Westervelt. Hendreckye Boskerk.	John Terhuen and his wife.
Johannes. July 12.	James Moor and his wife.	
Arei. July 12.	Peter Degroot and his wife.	Peter Degroot and his wife.
Caspares. July 12.	Lucas Peterse and his wife.	Elisabet Haeil.
David. Born July 19. Aug. 2.	Jacobes Demarest. Trynte Lesier.	David Demarest. Catriena, his wife.
Jacobes. Aug. 30.	Samuel Demarest. Lea Demarest.	Jacobes Demarest. Fytie, his wife.
David. Aug. 30.	Johannes Alye and his wife.	Isack Alye and his wife.
Tunes. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 11.	Abraham Kuypers. Sara Blauvelt.	Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 18.	Wellem Berry. Elisabet Romyn.	Phelleple Berry. Trynte, his wife.
Antei. Nov. 29.	Klaas Dan. Romyn. Elisabit Kep.	Reynier Berdan. Antie, his wife.
Patrus. Dec. 6.	Nicolaes Leisier. Griti, his wife.	
Peiter. Dec. 13.	Jury Wieller. Palli Tanrif.	Petrus Demarest. Sara, his wife.
Hendreckye. Dec. 20.	Albert Zabriske. Geertie Westervelt.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1761. Daniel. Dec. 20.	Pieter Demarest. Annate Van Duyse.	Pieter Demarest. Rabecke Demarest.
Symon. Born Oct. 11. Dec. 20.	Corneles Demarest. Mate Eckerson.	Selie Banta. Katelyntie, his wife.
1762. Margretie. Jan. 3.	Nataneel Eerell. Palli Wellims.	Jacobes Ackerman. Pekke, his wife.
Marea. Jan. 3.	Gerrit Kep. Cornelea Banta.	Samuel Berre. Hendrickye, his wife.
Joseph. Born Decem- ber 10, 1761. Jan. 24.	Johannes Vanhouyte. Elisabet, his wife.	Joseph Fits and his wife.
Pieter. Jan. 24.	John Derie. Jannete Peek.	Samuel Peek. Ragei Peek.
John. Feb. 7.	James Apelbe. Mettei Van Blarkum.	Corneles Demarest. Matei, his wife.
Silvester. Feb. 14.	James Van Bueren. Carstyna Erell.	Endro Van Boskerk and his wife.
Jannete. Feb. 21.	Gerret Bense. Eva Berdan.	Pieter Vansyll and his wife.
Margrietei. March 14.	Johannes Schuyler. Annatei Veder.	Corneles Leydekker and his wife.
Fransyntei. Born Feb. 26. March 14.	Gerret Toorse. Margritei, his wife.	Helmigh Post and his wife.
Mettei. Born Feb. 20. March 21.	Benjamin Demarest. Wyberig Van Duye.	
Carstina. Born Feb. 28. March 21.	Johannes Demarest. Ragei Zabriske.	Silvester Erell. Megtel, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Ragei. March 24.	Jacobes Peek. Willemti Bogert.	Jan Bogert and his wife.
Gisye. April 4.	Jan Eckerson. Grietei Krom.	Jan Eckerson and his wife.
Benyamen. April 4.	Jacob Kouwenoven, and his wife.	Adriyaan Hooglandt and his wife.
Belerei. Born Mar. 20. April 11.	Isack Lameter. Katelintei Bense.	Barent Lameter and his wife.
Jacobes. May 2.	Johannes Peek. Susanna Demarest.	Jacobes Peek and his wife.
Jackemynitei. May 2.	Petrus Demarest and his wife.	Jacobes Vanderbildt and his wife.
Jacob. May 2.	Tuenes Esaleman and his wife.	Jacob Debaan and his wife.
Marya. May 2.	Petrus Laback. Anna Cornel.	Jan Duri and his wife.
James Samuel. Edsell. May 15.	Abraham Wendel. Maria Edsell.	Jacob Tissoort. Matie Banks.
Tomes. May 15.	Hendrik Van Rype. Ane Stelwit.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
Susanna. June 6.	Jacobes Alyei and his wife.	Stevanes Terhune and his wife.
Lena. June 13.	John Bense. Rebekke Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.
Jacob. June 20.	Corneles Bogert and his wife.	Jacobes Bogert. Hendricke Outwater.
Angenitei. June 26.	Jacob Van Wagoner and his wife.	
Margritei. August 1.	Jacob Vanderhoof and his wife.	Ecbert Vanderhoof and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1762. Vrouwete. August 1.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.	Jan Demarest. Vrouwete Banta.
Marya. August 22.	Corneles G. Bogert. Ragei Peek.	Corneles Smit and his wife.
Marya. Sept. 19.	Abraham Blavelt and his wife.	Abraham Kuypers and his wife.
Hendrick. Sept. 26.	Hendrick Beer and his wife.	Jacob Bogert and his wife.
Nicase. Sept. 12.	Jacobes Jacobesse and his wife.	Nicase Kip and his wife.
Marya. Oct. 10.	Abraham Ackerman and his wife.	Pieter Ackerman and his wife.
Geiyaam. Sept. 26.	David Demarest and his wife.	Jacobes Demarest and his wife.
Abraham. Oct. 19.	Gerret Demarest and his wife.	Abraham Demarest. Lea Demarest.
Jannete. Oct. 19.	Christeyaan De Baan and his wife.	Carel De Baan and his wife.
Jannetei. Dec. 12.	Abraham De Baan and his wife.	Carel De Baan and his wife.
Sara. Nov. 21.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.	Jan Westervelt and his wife.
1763. Jannetei. Jan. 24.	Jan Eckerson and his wife.	Jacob Gardenier and his wife.
Jackemynitei. Jan. 30.	Klaas Romyn and his wife.	David Hennion and his wife.
Corneles Van Awland. Feb. 6.	Abraham Mebe and his wife.	Corneles Van Awland and his wife.
Gilyaam. Jan. 30.	Roelof Vandelinde. Annati Demarest.	Gilyaam Demarest and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Tomes. Feb. 20.	Corneles Smit and his wife.	Johannes Blavelt and his wife.
Jacobus & Ba- rent, Twins. Feb. 20.	Pieter Vasic and his wife.	Jacobus Lasier and his wife. Barent Vasic and his wife.
Hendrick. Feb. 27.	Marte Terheun and his wife.	Hendrick Beer. Antei Beer.
Edwaard. Feb. 27.	Philliph Eril and his wife.	John Eril. Tombosyn Eril.
Benyamen. Feb. 27.	Gelyaam Bertoif and his wife.	John Westervelt and his wife.
Pieter. Born Feb. 11. March 6.	Jacobus Bogert and his wife.	Johannes Bogert and his wife.
Nicolaes. March 20.	Jacobus Demarest and his wife.	Nicolaes Lasier. Maria Lasier.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 2. March 20.	Samuel Peek and his wife.	Jacobus Peek and his wife.
Katrina. Born Mar. 11. March 20.	Petrus Demarest and his wife.	Daniel Blavelt and his wife.
Jacobus. April 3.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Safeya. April 24.	Jacob Lasier and his wife.	
Elisabet. May 8.	Roelf Romyn and his wife.	David Enderson. Elisabet Enderson.
Sara. Born Mar. 3. May 8.	Jacob Banta and his wife.	Abraham Montanye and his wife.
Naomi. May 8.	John Moor and his wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1763. Jacobus. June 5.	Corneles Smit and his wife.	Abraham Blavelt and his wife.
Fransyntei. June 5.	Abraham Alye and his wife.	Gerret Demarest and his wife.
Reynier. June 26.	Jan Berdan and his wife.	Reynier Berdan and his wife.
Daniel. July 3.	Jacobus Alye and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Reynier. July 10.	Gerret Van Gesen and his wife.	Reynier Van Giesen and his wife.
Sara. July 10.	Luycas Pieterse and his wife.	John Krommel and his wife.
Gesei. July 31.	David Demarest and his wife.	Peter Demarest. Gesei Demarest.
Peter. Aug. 7.	Albert Voorhese and his wife.	Jan Marselous and his wife.
Phelephes. Aug. 7.	Phelep Berry and his wife.	Samuel Berry and his wife.
Jannite. Oct. 2.	Wellem Berry and his wife.	Jonatan Roos and his wife.
Jacob. Oct. 2.	Samuel Demarest and his wife.	Jacob Titshoort. Eva, his daughter.
Marya. Born Aug. 27. Oct. 2.	Jan Westervelt and his wife.	Jost Mebe. Annate Duri.
Elesabet. Born Nov. 2. Nov. 27.	Benyamen Demarest and his wife.	Isack Van Duse and his wife.
Leena. Nov. 27.	Peter Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
1764. Catrena. Feb. 12.	Lowrence Ackerman and his wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Albert. Feb. 12.	Matheus Bense and his wife.	Gerret Bense and his wife.
Nicase. Feb. 20.	John Keep and his wife.	Nicase Keep and his wife.
Rachel. Feb. 27.	Johannes Alye and his wife.	Abraham Alye and his wife.
Cherreti. Born Jan. 2. Feb. 27.	Cornelis Herring and his wife.	Marte Roelefse and his wife.
Elsye. March 4.	Nataneel Eril and his wife.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
John. March 4.	Corneles Bogert and his wife.	Corneles Banta and his wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 25. March 25.	Johannes Demarest and his wife.	Isac Bogert and his wife.
Fransytie. Born Mar. 8. March 25.	Cresteyan De Baan and his wife.	Abraham Alye and his wife.
Marya. Born Feb. 16. March 25.	John Eckeson and his wife.	Tomes Eckeson and his wife.
Annatie. March 25.	Petrus Laback and his wife.	
Jannetie. April 1.	John Messelius and his wife.	Albert Voorhese and his wife.
Lea. April 8.	Gerret Eckerson and his wife.	Jan De Baan and his wife.
Helmigh. April 15.	Peter Van Houte and his wife.	Helmigh Van Houte and his wife.
Feytie. Born Mar. 27. April 15.	Helmigh Post and his wife.	Corneles Post and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Femmetie. April 22.	Johannes Mebei and his wife.	John Kermaar and his wife.
David. April 29.	John Duri and his wife.	David Peek. Sara Duri.
Abraham. May 13.	Daniel Blaavelt and his wife.	Ragel Blavelt.
Johanna. May 20.	John Day and his wife.	Stieven Berdet and his wife.
Albert. May 27.	Gellyaam Terhuen and his wife.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.
Kattelyte. May 27.	Gerret Bense and his wife.	Isack Lametter and his wife.
Raghel. Born May 25. July 1.	John Van Geisen and his wife.	Joris Van Giesen.
Carel. Born July 30. Aug. 5.	Corneles Bense and his wife.	Cresteyan De Baan and his wife.
Jan. Born June 30. Aug. 5.	Jacob De Baan and his wife.	Jan De Baan and his wife.
Neehei. Aug. 19.	Jacob Kouwenoven and his wife.	
Johannes. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 26.	Gerret Toors and his wife.	Sammel Van Winkel and his wife.
David. Sept. 9.	Abraham Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Antei. Sept. 16.	Albert Zobruweske and his wife.	
Raghel. Sept. 31.	David Blaavelt and his wife.	Raghel Blavelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1764. Peter. Sept. 31.	Albert Duri and his wife.	Peter Lazier. Sara Duri.
Wellem. Sept. 31.	Sammel Peruvost and his wife.	Sammel Leydekker and his wife.
Peter. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 14.	Rynier Kwaklenbos and his wife.	Peter Fasei and his wife.
Marya. Nov. 4.	Hendreck Beer and his wife.	David Ackerman and his wife.
Abraham. Nov. 4.	Jacob Vanderhoef and his wife.	Abraham Berrey and his wife.
Jacobus Rit- sema. Nov. 4.	Johannes Schuyler and his wife.	
Johanna. Born Oct. 22. Nov. 18.	Edmon Kengslant and his wife.	Isack Kengslant and his wife.
Marya. Nov. 18.	Gerret Demarest and his wife.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.
Johannes. Born Nov. 10. Nov. 25.	Jacobus J. Demarest and his wife.	Jan Duri and his wife.
Peter. Nov. 25.	Peter Pe. Demarest and his wife.	Peter Demarest and his wife.
Marya, Johan- nes and Rich- ard, Triplets. Dec. 16.	Lucas Peterson. Ragel Haal.	Jan Krommei.
1765. Marya. Feb. 10.	Peter Frasei and his wife.	Jacobus Lazier and his wife.
Matterus. Born Decem- ber 24, 1764. Feb. 10.	Luycas Corneli and his wife.	Willem Dobs and his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Raghel. June 16.	Symon Symesen and his wife.	Jacob Banta and his wife.
Raghei. June 23.	David Sit. Demarest and his wife.	Johannes Demarest and his wife.
Osseltei. June 23.	Peter D. Demarest and his wife.	Jacobus Demarest and his wife.
Antei. June 30.	Klaas Romyn and his wife.	Reynier Berdan and his wife.
Peter. June 30.	Abraham Peterse and his wife.	
Margrietei. July 7.	Peter J. Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Jan. July 7.	Jacobus Peek and his wife.	Jan Bogert and his wife.
Jacob. Sept. 8.	Are Banta and his wife.	
Susanna. Sept. 15.	Daniel Peek and his wife.	Johannes Peek and his wife.
David. Nov. 10.	Johannes Bense and his wife.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.
Elesabeth. Nov. 10.	Macus Meyer and his wife.	
Marretie. Born Oct. 21. Dec. 8.	Jacob Eckerson and his wife.	Abraham Banquir and wife.
Margritie. Dec. 15.	Sammel Y. Demarest and his wife.	David Demarest and his wife.
Jacob. Dec. 25.	Enoch Vrelant and his wife.	Hendreck Keep and his wife.
Roelief. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 26.	Roelief Vandelinde and his wife.	Dereck Blinkerhof and his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1765. Johannes. Feb. 17.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.	Isack Bogert and his wife.
Abraham. March 3.	Abraham Ackerman and his wife.	Lowrens Ackerman and his wife.
Hendreck. Born Feb. 24. March 17.	Gerret Keep and his wife.	Albert Terhuen and his wife.
Carsteen. March 31.	Steven Berdet and his wife.	John Carsteen.
Margrietei. March 31.	Daniel Demarest and his wife.	Syba Banta and his wife.
Jacob. Born Mar. 22. April 14.	Abraham De Baan and his wife.	Jacob De Baan and his wife.
Ragel. Born Feb. 24. April 14.	Jacobus Alye and his wife.	Jacob Demarest and his wife.
Johannes. April 20.	George Fisher and his wife.	
Elesabeth. April 28.	Samuel Peek and his wife.	David Anderson. Elesabeth Anderson.
Richard. April 28.	Richard Heton and his wife.	
Margrietei. May 19.	Petres Demarest and his wife.	Jacobus Demarest. Margrietei Demarest.
Samuel. May 19.	Roelef Romyn and his wife.	Samuel Demarest. Sietses Demarest.
Albert. May 26.	Caspares Westervelt and his wife.	Albert Terhun and his wife.
Simon. Born May 12. May 27.	David Demarest and his wife.	Vrouwete Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Fransetei. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 26.	Cresteyan De Baan and his wife.	Abraham Alye and his wife.
Caspares. Born April 6. April 27.	Johannes Demarest and his wife.	Albert Zabriske and his wife.
Elyes. March 3.	Nataniei Eril and his wife.	
Raghel. March 23.	David Peek and his wife.	Jacobus Peek and his wife.
Peter. May 19.	Henry Poulsen and his wife.	Solomon De Boog and his wife.
Eva. May 19.	Jacob Dehogeduyster (the German) and his wife.	Hendreck Beer and his wife.
Willem. May 24.	John Dey and wife.	
Harne. June 1.	Peter Lutkins and wife.	Gerret Van Dien and wife.
Jannekei. Born April 28. June 8.	Jan P. Smit and wife.	Jacobus Klerk. Jannekie Klerk.
Geertei. June 8.	David Gel. Demarest and wife.	Albert Zobruweske and wife.
Marya. Born June 7. June 22.	Corneles Smit and wife.	Samuel Peek and wife.
Elesabeth. Born May 25. June 22.	Johannes Mebi and wife.	Peter Fasei and wife.
Johannes. Aug. 3.	Corneles Vreilant and wife.	Dereck Vreilant and wife.
Lena. Aug. 3.	Peteres Demarest and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Marya. Aug. 10.	Robbert Crinnel and wife.	Walter Symonse. Geertei Eril.
Margretei. Aug. 31.	Peteres Labagh and wife.	Jacobus Cornell and wife.
Hendreckye. Sept. 7.	Jacob Vanderhoef and wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Isack. Sept. 14.	Reynier Kwaklenbus and wife.	Isack Walderon and wife.
Hendreck. Sept. 14.	James Appelbe and wife.	
Jan. Sept. 21.	Klas Romeyn and wife.	Jan Romeyn and wife.
Marya. Sept. 28.	Jacobus J. Demarest and wife.	Jacobus Lezier and wife.
Susanna. Sept. 28.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Margretei. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 28.	Peter Banta and wife.	Johannes Banta and wife.
Anntei. Oct. 19.	Johannes Alye and wife.	
Willem. Oct. 19.	Sammel Pervoost and wife.	Isack Huysman and wife.
Peterus. Oct. 19.	Jan Westerveit and wife.	Caspares Westervelt and wife.
Johannes. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 26.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Abraham. Oct. 26.	Barent Walderon and wife.	Syba Banta and wife.
David. Oct. 26.	Jan Duri and wife.	David Peek and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. Elesabet. May 17.	Phellep Eril and wife.	Isack Van Geise and wife.
Elesabet. May 17.	Albert Terheun and wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Nency. May 17.	Lueck Peterse and wife.	Ephraem Matyse and Lena Haal.
Jacobus. June 8.	Recherd Heton and wife.	David J. Demarest and wife.
Sara. July 19.	Roelef Romyn and wife.	Albert Duri and wife.
Angenitei. July 19.	Benjamin Demarest and wife.	Samuel Sedman and wife.
Jacob. Sept. 20.	Peter Demarest and wife.	John Banker and wife.
Benjamin. Sept. 20.	Corneles De Graaw and wife.	Benjamin Demarest and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 4.	Necase Terhun and wife.	John Poulese and mother.
1766. Petrus. Oct. 10.	Corneles Bense and wife.	Petrus De Baan and wife.
1767. Sara. Oct. 11.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Albert Bogert. Sara Bogert.
Adolf. Oct. 13.	Jacob Meyyer and wife.	Adolf Mayer and wife.
Jan. Oct. 25.	Caspares Westervelt and wife.	Albert Zobraweske and wife.
Daniel. Oct. 25.	Jan Eckerson and wife.	Syba Banta and wife.
Symon. Oct. 25.	Samel Sy. Demarest and wife.	Jacob Demarest. Marya Buskirk.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1766. Sara. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 26.	Jeremya Mebi and wife.	Jacobus Blavelt. Elesebet, his sister.
1767. Osseltei. Jan. 18.	Albert Zobriweskes and wife.	Gelleyam Bertolf and wife.
Johannes. Jan. 18.	John Endersen and wife.	David Enderson and mother.
Marya. Jan. 18.	Marta Terhun and wife.	Roelef Terhun and wife.
Hendreck. Mar. 15.	Dereck Blinkerhof and wife.	Hendreck Blinkerhof and wife.
Katrina. Mar. 15.	Peter Fasui and wife.	Jan Vasuir and wife.
David. Mar. 15.	Albert Duri and wife.	David Demarest. Rebeke Demarest.
Jannetie. Apr. 5.	Jacobus Duri and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.
Abraham. Apr. 5.	Gerret Demarest and wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Johannes. Apr. 20.	Hendrek Beer and wife.	Barent Smeit and wife.
Samuel. Apr. 20.	Maychel Moor and wife.	Samuel Leydekker and wife.
Petrus. Apr. 20.	Peeter Dolyee and wife.	Klaarte Poulese.
Petrus. Born Apr. 19. Apr. 26.	Petrus De Baan and wife.	Jacob Eckeson and wife.
Wyntei. May 10.	Daniel D. Demarest and wife.	Peter Demarest and wife.
Abraham. May 10.	Cresteyan De Baan and wife.	Abraham De Baan and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1767. James. Oct. 25.	Samuel Moor and wife.	
Abraham. Nov. 25.	Isack Lameter and wife.	Samuel Kowenoven and wife.
Margrietie. Dec. 6.	Abraham De Ban. Bregyi Ackerman.	Andries Ackerman and wife.
Katilynter. Dec. 6.	Johannes Bense. Rebekke Demarest.	Isack Lameter and wife.
Caspares. Born Nov. 1. Dec. 13.	Corneles Post. Griete Sog.	Casparis Kog and wife.
Johannes. Dec. 20.	Jacob Covenover and wife.	Samuel Covenover and wife.
1768. Gysbirt. Jan. 3.	Dirik Ackerman and wife.	Abraham Van Imburg and mother.
Jacob. Jan. 17.	Corneles J. Banta.	Jacob Banta and his wife.
Anginete. Jan. 24.	Peter J. Demarest. Annatei Duri.	John Banta and wife.
Ragel. Jan. 24.	Derck Wannimaker and wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Jannetei. Jan. 31.	Hendreck Kep and wife.	Albert Housman. Janneti Kep.
Jacobus. Jan. 31.	Abraham Alye and wife.	Jacobus Alye and wife.
Vrouwete. Feb. 7.	Jan Sy. Demarest. Rebekke Riyyirse.	Jacob Demarest. Vrouwete I. A. Demarest.
Kateliyntie. Feb. 7.	Abraham Mebe. Maille Van Aerland.	Samuel Korenoven and wife.
Jacob. Born Jan. 15. Feb. 14.	Abraham Berry. Annati Outwater.	Jacob Outwater and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Crytina. Born Jan. 28. Feb. 21.	Jan Lasier. Antei Lasier.	Johannes Spier. Elisabet Westervelt.
Johannes. Born Jan. 28. Feb. 28.	Symon Symesse and wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
David. March 6.	Daniel Blavelt. Elisabet Demarest.	Catrina Demarest. Samuel Demarest.
Mortynise. March 13.	Corneles Van Horn. Lesebet Outwater.	Jacob Van Drof and wife.
France. Born Jan. 9. March 27.	Tomes Lee. Mari Collied.	Wellim Lee.
Willam. Born Feb. 9. March 27.	Wellem Hinddeyeer. Mari Lee.	Emes Rnyder.
Semmel. March 31.	Jacobus Peek. Wellemp Bogert.	Sammel Peek. Margrite Anirsson.
Johannes. April 3.	Jacobus Demarest. Sara Pek.	John Demarest. Raghel Pek.
Hendreke. May 1.	Isack Van Gise and wife.	Gerret Van Gise and wife.
Jacobus. May 8.	Peter Lesier. Rebecke Pek.	Jacobus Lesier. Marya, his wife.
Femmite. Born Mar. 31. May 8.	John Cissinnor. Femmitti, his wife.	John Pirdon. Broske, his wife.
Abraham. May 12.	Pieter Eril. Ragel Ackerman.	Isack Huysman and wife.
Syba. May 15.	Dirck Brinkerhof. Osseltei Westervelt.	Syba Brinkerhof and wife.
Elisabet. Born May 7. May 29.	Johannes Demarest. Raghel Zabriski.	Wellim Perovoost. Elisabet, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Isack. June 5.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.	Isack Bogert and wife.
Jacob. June 5.	David Demarest. Lena Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
Johannes. May 5.	John Bense and wife.	Mykell Moor. Elisabet Leydekker.
Jan. July 20.	Abraham Ackerman. Marya —	Jan Ackerman and wife.
Annatei. July 20.	— Hogodustger and wife. (German.)	Solomon De Boog and wife.
Petrus. Born July 10. July 31.	Jacob Eckerson. Jannati De Baan.	Petrus De Baan.
Ragel. Aug. 21.	Abraham Demarest. Margritie Demarest.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Arei. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 10.	Robbert Pegot. Elisabet Koning.	Arei Koning. Gritie Koning.
Hendreik. Oct. 3.	Corneles Bogert. Sara Outwater.	Hendrick Bogert and wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 3.	Nataniei Eril. Marya Welyems.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Elisabet. Oct. 9.	David Peek. Sara Enderson.	Elisabet Enderson.
Margrietei. Oct. 16.	John Welyems. Ragel Van Imburgh.	Jacobus Ackerman and wife.
Jacob. Oct. 30.	Samuel Kovenoven. Eva Berdan.	Pieter De Groot and wife.
Pieter. Nov. 27.	Jacob Vanderhoof. Marritei Outwater.	Pieter Outwater. Beliti, his wife.
Annatei. Born Nov. 4. Nov. 27.	Roelf Vandelinde. Annatei Demarest.	Daniel Peek and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1768. Jacobus. Dec. 11.	Samuel Demarest. Margritei Titsoort.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Samuel. Dec. 18.	Crestiyaan De Baan. Ragel Helm.	Samuel Peek and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 25.	Nicase Kip and wife.	Jan Romeyn and wife.
1769. Ragel. Jan. 8.	Albert Zabriskie and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
David. Jan. 8.	James Apelbi and wife.	
Jannetei. Born Decem- ber 18, 1768. Jan. 24.	Corneles Vrelant and wife.	Gerret Banta and wife.
Luycas. Jan. 29.	Luycas Peitser and wife.	
Reyck. Jan. 29.	Samuel Leydekker. Cati, his wife.	Gerret Leydekker. Elisabeth Leydekker.
Abraham. Feb. 5.	Samuel Moor and wife.	Abraham Dey and wife.
Osselue. Feb. 5.	Jacobus Duri. Giesye Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Anie. Feb. 12.	Lowrence Ackerman. Annatei Peek.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Gilyaem. Born Feb. 12. Feb. 19.	Jacobus J. Demarest. Tryntie Lasier.	Jacobus D. Demarest and wife.
Albert. March 5.	David G. Demarest. Janneti Zabriski.	Hendrick Zabriski and wife.
Abraham. Born Feb. 22. March 19.	Jan Lasier. Henne Lasier.	Abraham Lasier. Palle Lasier.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1769. Annatei. March 19.	Pieter Laback. Annate Cornel.	
Devertei. May 19.	Walter Kiser and wife.	Syba Banta and wife.
John. May 14.	Steve Berdet and wife.	
Maria. Born May 15. May 21.	Petrus Lasier. Rebecka Peek.	Jacobus Lasier and wife.
Roelf. June 4.	Daniel Demarest.	Johannes Blinkerhof. Efyi Westervelt.
Jannetei. June 4.	Albert Voorhese and wife.	Jan Maselius and wife.
Hendreck. June 11.	Elyas Dey. Mariti Kammeyar.	Reynier Kammeyar.
Elisabet. June 18.	Dirk Vrelant. Marriti Vrelant.	Cornelis Kip. Celetie, his wife.
Maryteitei. July 16.	Peter D. Demarest. Marya Terheun.	David Demarest and wife.
Pieter. July 28.	David P. Demarest. Jannati Romyn.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Sara. July 30.	Jacobus Alyei and wife.	
Marya. Sept. 10.	Corneles A. Bogert. Sitje Demarest.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Margrietei. Sept. 17.	Johannes Provoost. Margritie Van Aoren.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Johannes. Sept. 24.	Jan Sy. Demarest. Rabekke Ryerson.	Johannes Ryerson and wife.
Annatie. Sept. 24.	Cornelius De Graw. Lea Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Annatie Demarest.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
Children. 1769. Marya. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 24.	Samuel Demarest. Marya Boskirk.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Egyee and Ka- trina. Twins. Born Aug. 25. Sept. 24.	John Nelson. Elisabet Westerveit.	David Blavelt and wife.
Fredericus. Oct. 1.	Hendreck Beer and wife.	
Sara. Born Aug. 19. Oct. 22.	Petrus Sam. Demarest and wife.	Geleyam Demarest and wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 22.	John Anderson and wife.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Lucas. Nov. 5.	Richard Heton and wife.	Elisabeth Demarest.
Nicoles. Nov. 26.	Benyamen Romeyn and wife.	Nicoles Romyn. Lide Romyn.
Luycas. Nov. 26.	Johannes Spier and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Corneles. Born Oct. 27. Dec. 3.	Lowrence Vanderhoef and wife.	Jacob Vanderhoef and wife.
Hendercye. Dec. 10.	Peter Eerle and wife.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
1770. Paulus. March 9.	John Poulense and wife.	Ragel Poulense.
Margritye. March 9.	Roelef Terheun and wife.	Roelef Blinkerhuf and wife.
Elisabeth. March 9.	William Berry and wife.	Samuel Berry and wife.
Jacobus. March 9.	Derick Ackerman and wife.	John Ackerman. Seri Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Poules. March 19.	Nicase Terheune. Lea Poulese.	Jan Poulese and wife.
Hendrick. May 12.	Samuel Kovenoven and wife.	
Jan. May 12.	Jacobus Duri and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.
Janneke. Born Aug. 15. Aug. 21.	Abraham Leffert. Elye Provoost.	Dirck Leffert and wife.
Elisabet. Born Oct. 11. Oct. 20.	Cristeyaan De Baan. Ragel Helm.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 27. Oct. 20.	Corneles Smit. Marya Peek.	David Peek and wife.
Marya. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 20.	Tuenes Taleman. Katrina, his wife.	
Johannes. Oct. 27.	John Welyems. Ragel Van Imburgh.	Jacobus Poulese and wife.
Hendreck. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 3.	John Demott. Syntei Martise.	Marte Roelefse and wife.
Jannete. Nov. 3.	Pieter P. Demarest. Greetei Banta.	Pieter C. Demarest and wife.
Margrete. Dec. 17.	Jan Demarest. Eva Romyn.	David Demarest and wife.
Albert. Dec. 17.	Marte Terhuen. Hester Beer.	Gilyaam Terhuen and wife.
Catejnyte. Dec. 1.	Cornelues Bense and wife.	
Effe. Dec. 1.	Johannes Speer and wife.	His mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1770. Corneleus. Aug. 21.	Corneleus Alb. Bogert. Sara, his wife.	Cornelues D. Van Horn and wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 23.	Peter Iac. Demarest. Annatye, his wife.	Johannis Iac. Demarest and wife.
Geleyaam. Sept. 24.	Geleyaam Bertolf. Osseltje, his wife.	Geleyaam Roel. Bogert. Marya Terheun.
Lea. Nov. 6.	Jacobus Bogert. Angenitei Westerveit.	Isack Bogert and wife.
Marya. Nov. 6.	Jacob Bakker. Cersteen, his wife.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Daniel. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 7.	John Eckerson and wife.	Siba Banta and wife.
Jan. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 16.	Albert Zobruweske and wife.	Jan Westervelt and wife.
1771. Sara. March 12.	Samuel Peek. Margriete Enderson.	David Peek and wife.
Lea. March 13.	Gerret Demarest. Jacomyni Helm.	Isaac Bogert and wife.
Johannes. March 13.	Gerret Demarest. Jacomyni Helm.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Jacobus. March 13.	Petrus Lasier. Rabecke Peek.	Jacobus J. Demarest and wife.
Sara. March 13.	Jacobus Peek. Willemi Bogert.	David Peek and wife.
David. April 25.	Jan Enderson. Rabecka Demarest.	David G. Demarest. Jannietie Zabrisco.
Albert. Born April 12. April 25.	Albert Terhuen. Marica Demarest.	Isack Huysman and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1771. Catreinna. Dec. 22.	Lourence Ackerman and wife.	Cornelues Ackerman. Carynna Huppe.
Barent. Born Nov. 30. Dec. 25.	Jacob De Baan. Ragel Kool.	Barent Kool and wife.
Daniel. Dec. 25.	Johannes Bense. Rebecka Demarest.	Corneles Demarest and wife.
Janneke. Dec. 29.	Elias Lea. Maria Kammeyar.	John Eckerson and wife.
1772. Johannes. Jan. 26.	Philleph Eril. Vrouwete Van Giese.	
Tuenes. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 2.	Tuenes Taleman. Margrite Smit.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Marya. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 2.	Petrus Demarest. Marya Demarest.	Benyamen Demarest and wife.
Susanna. Born Feb. 1. March 1.	Pieter Winter and wife.	John Winter and wife.
Roelef. March 15.	Benyamin Romyn. Ragel Vandelinde.	Roelef Romyn and wife.
Symon. March 26.	Jan Demarest. Rebecka Reyerson.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Johannes. April 19.	Dirck Ackerman and wife.	Annatie Van Imburg.
— April 20.	Samuel A. Demarest. Maria Boskerk.	
Pieter. April 28.	Pieter Eril. Ragel Ackerman.	Isack Huysman and wife.
Reynier. Born April 15. May 10.	Isack Kip. Hendrickye Van Giese.	Gerrit Van Giese and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1772. David. May 19.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Jacobus. May 19.	David Demarest. Jannati Zabriski.	Jacobus D. Demarest and wife.
Hendreck. Born May 10. May 31.	Jan Eckerson. Leena Cammeyar.	Siba Banta and wife.
David. July 5.	Hendrick Beer. Efyet Rykman.	
Jacob. July 5.	Corneles Van Horen. Elisabeth Outwater.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Margrietie. August 9.	Rityor Eiton. Maria Demarest.	
Maria. August 23.	Nicolas Losier. Charraty Chankle.	Jacobus Losier and wife.
Sara. Born Aug. 15. Sept. 27.	Isac Van Gisen. Pryntie Cadmus.	Isac Kip and wife.
Johannes.	Pieter Losier. Rabecka Peek.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Osseltie. Dec. 13.	Samuel Demarest. Rabecka Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Marya. Dec. 13.	Elyas Hooms and wife.	John Bockker and wife.
1773. Corneles. Born Jan. 8. Jan. 24.	David Eckerson. Mariti Remse.	Lourens Eckerson and wife.
Arei. Jan. 24.	Dirck Demarest. Jaaneke Roos.	Arei Demarest and wife.
William Per- voost. Feb. 7.	Domini Warmoldus Kuyper and wife.	William Pervoost and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. Caspares. June 20.	Caspares Westervelt. Myrti Terhuen.	
Johannes. July 18.	Steve Bordet and wife.	
Marya. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 5.	David Peek. Sara Enderson.	Corneles Smit. Marya, his wife.
Abraham. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 5.	Cresteyaan De Baan and wife.	Abraham de Baan and wife.
Johannes. October 30.	Pieter Kip. Myrti Van Winkel.	Johannes Van Winkel and wife.
Dirck. October 25.	Jan Poulese. Geerte Terhuen.	Nicase Terhuen and wife.
Rebecke. Nov. 28.	Jacobus Dure. Jese, his wife.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Catrina. Dec. 12.	Benjamin Demarest. Liede, his wife.	Gerret Demarest. Catrina Demarest, his mother.
1774. Samuel. Jan. 9.	Gerret Demarest. Jackemynite Helm.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Jacob. Jan. 9.	Gilyaam Outwater. Antei Van Wagenen.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Jacobus. Feb. 13.	Lourence P. Ackerman. Annache, his wife.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Elisabeth. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 20.	Tomas Beker and wife.	Jacobus J. Peek and wife.
Annache. Born Feb. 8. March 13.	Abraham Boess and wife.	Corneles Poest and wife.
David. March 20.	Corneles Demarest and wife.	Gerret Demarest. Catrina, his mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1773. Jacob. Born Feb. 8. March 19.	Jacob Eckerson. Janneti De Baan.	
Margrite. March 14.	Abraham Demarest. Margretei Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Pieter. Born Feb. 1. March 14.	John Outwater. Hendricke, his wife.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Hester. April 4.	Jores Van Giese. Elisabet Smit.	Gerret Van Giese and wife.
Marya. April 11.	Abraham Alyee and wife.	Daniel Helm. Marya Helm.
Johannes. April 25.	Jacobus Demarest. Rebecke Peek.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Corneles. Born April 25. May 9.	Abraham Haring. Greete Flureboom.	Corneles Haring. Katrina, his wife.
Johannes. Born April 18. May 9.	Jacobus Poulese. Triente Van Imburg.	John Weleymys and Lea, his wife.
Mykel. May 9.	James Van Buere. Claudina Keyerson.	Mykel Vreeland and wife.
Jan. Born April 18. May 16.	Jan Westervelt. Maria Mabec.	
Arei. May 16.	Corneles Bogert. Suthise Demarest.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Giertel. July 4.	Pieter Erl. Ragel Ackerman.	Jacobus Demarest. Henna Erl.
Pieter. Born June 13. July 11.	Dirck Haring. Fytie Bogert.	Pieter Bogert and wife.
Ragel. July 11.	Pieter Demarest. Annatei Derie.	Daniel Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Hendrick. April 4.	Enogh Vreeland and wife.	Pieter Kip and wife.
Bedeljhe. May 8.	Are Demarest. Annache Meselus.	John Meselus and wife.
Hester. May 15.	Richard Heton. Marya Demarest.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Ragel. Born April 29. May 15.	Tyse Eckerson. Katelyste Mebel.	David Eckerson and wife.
Daniel. May 23.	Peter Pet. Demarest. Liede Hopper.	David Pet. Demarest and wife.
Marya. May 23.	Cornelus Benson and wife.	Isaac De Baan and wife.
Nicase. June 11.	Isick Kip. Hendrikese Van Giese.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Cerstena. June 26.	Jacobus Terhuen and wife.	John Lasier and wife.
Elisabet. July 10.	John Lutkens. Triete Terhuen.	Marynis Van Winkel and wife.
Cutriena. Born June 23. July 17.	Corneles Smith. Marya, his wife.	Cornelis Smith, a son, and Ragel sister.
Johannes. Born July 12. July 17.	David Joh. Peek. Raghel, his wife.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Jan. July 24.	Jacobus Isa. Bogert. Angenithe, his wife.	Jan Westervelt and wife.
Elisabet. Born July 7. August 7.	David Andersen and wife.	Elisabet Eton.
Johannes. August 15.	Jacob Banta and wife.	Johannes Banta and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1774. Roelef. August 15.	Albert Romyn and wife.	Roelef Romyn and wife.
Gese. Born Aug. 4. August 28.	Petrus Banta. Hendereckye, his wife.	Seba Banta and wife.
Cornelyea. Born Sept. 4	Hendrick Beer. Effe, his wife.	
Isaac. Born Sept. 18.	Albert I. Van Voorhesen and wife.	
Raghel. Born Sept. 25.	Johannes Speer. Marya, his wife.	Raghel Van Hoorn.
Peter. Born Oct. 9.	Peter Lesier. Rebecke, his wife.	Peter Fesche and wife.
Samuel. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 9.	Eleas Hooms and wife.	Samuel Peek and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 30.	Necase Terhune. Leya, his wife.	Caspares Westervelt and wife.
Sara. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 13.	Henry Mase. Elisabet Symese.	Corneles Banta and wife.
Margritei. Nov. 13.	John Wilyins. Lea Van Imburgh.	
Elisabet. Nov. 13.	Met. Witerse.	
Cornelus. Born Nov. 16. Nov. 30.	Jacobus Peek. Wellemye, his wife.	Cornelus Bogert. Raghel Bogert, his mother.
Daniel. Dec. 18.	John Enderson. Rabekke Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Cornelea. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 25.	John Polemes and wife.	Hendrick Beer and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Thomas. Born July 25. Aug. 13.	Edward Ackerson and wife.	Tomas Ackerson and wife.
Christyna. Aug. 27.	Joost Lozier and wife.	Jacob Lozier and wife.
Mcynye. Born Mar. 15. Sept. 24.	Tommies Beker and wife.	David Pet. Demarest and wife.
Elesabet. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 15.	Peter Van Wagenen and wife.	Klaas Romyn and wife.
Marte. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 5.	Johannes De Moot. Sjntyte, his wife.	Marte Roelesse and wife.
Gelbert. Nov. 12.	Jecamy Hollekop and wife.	Hendrick Herrese and wife.
Marya. Dec. 26.	Dirck Van Horen. Margrite Terhuen.	Albert Terhuen and wife.
Sara. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 31.	Jan Straat. Ragel Blavelt.	Jeremya Mebei and wife.
1776. Ragel. Born Nov. 23. Jan. 1.	Samuel Ratan. Grete Banta.	Hendrick Banta and wife.
Marya. Jan. 21.	Are D. Demarest. Annatie, his wife.	David Da. Demarest and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 4.	Jacobes Demarest. Sara, his wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Jacob. Born Jan. 23. March 3.	Peter Wenter and wife.	Jacob Ecker and wife.
Henry. Born Feb. 16. March 10.	Henry March. Elesabet Symese.	John Symeson. Margrieti Ackerman.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1775. Rachel. Jan. 15.	Peter Earl. Rachel, his wife.	Peter Ackerman and wife.
Osselye. Feb. 5.	David Pet. Demarest. Mynche, his wife.	Peter P. Demarest and wife.
Sara. Feb. 12.	William Berry and wife.	Gerret Keep and wife.
Margrite. March 5.	Arei Banta and wife.	Johannes Bant and wife.
David. March 12.	Dirck Ackerman and wife.	Jacob Eril and wife.
Johannes. April 9.	Abraham Demarest. Margrite Demarest.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Megteit. April 9.	William Sorrels. Anne Eril.	Joost Eril. Sofya Eril.
Catrina. April 30.	Cristeyan Zabriskie. Paite Terhuen.	John Terhuen and wife.
Roelef. May 21.	Derrick H. Blenkerhof and wife.	Roelef Vanderinde and wife.
Rachel. Born May 9. May 21.	Christiyaan De Baan and wife.	Jacob De Baan and wife.
Gerret. May 28.	Isaac Lemater and wife.	Johannes Benson. Elezebeth Benson.
Jan. Born May 10. June 5.	John Eckerson. Margriete, his wife.	Jacob Banta and wife.
David. June 5.	David P. B. Demarest and wife.	David G. Demarest and wife.
Heilebrant. July 6.	Pieter Falou. Jannete Lasier.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.
Tanneke. July 9.	Isaac Van Giese and wife.	Reynier Van Giese and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776. Eva. March 10.	Samuel Macolk and wife.	James Macolk and wife.
David. March 17.	Daniel Romyn. Dirckese Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Parinte. March 23.	Gerret Van Giese and wife.	Isack Van Giese and wife.
Geerte. April 3.	Pieter Earl and wife.	
Jannetie. April 3.	Jores Van Giese and wife.	John Van Giese. Klaesye Van Giese.
Lena. April 14.	Willem Berry and wife.	John Berry. Lena Berry.
Peter. April 21.	Stephen Berdett and wife.	Nicolas Lezier and wife.
Lideya. April 21.	Cornelus A. Bogart. Sitse, his wife.	
Johannes. Born June 4. June 9.	Jacobes Demarest. Ragel Smit.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Cristeaan. June 23.	Hendreck Helm and wife.	Cristeyan De Baan and wife.
David. June 23.	Elyas Homs and wife.	David Blavelt and wife.
Philliph. Born May 6. July 15.	Hendrick Earl and wife.	Willem Eril and sister.
Daniel. July 21.	Pieter Losier. Rebecka Peek.	Daniel Peek and wife.
Angenitei. July 21.	Samuel B. Demarest. Rebecke Demarest.	Benyamen J. Demarest and wife.
Jacob. July 28.	Hendrick Van Winkel. Jannetie Brouwer.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1776. Marretei. July 28.	Luycas Bros and wife.	Geerti Bras.
Catrina. Aug. 4.	Abraham Kwaklenbos and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.
Jacobus. Sept. 1.	Nicolas Ja. Lezear. Cherretei, his wife.	Marrya Lezear.
David. Sept. 15.	Albert I. Bogert. Lea Demarest.	David Demarest and wife.
Matyntie. Sept. 15.	Peter Ja. Demarest. Annatie, his wife.	Isaac Bogert and wife.
Catevatie. Oct. 13.	Daniel Sy. Demarest. Janneye, his wife.	Jan Sy. Demarest and wife.
Petrus. Oct. 13.	Samuel Kowenoven. Eva, his wife.	Abraham Vervalen and wife.
Hendrick and Joseph, twins. Oct. 13.	Hendreck Grootvelt and wife.	
Abraham. Nov. 10.	Jacob Jo. Banta and wife.	Petrus J. Banta and wife.
Lucas. Nov. 10.	Richard Heton and wife.	
Andrus. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 10.	John J. Van Giese and wife.	
Johannes. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 10.	John Kwaklenbos and wife.	John Enderson and wife.
1777. Katelyntie. Jan. 25.	John Speer and wife.	Cornelus Swartwout and wife.
Albert. Feb. 16.	Jan A. Bogert. Rebecke, his wife.	Sara Bogert.
Albert. Feb. 16.	Albert Romine. Wellimye, his wife.	Sara Bogert.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. Jacob. April 27.	Thomas Tams. Eckerson and wife.	
Marya. April 27.	Petrus Tams. Eckerson and wife.	
Henry. April 27.	Henry Mesh. Elizabeth, his wife.	Daniel Sy. Demarest and wife.
Derreck. Born Mar. 29. April 28.	Johannes Ratan and wife.	Samuel Ratan and wife.
Derreck. Born Feb. 21. May 4.	Cornelus Eerle and wife.	
Eva. May 22.	Matthewis Bense and wife.	Samuel Coronoge and wife.
Elesabet. May 22.	Jan Erle and wife.	
Samuel. June 15.	Tuenes Helm and wife.	Corneles Helm and wife.
Katrinie. Born June 14. June 29.	Jan Demarest. Eiye Romyn.	Jan Romyn and wife.
Margritei. Born Aug. 29. June 29.	Nicolaes Bogert. Aida Ritsema.	Willem Pervoost and wife.
Sara. July 13.	Steve Terhuen and wife.	Roelof Terhuen and wife.
Jannetye. Born July 4. July 27.	Johannes Van Wagenen and wife.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
David. Born June 25. Aug. 3.	Peter D. Demarest and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Jacob. Aug. 3.	Albert Jo. Zobriske and wife.	Jacob Lezear and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. Jonathan. Born Feb. 20. March 7.	Jonathan Traphagen and wife.	
Seba. March 2.	Jacob S. Blenkerhoof. Gese, his wife.	Seba Blenkerhoof and wife.
Abraham. March 16.	Jose Berry and wife.	Hendreck Berry and wife.
Geertye. Born Decem- ber 12, 1776. April 1.	Cornelus Myer and wife.	Samuel Helm and wife.
Jan. Born March 2. April 6.	Hendreck J. Banta. Margreitye, his wife.	Jan H. Banta and wife.
Jacob. April 6.	Abraham A. Zobreske and wife.	
Petrus. April 6.	Casparus Westervelt and wife.	John Powlesse and wife.
Derrick. Born Feb. 9. March 16.	John Outwater. Hendrickeje, his wife.	Jacob Der. Lezear.
Marya. April 13.	Thomas Baker and wife.	Jacobus Dan. Demarest and wife.
Abraham. April 13.	Daniel A. Blavelt. Elezabeth, his wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.
Casparus. Born Feb. 21. April 20.	Gelleam Bertholf and wife.	Casparus Westervelt and wife.
Cornelus. April 27.	Peter Velow. Janneke, his wife.	
Jenneke. Born Mar. 28. April 27.	Frances Moore and wife.	Abraham Day. Sara, his daughter.
Jacob. April 27.	John Abr. Day and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1877. Henderekye. Aug. 3.	Jan Westervelt and wife.	Albert Zobriske and wife.
Sefya. Born April 25. Aug. 3.	David G. Demarest and wife.	Jacobus Dan. Demarest and wife.
Barent. Aug. 3.	Abraham Brouwer and wife.	Jan Sebrant and wife.
Jannetie. Aug. 3.	Peter Feseur and wife.	
Abraham. Aug. 3.	Jan Vleereboom and wife.	Abraham D. Blavelt and wife.
David. Born June 24. Aug. 3.	Johannes Myer and wife.	David Eckerson and wife.
Ara. Aug. 3.	Chresteyaan Blavelt and wife.	
Fransyntye. Aug. 3.	Daniel Helm and wife.	Cornelius Helm and wife.
Gerret. Aug. 10.	Johannes Ackerman and wife.	Abraham Ratan and wife.
Eelena. Aug. 10.	Christeyaan I. Zabriskie and wife.	Isaac Slot and wife.
Cornelius. Born July 4. Aug. 10.	Jan Decker and wife.	
Fransyntie. Born July 2. Aug. 17.	Cornelius Hooglandt and wife.	Francis Hooglandt and wife.
Jan. Born July 25. Aug. 24.	Daniel Jan Romyn. Margreitye, his wife.	Jan Romine and wife.
Elezabeth. Aug. 24.	Barent Fescheur and wife.	Wellim Fescheur and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. James. Born July 27. Aug. 24.	William Joh. Day and wife.	
Abraham. Born April 3. Aug. 24.	Wellim — and wife.	Abel Degraaw. Jannethe, his sisters.
Belettey. Born Aug. 14. Sept. 7.	Derick Blinkerhof and wife.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
Marya. Sept. 27.	Hendrick Vos and wife.	
Elisabet. Oct. 5.	Andrus Zabriski. Carstina Bogert.	Martijntei Bogert.
Jacob. Oct. 26.	Conraat Gurten and wife.	
Jacobs. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 26.	David Peek. Sara Enderson.	Corneles Smit and wife.
Andrus. Oct. 26.	Wellim Pieterse and wife.	Klaas Pieterse and wife.
Jan. Oct. 26.	Isack Kip and wife.	Jan Kip and wife.
Abraham. Born Aug. 24. Nov. 2.	Petrus A. Ackerman. Catrina Perry.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Dirck. Nov. 2.	Johannes Vanderbeek. Abijel Terhuen.	Hendrick Terhuen. Marya Terhuen.
Jacob. Nov. 16.	Gilyaam Outwater and wife.	
Benyamen. Nov. 22.	Pieter Apelbi and wife.	Daniel S. Demarest and wife.
Corneles. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 7.	Jacob Eckerson and wife.	Tys Eckerson and wife.

1778. Jan. Born Jan. 4. Feb. 1.	Guilliam Varick and wife.	
Marregritye. Feb. 1.	Abraham Depyster. Christiye Baalden.	Caspares Bogert. Marregritye De Pyster.
Jacob. Born Jan. 22. Feb. 8.	John Straat and wife.	Jacob Straat and wife.
Philleph. Feb. 15.	John Blinkerhof and wife.	
Hendrick. Born Jan. 17. Feb. 22.	Jacob Dey and wife.	David Hooren and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 22.	Willem Pircell and wife.	Abraham Kuyper and wife.
Elisabet. Feb. 22.	Jacob Ratan and wife.	Abraham Ratan and wife.
Hissell. March 1.	Pieter Gerretse and wife.	Hesseli Gerretse. Lyntie Romyn.
Marya. Born Jan. 28. March 5.	Corneles Boskerk and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Geertye. March 16.	Jacob Earl and wife.	Derrick Akerman and wife.
Cornelius. March 16.	Lowrans Akerman and wife.	Abraham Akerman and wife.
Leena. March 23.	Are Banta and wife.	Jan Eckerson and wife.
David. March 29.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.	David Ackerman and wife.
Mertynje. April 5.	Jacobus Bogert and wife.	Isaac Bogert and wife.
Sammuel. April 5.	Peter Demarest and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1777. Lena. Dec. 7.	Ari Demarest and wife.	
Angenti. Dec. 14.	Abraham Huysman and wife.	Rogelief Terhuen and wife.
Reyer. Dec. 21.	Jan Demarest and wife.	Reyer Reyyerson and wife.
Marya. Dec. 21.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Petrus De Baan and wife.
Marya. Dec. 25.	Hendrick Doremus and wife.	Albert Terhuen and wife.
1778. Marya. Born Novem- ber 25, 1777. Jan. 1.	Jacobus Van Gelder and wife.	Margretie Ackerman.
Jacobs. Jan. 1.	Gerret Ackerman and wife.	Albert Voorhese and mother.
Cherrety. Jan. 11.	Samuel Grootvelt and wife.	Jurry Pitt and wife.
William. Jan. 11.	John Mebe and wife.	William Retan and wife.
William. Born Decem- ber 22, 1777. Jan. 11.	David Hemmond and wife.	Williem Dey and wife.
Johannes. Born Decem- ber 19, 1777. Jan. 13.	Jan Buskirk and wife.	Johannes Ackerman and wife.
Marya. Jan. 25.	Isack De Peri and wife.	David Blavelt and wife.
Cornelea. Jan. 25.	Douwe Westervelt and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Jan. Jan. 25.	Elyas Dey and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Nekklaas. April 20.	William Van Emburg and wife.	Jacobus Powies and wife.
Samuel. April 26.	Jan A. Bogert and wife.	
Petrus. April 26.	Jurey Vors and wife.	Corneles De Grauw.
Sara. Born Mar. 15. May 3.	John Eilen and wife.	
Elesabet. Born Jan. 13. May 16.	Jacob Kankle and wife.	
Marya. Born Apr. 12. May 24.	Jacobus Johan ^a . Demarest. Rachel Smith.	Cornelius C. Smith. Marya, his wife.
Sara. May 24.	David Ben ^a . Demarest and wife.	
Lena. Born May 8. June 21.	Jan Eckerson and wife.	Pieter Banta and wife.
Abraham. June 30.	Jacobus Emmet ^a and wife.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
Barent. July 5.	Johannes Waldron and wife.	Willem Pieterse and wife.
Isack and Jan. Twins. July 12.	Isack Kip and wife.	Jan Kip and wife.
Marya. July 19.	Pieter Lasier and wife.	Jacobus Lasier and wife.
Nicolaes. July 19.	Nicolaes Westervelt and wife.	
Caspares. July 26.	Gerret DeGraw and wife.	Albert Terhuen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1778. Jackemijntje. Born July 15. Aug. 2.	Hendrick Banta. Margrite Demarest.	Gerret Demarest and wife.	1778. Johannes. Born Oct. 18. Nov. 8.	Dirck Bense and wife.	
Annati. Born July 13. Aug. 2.	Corneles Smit. Marya Peek.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.	Margritje. Nov. 8.	Jacobes Demarest and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Gerrei. Aug. 16.	Jan Zabriski and wife.	Albert Zabriski and wife.	Daniel. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 8.	Daniel Perry and wife.	
Marya. Aug. 16.	Hendrick Heim and wife.		Abraham. Nov. 8.	Lourens Toors and wife.	Abraham Vanderbeek and wife.
Gideon. Aug. 23.	Dirck Ackerman and wife.		Marya. Nov. 22.	Gerret Demarest and wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.
Annati. Born Aug. 12. Aug. 30.	Samuel Banta and wife.	Abraham Banta and wife.	Sara. Nov. 22.	Matjus Eckerson and wife.	Jeremy Mebe and wife.
David. Aug. 30.	Jacobes Peek and wife.	David Peek and wife.	Marya. Dec. 20.	Trynti, a widow, daughter of Abraham Lazier.	
Marya. Born Aug. 16. Aug. 30.	Edward Eckerson and wife.	Petrus Eckerson and wife.	Rijntje. Dec. 25.	Hendrick Van Geise and wife.	Hendrick Berry and wife.
Susanna. Born Aug. 14. Aug. 30.	Samuel Helm and wife.	David Demarest and wife.	Rijntje. Dec. 30.	Jores Van Geise and wife.	
Elisabet. Sept. 6.	Abraham Hoppe.	Andrus Hoppe and wife.	1779. Margritei. Born November 23, 1778. Jan. 3.	Corneles Blavelt and wife.	— Waldron and wife.
Cornelea. Sept. 6.	Dirck Wannemaker and wife.		Margritei. Jan. 10.	Johannes Perry and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.
Lena. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 13.	Jacob Meyer and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.	Elisabet. Jan. 24.	Jacob Straat and wife.	Mykel Selger. Elisabet Selger.
Elisabet. Sept. 13.	Rolf Brouwer and wife.		Nicase. Jan. 24.	David Demarest and wife.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Elisabet. Nov. 1.	Daniel Romyn and wife.	Klaas Romyn and wife.	Abraham. Jan. 24.	Jacob Ben. D— and wife.	

272 BAPTISMAL REGISTER

SCHRAALENBURGH DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH.

273

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.	Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Samuel. Jan. 24.	Samuel Moor and wife.		1779. Petrus. Born May 5. June 6.	Cristeyaan De Baan.	Petrus De Baan and wife.
Nicase. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 24.	Gerret Kip and wife.	Nicasei Terhuen and wife.	Jacobes. June 6.	Pieter Demarest and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Bregy Douder. Feb. 7.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Dirck Demarest and wife.	Abraham. Born May 30. June 20.	Wellem Traphage and wife.	Hendrick Bos and wife.
Albert. Feb. 7.	Jacobes Terhuen and wife.		Petrus. June 20.	Albert Lameter and wife.	
Tomes. Feb. 28.	Patrick Heulers and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.	Carel and David, twins. Born April 26. June 20.	James Eckerson and wife.	Carel De Baan and wife. David Eckerson and wife.
Helena. Feb. 28.	Barent Waldron and wife.		Andrus. Born May 6. June 29.	Jan Van Boskerk and wife.	
Marya. March 14.	Pieter Winter and wife.	Conrades Storm and wife.	Catrene. July 4.	Daniel Blavelt and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Janetei. March 21.	Jan Kip and wife.	Isack Kip and wife.	Trines. Born June 15. July 4.	Jan Kwaklenbos and wife, of Tappan.	
Petrus. April 4.	Corneles Bogert and wife.		Abraham. Born Sept. 30. Dec. 25, 1774.	Jan Kwaklenbos of Tappan.	
Benjamin. April 18.	Samuel Demarest and wife.	Benjamin Demarest and wife.	Jannetei. Aug. 1.	Dirck Demarest and wife.	Corneles Bogert and wife.
Henne. Born April 7. April 25.	Corneles Eril and wife.	Matte De Lande.	Ragel. Sept. 12.	Benjamin Romyn and wife.	Roelef Van De Linde and wife.
Corneles. Born April 4. May 2.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.		Leuwes. Sept. 12.	Nicolaes Lasier and wife.	
Caspares. Born May 6. May 7.	Tomes Van Dien. Matte, his wife.	Caspares Bogert.	Marya. Sept. 27.	Jurre Aggeback and wife.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Abraham. May 16.	Abraham Lameter and wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.	David. Oct. 3.	John Van Wagenen and wife.	David Demarest and wife.
Jannetei. May 24.	Jan Duri and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.			

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1779. Cristeyaan. Born April 3. Oct. 10.	Abraham Alyee and wife.	Cristeyaan De Baan and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 13. Oct. 17.	Jacobus Blavelt and wife.	Abraham Blavelt and wife.
Gerret. Born Oct. 2. Oct. 31.	Hendrick Banta and wife.	Gerret Demarest and wife.
Lidea. Oct. 31.	Albert Romyn and wife.	
David. Nov. 28.	David Enderson and wife.	
Sara. Dec. 25.	Jacobus Emmet and wife.	Anhatie Beer.
Corneles. Dec. 25.	John Blinkerhof and wife.	John Demot and wife.
1780. Johannes. Jan. 2.	Hendrick Eril and wife.	Isack Van Giesen and wife.
Marya. Jan. 16.	Dirck Blinkerhof and wife.	Johannes Blinkerhof and wife.
Sara. Born Decem- ber 25, 1779. Jan. 16.	Johannes Haring and wife.	Petrus Haring and wife.
Johannes. Jan. 23.	Corneles Smit and wife.	Johannes Mebi and wife.
Isack. Born Decem- ber 9, 1779. Jan. 23.	Abraham De Baan and wife.	
Sara. Jan. 23.	Peter Mebe and wife.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Cornelea. July 9.	Tunes Helm and wife.	Her sister.
Abraham. Aug. 6.	Johannes Janse. Salya Ryker.	
Osseltei. Aug. 6.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.	Roelef Terhuen. Elisabeth, his wife.
Ragel. Aug. 20.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Ari. Sept. 24.	Dirck Demarest and wife.	Ari Demarest and wife.
Lidea. Oct. 1.	David P. Demarest and wife.	
Willem. Oct. 1.	Abraham Day and wife.	Willem Day and wife.
Johannes. Oct. 22.	Jan Zabriski and wife.	Johannes Demarest and wife.
Jan. Born July 6. Oct. 22.	Joseph Blavelt and wife.	Jan Duri and wife.
Catrina. Oct. 22.	Jan Poulese and wife.	Caspares Westervelt and wife.
Willem. Born Sept. 7. Oct. 29.	Abraham Holdron and wife.	Klaas Haldron and wife.
Grite. Oct. 29.	David P. Demarest and wife.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Abraham. Oct. 29.	Jacobus D. Demarest and wife.	Abraham Demarest and wife.
Elisabet. Born Oct. 5. Nov. 4.	Corneles Earll and wife.	
Elisabet. Nov. 4.	Gilyaan Terhuen and wife.	Marte Terhuen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Cristeyaan. Jan. 30.	Andrus Bongaert and wife.	Willem Wrigt and wife.
David. Feb. 5.	David D. Demarest and wife.	David P. Demarest and wife.
Annatei. Feb. 5.	Willem Lasier and wife.	Wiert Banta and wife.
Jacob. Born Jan. 8. Feb. 5.	Jan Haring and wife.	
Neilte and Daniel, twins. Feb. 11.	Henry Eril and wife.	
Joseph. Feb. 11.	Robbert Eril and wife.	
Albartes. March 27.	Wellom Pieterse and wife.	Albertus Pieterse and wife.
Hanna. Born Mar. 26. April 23.	Jan De Baan and wife.	John Kooklenbos and wife.
Hendrick. Born Jan. 26. May 7.	David Goetseus and wife.	
Tyna. Born March 6. May 7.	Edwaart Eckerson and wife.	
Pieter. May 28.	Jan Enderson and wife.	Pieter Demarest. Lidea Enderson.
Jacob. Born May 6. June 11.	Willem Persell and wife.	
Elisabet. June 18.	Abraham Akkerman and wife.	Jacobus Bogert.
Jacob and Roelef, twins. July 2.	Dirck Blinkerhof and wife.	Douwe Westervelt and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1780. Hendrick. Nov. 4.	Jan Goetseus and wife.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
Johannes. Nov. 12.	Jacob Meyer and wife.	Johannes Pessell. Ragel Pessell.
Jan. Nov. 12.	Reyer Ryyersen and wife.	
Matie. Nov. 12.	Petrus Eckerson and wife.	
Jannetie. Nov. 12.	Jan Perry and wife.	Dan. Perry and wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 26.	Andrus Ackerman and wife.	
Daniel. Dec. 10.	Johannes Vasei and wife.	Daniel Perry and wife.
Marya. Dec. 17.	Andries Snyder and wife.	His sister.
Hendrick. December 31, 1780.	Patrick — and wife.	
1781. Jan. Jan. 14.	Jacobus Terhuen and wife.	
Antei. Born Jan. 3. Jan. 14.	Jan Ackerman and wife.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.
Susanna. Born Jan. 16. Jan. 21.	Daniel Helm and wife.	Johannes Peck and wife.
Jannetie. Jan. 21.	Jan Vleereboom and wife.	Peter Mabi and wife.
Steve. Jan. 21.	Pieter D. Demarest and wife.	Steve Terhuen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Niclaes. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 28.	Nicolaes Lozier and wife.	Abraham Day and wife.
Dirck. Feb. 4.	Maghul Klerk and wife.	Dirck Klerk and wife.
Corneles. Feb. 11.	Pieter Gerretse and wife.	Tuenes Hennion and wife.
Margrite. Feb. 11.	Daniel Romyn and wife.	Johannes Van Wagenen and wife.
Janneti. Feb. 18.	Frederick Wortendyke and wife.	Reynier Wortendyke and wife.
Willem. Feb. 11.	Nicolaes Moor and wife.	Willem Day and wife.
Caspares. Born Feb. 6. March 4.	Jan Westervelt and wife.	Petrus Mabe.
Fyfei. March 18.	Johannes Demot and wife.	
Arie. March 18.	Corneles Blavelt and wife.	Cristeyaan Blavelt and wife.
Albert. March 25.	Jacobes Terhuen and wife.	Albert Terhuen and wife.
Marya. Born Mar. 6. April 1.	Johannes Mebe and wife.	
Abraham. April 15.	Abraham Elie and wife.	
Margritei. Born Mar. 25. April 15.	Wellem Holdron and wife.	
Jan. April 15.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Jan Bogert. Ragel Bogert.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
Johannes. 1781. Born Mar. 5. April 15.	Pieter Post and wife.	Willem Persell and wife.
Jacob. April 15.	Jores Van Noorstrant and wife.	
Albert. April 15.	Corneles Bogert and wife.	Jan Bogert and wife.
Sara. April 15.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Sara Bogert.
Corneles. April 22.	Samuel Demarest and wife.	Corneles Demarest and wife.
Sara. Born Mar. 10. April 22.	Jacob Post and wife.	
Marya. May 6.	Isack Van Giese and wife.	Tomes Van Dien and wife.
Jacob. Born May 30. June 27.	Jacob Straat and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Wiert. Born June 6. July 8.	Hendrick Banta and wife.	Abraham Vanderbeek and wife.
Antie. July 29.	Hendrick Berry and wife.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.
Margritei. Born Aug. 5. Aug. 6.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.	
Aug. 5.	Symon Van Winkel and wife.	
Magdalene & Maryke, twins. Born July 7. Aug. 5.	Corneles De Grauw and wife.	Corneles Smit and wife. Johannes Vasei and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Marya. Aug. 19.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.	Corneles Smit and wife.
Fyfei. Aug. 19.	Samuel Leyen and wife.	
Lidea. Born July 9. Aug. 19.	Isack Post and wife.	
Jacob. Born Aug. 27. Sept. 2.	Hendrick Banta and wife.	Jacob Banta. Annatie Vrelant.
Willem. Sept. 2.	Jacob Ratan and wife.	John Haring and wife.
Jacob. Sept. 16.	John Blavelt and wife.	Johannes Waldron and wife.
Johannes. Sept. 23.	Johannes Doremes and wife.	Jacob Westervelt and wife.
Trynte. Sept. 23.	David Van Gilden and wife.	Jacobes Van Gilden and wife.
Isack. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 30.	Gerret Blavelt and wife.	Isack Perry and wife.
Mettei. Oct. 7.	Hendrick Eerl and wife.	Willem Eerl and sister.
Malie Post. Born Novem- ber 17, 1780. Oct. 28.	Names not entered.	Klars Peterson and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 28.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Jacob De Baan and wife.
David. Born Oct. 6. Oct. 28.	Jan Kwaklenbos and wife.	
Pieter. Nov. 4.	Dirck Lutkens and wife.	Pieter Lutkens and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1781. Corneles. Nov. 25.	Cristyaan De Baan and wife.	Marya Helm.
Marya. Nov. 25.	John Bense and wife.	
Johannes. Nov. 25.	Harmanus Van Blerk and wife.	David P. Demarest and wife.
Marya. Born Sept. 17. Nov. 25.	Gerret Smit and wife.	Corneles Smit and wife.
Lourens. Dec. 2.	John Earl and wife.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.
Jores. Dec. 2.	Hendrick R. Van Giese and wife.	
Elisabet. Born Aug. 24. Dec. 25.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.	Johannes Perre and wife.
1782. Jacobes. Jan. 20.	Albert Bogert and wife.	Jacobes Demarest and wife.
Catrina. Jan. 20.	Pieter Winter and wife.	Jan Blavelt and wife.
Hendrick. Jan. 20.	Jan Banta and wife.	Hendrick Banta and wife.
Lea. Jan. 20.	Jacob Bogert and wife.	Nicasie Terhuen and wife.
David. Jan. 27.	Jacob Day and wife.	
Nicase. Jan. 27.	Jan Kip and wife.	Nicase Kip and wife.
Trinte. Feb. 3.	Pieter Lasier and wife.	Johannes Peek and wife.
Griete. Born Jan. 3. Feb. 3.	Isack Pew and wife.	Pieter Pew and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Sara. Born Jan. 6. Feb. 3.	Jacobus Wortendyk and wife.	Pieter Wortendyk;
Lidea. Feb. 14.	Dirck Demarest and wife.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.
Samuel and Frederickes, Twins. Feb. 5.	Pieter Mabe and wife.	
Antei. March 10.	Jan Berdan and wife.	Albert Voorhese and wife.
Nicolaes. Born Feb. —. March 17.	Nicolaes Lasier and wife.	
Jacob. March 24.	Johannes Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
Elisabet. March 24.	Daniel Perry and wife.	John Vasee and wife.
Ragel. Born April 3. April 14.	Corneles Earll and wife.	
Lea. Born Mar. 6. April 14.	John Reyyerson and wife.	David Lasier and wife.
Daniel. April 21.	Gerret Demarest and wife.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Roelef. April 21.	Hendrick Blinkerhof and wife.	Roelef Blinkerhof and wife.
Elisabet. Born Mar. 27. April 21.	Jan Haring and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.
Corneles. Born April 6. April 21.	Johannes Haring and wife.	Corneles Haring and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Petrus. August 18.	Thunes Helm and wife.	
Daniel. Born Aug. 3. Sept. 8.	David Peek and wife.	Daniel Peek and wife.
Sara. Born Aug. 5. Sept. 8.	Abraham De Baan and wife.	
Lidea. Sept. 8.	Abraham Vanderbeek and wife.	
Isack. Sept. 8.	Criynes Bertolf and wife.	Isack Abye and wife.
Marya. Sept. 15.	Jacob Diederecks and wife.	John Ekker and wife.
Lena. Sept. 15.	Paulus Vander Voort and wife.	
Johannes. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 30.	Corneles Smit and wife.	Isack Mebei and wife.
Lea. Oct. 6.	Nicase Terhuen and wife.	Jacob Bogert and wife.
Marte. Bap. Oct. 6.	Giliyaam Terheun and wife.	Tyna Terhuen.
Bregye. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 13.	Carel De Baan and wife.	Abraham De Baan and wife.
Ragel. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 13.	Johannes Van Horen and wife.	
Margrite. Nov. 3.	Corneles Haldron and wife.	Willem Haldron and wife.
Tomes. Nov. 3.	Tomes Makdennald and wife.	Willem Berry and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Sara. May 5.	Albert Romyn and wife.	Jacobus Bogert, and Sara, his mother.
Abraham. May 19.	Lourens Ackerman and wife.	Hendrick Perry and wife.
Jan. May 19.	Abraham Zabriski and wife.	Jan Terhuen and wife.
Annatei. Born April 20. May 26.	Pieter Van Blerkum and wife.	
Lidea. Born May 20. June 16.	Nicolaes Demarest and wife.	Dirck Demarest and wife.
Fytei. June 23.	Jan Van Delinde and wife.	Jan Westervelt and wife.
Samuel. Born May 28. June 23.	Corneles De Grauw and wife.	
Angenitei. Born May 25. June 23.	Jacobus B. Demarest and wife.	Frederick Wortendyk and wife.
Safya. June 23.	John Enderson and wife.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Aeltei. June 30.	Jan Storm and wife.	Gerret Ackerman and wife.
Barent. July 7.	Samuel Demarest and wife.	Barent Vasei and wife.
David. Born May 8. July 28.	Jacobus Van Gelden and wife.	David Ackerman and wife.
Moses. Born July 1. August 4.	Jores Van Nostrant and wife.	
Hendrick. Born July 16. August 4.	Pieter Wannemaker and wife.	Hendrick Wannemaker and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1782. Margritei. Nov. 10.	David P. Demarest and wife.	Ari Swin and Margrite, his sister.
Marya. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 24.	Pieter Post and wife.	
Pieter. Dec. 15.	Pieter Vasei and wife.	Pieter Lasier and wife.
Sara. Born Oct. 4. Dec. 15.	Riyyer Réyyerse and wife.	Jacobus Wortendyk and wife.
Petrus. Dec. 22.	Abraham Kip and wife.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
1783. Dirck. Jan. 5.	Gabriel Heymer and wife.	Ragel Demarest.
Jannetei. Born Septem- ber 30, 1782. Jan. 5.	Joost Blavelt and wife.	Jan Durie and wife.
Catrien. Born Decem- ber 18, 1782. Jan. 19.	Jacob Eckerson and wife.	Johannes Blavelt and wife.
Samuel. Feb. 2.	Samuel Moor and wife.	
Maria. Born Decem- ber 1, 1782. Feb. 2.	Abraham Smit.	— Smit and wife.
Abraham. Feb. 2.	Abraham Dey.	Willem Lozier and wife.
Rachei. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 2.	Daniel Hellin.	Chistiyaan De Baan and wife.
Lea. Born Jan. 20. Feb. 16.	Jan Durie.	Albert Durie and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Roelof. Born Feb. 2. March 2.	Jacobus Vanderlinden.	Roelof Vanderlinden and wife.
Margriete. Born Jan. 20. March 16.	Jacobus J. Demarest. Rachel, his wife.	Abraham Demarest. Margriete, his wife.
Margriete. March 16.	Jacobus Peeck. Willimpie, his wife.	Jacob Boogert. Margriete, his wife.
Marya. Born Mar. 2. March 30.	Pieter Demarest.	Albert Terheun and wife.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 18. March 30.	Pieter D. Demarest.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Johannis. Born Feb. 21. March 30.	Willem Persel.	Johannes Blacuveit and wife.
Marya. Born Feb. 19. March 30.	Dirck Blenkerhof.	Johannis Blinkerhof and wife.
Catriena. May 4.	Jacob Myz.	Jan Zabriske and wife.
Daniel. Born April 11. May 18.	Jan Durye.	Daniel Cristie and wife.
Jan. Born April 24. May 29.	Jan R. Flicieboom.	Mynndert Meebe and wife.
Martie. Born May 12. June 8.	Johannis Demot.	Martie Roelessen and wife.
Petrus. Born May 17. June 8.	Cornelius Bogert.	Derrick Demarest and wife.
Maria. Born May 16. June 15.	Jacob Ecker.	Petrus de Baen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Rachel. June 15.	Walter Keuning.	Jacob Bogert. G. Bogert and wife.
Johannis. Born June 16. July 13.	Petrus Banta.	Jacob Banta and wife.
Christina. Born June 23. July 13.	Abraham Demarest.	Cornelus Kip and wife.
Jannitye. Born May 29. July 13.	Cornelus Wortendyk.	Rynier Wortendyk and wife.
Gerrit. Sept. 7.	Johannis Bensin.	Eva Cowenover.
Gerret. Sept. 7.	Willem Lazier.	Martie Bensen.
Maria. Born Aug. 1. Sept. 7.	Christiaan de Baen.	Jan Derye and wife.
Petrus. Born Aug. 2. Sept. 7.	Benjamin Westervelt.	Maria Westervelt.
Edwart. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 5.	Jacob Siraet.	
Marriete. Born Oct. 3. Nov. 16.	Carel de Baen.	Isac de Baen and wife.
Jannitye. Born Sept. 27. Nov. 16.	Jan Haring.	
Elizeabeth. Born Sept. 10. Nov. 16.	Jan Fesyeur.	Elisabeth Fesyeur.
Jacob. Nov. 16.	Patrick Sullivan.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Petrus. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 21.	Peter Winter.	
Saara. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 21.	Cornelus Pietersen.	Klaes Pietersen and wife.
1784. Luycas. April 4.	Daniel Van Hoorn.	Johannis Van Hoorn and wife.
Margriete. Born Feb. 15. April 12.	Nathan Goetsies.	Mattys Barbers and wife.
Maria. Born April 25. May 20.	Carel P. De Baen.	Jacob P. De Baen and wife.
Marya. Born May 8. May 30.	Nicolaes Demarest.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Fredericus. Born May 1. May 30.	Fredericus Wortendyk.	Pieter Wortendyk and wife.
Annatie. Aug. 1.	Davidt Archibold.	Hendrick Perdon and wife.
Johnne. Aug. 15.	Jacob Degroot.	
Mahetabeel. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 29.	Nicolaes Lazier.	Gerrit Smith and wife.
Lea. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 29.	Jacobus Wortendyk.	Albert Durye and wife.
Johannis. Born July 6. Sept. 12.	John Mabee.	
Carrine. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 12.	Jan Deker.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Elisabeth. Born Aug. 22. Sept. 12.	Jan Quackenbos.	
Rebecca. Sept. 26.	Petrus Demarest.	Jan Bogert. Lea Demarest.
Hendrick. Born Sept. 3. Oct. 10.	Hendrick Banta.	
Johannis. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 10.	Johannis Peek.	Johannis Peek and wife.
Jannitye. Born Oct. 10. Nov. 7.	Mynndert Mebe.	Jan Haring and wife.
Rachel. Nov. 21.	Jan A. Durye.	Cornelus Bogert and wife.
Sara. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 21.	Pieter Lazier.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Altye. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 21.	Davidt Lezier.	Johannis Van Wageningen and wife.
Johannis. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 5.	Johannis Van Hoorn.	
Sara. Born Dec. 9. Jan. 2, 1785.	Jacob Bogert.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Rebecca. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 19.	Jacobus B. Demarest.	Gerret Hopper and wife.
1785. Jacobus. Born Decem- ber 21, 1784. Jan. 16.	Cornelus Holdron.	Andries Halderon and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Petrus. Born Jan. 4. Jan. 30.	Jacob De Baen	Petrus De Baen and wife.
Saara. Born Jan. 10. Jan. 30.	Davidt Peck.	Jacobus Wortendyk and wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 3. Feb. 13.	Jan D. Demarest.	Albert Bogert and wife.
Hendrick. Feb. 13.	Benjamin Westervelt.	Hendrick Blenkerhof and wife.
Adam. Feb. 13.	Jacobus Van Delinde.	Adam Snyder and wife.
Angenietye. Feb. 13.	Peter Wortendyk.	Jacobus B. Demarest and wife.
Hendrickye. Born Feb. 15. March 13.	Pieter Demarest.	Gerrit Van Rype and wife.
Elizabeth. Born Jan. 15. March 27.	Johannis Bensen.	Abraham Verveelen and wife.
Jan. Born March 9. April 3.	Jacob Straet.	Jan Straet and wife.
Tryentye. Born March 21. April 17.	Jan Blauvelt.	Tryentye and Jan Myer, her son.
Benjamin. Born April 14. May 1.	Davidt P. Demarest.	
Samuel. Born May 13. May 29.	Daniel Helm.	Jacob Romyn and wife.
Albert. Born June 13. June 26.	Yoost Zabriske.	Jan Zabriske and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Fredericus. Born June 12. June 26.	Ryer Ryerse.	Fredericus Wortendyk and wife.
Annatye. July 24.	Jan Ackerman.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.
Siebe. Born July 19. Aug. 7.	Johannis Banta.	Siebe Banta and wife.
David. Born July 23. Aug. 7.	Dirck Blinkerhof.	Davidt Van Delinde and wife.
Cherritye. Sept. 18.	Pieter Fesyeur.	Nicolaes Lazier and wife.
Elisabeth. Sept. 18.	Jan Haring.	
Petrus. Sept. 18.	Jacobus Van Zyl.	Jan Deker and wife.
Abraham. Oct. 16.	Willem Lazier.	
Marya. Oct. 16.	Cornelus Wortendyk.	Mary Van Giesen, widow of Abraham Van Giesen.
Elisabeth. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 30.	Adraaen Van Rype.	Jacob Van Houte and wife.
Davidt. Born Oct. 22. Nov. 13.	John J. Demarest.	David P. Demarest and wife.
Catriena. Born Oct. 19. Nov. 13.	Johannis Perrie.	Petrus Ackerman and wife.
Margrietye. Born Oct. 9. Nov. 27.	Johannis Van Hoorn.	Jan De Baen and wife.
Lena. Born Oct. 21. Nov. 27.	Thomas Ecker.	Jan Ecker.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Jan. Born Octo- ber 7, 1785. Jan. 1.	Jan Degroot.	
Maretye. Born Decem- ber 30, 1785. Jan. 29.	Gerret Bensen.	
Roelef. Born Jan. 2. Jan. 29.	Davidt Van Delinde.	Roelef Van Delinde and wife.
Johannis. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 26.	Johannis De Mott.	
Nicolaes. March 12.	Joost Lezier.	
Ritsert. Born Feb. 13. March 12.	Jan Van Voorheese.	Ritsert Hiten and wife.
Lea. Born Mar. 20. April 9.	Jacobus S. Demarest.	Petrus Demarest and wife.
Jan. April 30.	Jan Hof.	
Margrietye. Born April 22. May 14.	Pieter Demarest.	Gerrit Demarest and wife.
Petrus. Born Mar. 17. May 14.	Pieter Winter.	
Jan. Born April 28. May 25.	Willem Pieterse.	Cornelus Pieterse and wife.
Davidt. Born April 29. June 4.	Roelf Haring.	Abraham Blauvelt and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Cristientye. Born June 23. July 9.	Cornelus Bogert.	
Elisabeth. Born July 2. July 23.	Joseph Blauvelt.	Gerrit Blauvelt and wife.
Jannitye. Born July 20. Aug. 6.	Nicolaes Demarest.	Isaac I. Van Saen and wife.
Pieter. Born Aug. 9. Aug. 20.	Daniel P. Demarest.	Pieter Demarest and wife.
Maria. Born July 23. Aug. 20.	Jan Hieten.	Thomas Snyder and wife.
Jacamyentye. Born July 18. Aug. 20.	Thuenis Demarest.	Gert Demarest and wife.
Maretye. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 3.	Hendrick R. Blinkerhoff.	Roelf Blinkerhof and wife.
Jacobus. Oct. 15.	David I. Demarest.	
Jan. Born Oct. 20. Nov. 12.	Jan Demarest.	Jan Romyn and wife.
Petrus. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 26.	Nicolaes Lazier.	Pieter Lezier and wife.
1787. Albert. Born Decem- ber 4, 1786. Jan. 1.	Carel P. De Baen.	Albert Romyn and wife.
Lea. Jan. 1.	Petrus Demarest.	Jacobus S. Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Elisabet. Jan. 1.	Frans Van Winkel.	Jan Archibold and wife.
Fredericus. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 28.	Jacobus Wortendyk.	Davidt Peek and wife.
Pieter. Feb. 11.	Rijnier Quackenbos.	Pieter Fesyeur and wife.
Jannytie. Born Feb. 7. Feb. 25.	Helmigh Van Wagenen.	Jacob Van Wagenen and wife.
Jacobus. Born Feb. 21. March 11.	Jan I. Durye.	Jacobus Peek and wife.
Christian. Born Mar. 22. April 8.	Christiaan De Baen.	
Eefye. Born April 6. April 29.	Jacobus D. Demarest.	Daniel Demarest and wife.
Jan. Born April 7. April 29.	Staes Storm.	Jan Demarest and wife.
Jannitye. Born April 13. May 20.	Davidt Lezier.	Cornelus Lezier and wife.
Maria. Born June 9. July 1.	Albert Romyn.	Carel P. De Baen and wife.
Elisabet. Born June 27. July 15.	Carel I. De Baen.	Elizabet Cuyper, widow of Peter Cuyper.
Saara. Born July 18. July 29.	Pieter Wortendyk.	Jacobus Wortendyk and wife.
Jan. Born July 26. July 29.	Arie Ackerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Benjamin. Born Feb. 24. April 6.	Nicolaes Westervelt.	Benjamin Westervelt and wife.
Davidt. Born Mar. 8. April 6.	Jan Quackenbos.	
Benjamin. Born Feb. 4. March 16.	Jacobus B. Demarest.	Samuel Demarest and wife.
Margrietye. Born April 6. May 1.	Albert Bogert.	Johannis Van Wagenen and wife.
Johannis. Born April 24. May 1.	Davidt P. Demarest.	
Johannis. Born April 4. May 11.	Dirick H. Blinkerhof.	Johannis Blinkerhof and wife.
Johannis. Born May 6. May 11.	Jan J. Demarest.	Rachel Demarest, widow of Johannis Demarest.
Annatye. Born April 28. May 18.	Samuel Lyons.	Abraham Ackerman and wife.
James. Born April 3. April 30, 1785.	Jacob Campbell. Aaltje Westervelt.	
Samuel. Born Novem- ber 21, 1787.	Jacob Campbell. Aaltje Westervelt.	Samuel Campbell, Cornelia Demarest, his wife.
Johannis. Born May 26. June 22.	Cornelius Kip.	Rachel Demarest, widow of Johannis Demarest.
Maria. Born June 27. July 20.	Jacob J. Van Zaen.	Cornelius I. Banta. Rachel Vanderbeek.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Saara. Born July 17. Aug. 12.	Daniel Helm.	Jacobus Demarest and wife.
Jan. Born July 10. Aug. 26.	Abraham Haring.	Jan Eliereboom and wife.
Rachel. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 9.	Jan Hieten.	
Ritserdt. Born Aug. 12. Sept. 9.	Thomas Snyder.	
Trientye. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 23.	Jacob P. De Baen.	
Bregye. Oct. 7.	Gerrit Smith.	
Cristiena. Born Sept. 27. Oct. 21.	Jacobus I. Demarest.	Cornelus Kip and wife.
Dirick. Nov. 4.	Mechiel Vreelant.	Dirick Vreelant and daughter.
Davidt. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 4.	Gerrit D. Demarest.	
Jacob. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 18.	Joost Albert Zabriskie.	
Theunis. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 2.	Theunis Helm.	Theunis Demarest and wife.
1788. Cornelia. Born Novem- ber 14, 1787. Jan. 6, 1788.	Gerrit Benson.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1788. Born June 24. July 20.	Johannis I. Banta.	
Jacob. Born July 21. Aug. 17.	Abraham Hooper.	Jacob Hopper and wife.
Aary. Born July 27. Aug. 17.	Cornelius Bogert.	David A. Demarest.
Sarah. Born Aug. 22. Aug. 31.	Jan Bogert.	Sarah Bogert, widow of Ma- theus Bogert.
Cyerretje. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 24.	Johannes Demott.	Marte Roelfse and wife.
Geesje. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 9.	Daniel P. Demarest.	Daniel Peek and wife.
1789. Willem. Born Jan. 5. April 12.	Willem Persei.	
Susanna. Born Mar. 13. April 12.	Jan Parلمان.	Willem Kerns and wife.
Benjamin. Born April 12. April 19.	Joost Zabriskie.	Benjamin Zabriskie, Geertje Zabriskie.
Margrietye. Born Mar. 25. April 19.	Jan Hoeten.	
Jonathan. Born Mar. 15. April 19.	Isaac Roos.	Cornelius I. Bogert and wife.
Margrietye. Born Sept. 5. Oct. 4.	David A. Demarest.	Abraham Demarest and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Jannatje. Born Mar. 13. Oct. 4.	Isaac Krank.	
Raachje. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 4.	David Peek.	Garret Smith and wife.
Jan. Dec. 6.	Jan Degroot.	
Fytje. Born Sept. 20. Nov. 22.	Jan Duryee.	
1790. Petrus. Born Feb. 27. March 28.	Jan Westervelt. Elizabeth Kool.	Pieter Westervelt. Laticia Rigby, his wife.
Samuel. Born Mar. 5. March 28.	Isaac Bodaan. Christina Banta.	Eva Bodaan, widow of Samuel Banta.
— Mar. 13.	William Williams. Margreta Eaton.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith, his wife.
George. Born Feb. 17. March 15.	Albert Zabriskie. Fanny Nicol.	Joost Zabriskie. Annaatje Terheune, his wife.
Cornelia. Born Mar. 13. March 28.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christina Kool.	Cornelia Huyler, widow of Jan Banta.
Maria. Born Mar. 1. March 28.	Dr. John Demarest. Sarah Christie.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Smith, his wife.
Geertje. Born April 16. May 13.	Gerret Leydekker. Annaatje Westervelt.	Aary Westervelt. Geertje Zabriskie, his wife.
Jacob. Born June 26. June 27.	David D. Demarest. Catharina Brouwer.	Jannatje Brouwer, widow of Jacob Brouwer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Hyltje. Born June 5. June 27.	Beekman Van Buren. Agnta Vreelant.	
Petrus. Born June 6. June 27.	John Campbell. Tietje Verveelen.	
Elizabeth. Born Feb. 4. June 28.	Nicolaus Demarest. Maria Banta.	Samuel Banta. Elizabeth Ekker, his wife.
Johannes. Born June 22. July 9.	Pieter I. Westervelt. Martina Blanch.	Johannes Westervelt. Lena Christie, his wife.
Abraham. Born July 1. July 25.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Isaac Van Zaan. Janatje Akkerman, his wife.
Ariaantje. Born June 27. July 25.	Jacob Campbell. Aaltje Westervelt.	
Magdalena. Born July 15. August 9.	James Westervelt. Elizabeth Demarest.	Joh. Westervelt. Magdalena Christie.
John. Born July 17. Aug. 22.	George Van Buskirk. Rachel Brower.	
Benjamin. Born Aug. 2. Sept. 19.	John Zabriskie. Christina Zabriskie.	Benjamin Zabriskie. Rachel Zabriskie.
Maria. Born Aug. 28. Oct. 3.	Pieter Westervelt. Leticia Rigby.	
Jan. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 17.	Jacob I. S. Van Zaan. Ester Magdalena Goetschius.	
Jacob. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 17.	Christiaan Dedereer. Cietje Van Zaan.	Jacob I. S. Van Zaan. Ester Mag. Goetschius, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Janetie. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 17.	Jacob Brower. Margreta Trick.	Janetie Vanderbeck, widow of Jacob Brouwer.
Maria. Born Oct 9. Nov. 14.	Jacob Straat. Maria Saljer.	
Margreta. Born Oct. 11. Nov. 14.	David Demarest. Maria Van Orden.	David Sam. Demarest. Maria Koning, his wife.
Abraham. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 28.	John Van Buskerk. Wijntje Akkerman.	Abraham Hoppe. Antje Zabriskie, his wife.
Rachel. Born Oct. 25. Dec. 25.	Gilliaam Demarest. Bridgit Brouwer.	
Jacobus. Born Nov. 26. Dec. 25.	Abraham Banta. Hyla Vansys.	
1791. Elizabeth. Born December 11, 1790. Jan. 24.	Hillebrant Lazier. Elizabeth Campbell.	
Beekman Van Buren. Born February 4, 1790. Jan. 24.	Gerret Degraauw. Sarah Devoor.	Beekman Van Buren. Agnetje Vreeland, his wife.
John. Born November 29, 1790. Jan. 24.	Samuel Moor. Naomi Moor.	Samuel Moor.
Christopher. Born October 8, 1790. Feb. 20.	Bernardus Ryder. Catharina Lazier.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Maria. Born December 20, 1790. Feb. 20.	Nicolaus Lazier. Naamai Banta.	
Aaltje. Born Feb. 24. March 20.	David Duryee. Margreta Vanhoorn.	Cornelius Vanhoorn. Aaltje Kuyper, his wife.
Rebekka. Born August 23, 1785. March 20.	Richard Furmont. Maria Goodbarlet.	John Goodbarlet. Maria Eliz. Goodbarlet, his wife.
Samuel. Born Feb. 27. April 3.	Jacob More. Anne Nagel.	Samuel More. Lea Ratan, his wife.
Henry. Born Aug. 26. April 3.	Simon Carlock. Maria Nagel.	
Maria. Born Jan. 25. April 3.	Thomas Ratan. Christina Berdan.	
Douwe. Born Mar. 20. April 3.	Peter Christie. Beelétje Westervelt.	Douwe Westervelt. Rebekka Demarest, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 9. Apr. 3.	Wiert Banta. Elizabeth Ekker.	John Blauwvelt. Tyna Demarest, his wife.
Nelly. Born April 7. April 25.	Dennis McGahagan. Cathrina Nagel.	
Lea. Born Mar. 29. April 25.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	J. M. Goetschius. Cathrina Kipp, his wife.
Jacob. Born Mar. 18. May 1.	William Day. Jane Vreeland.	
Petrus. Born April 24. May 8.	Jacob Kool. Geertje Duryee.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Wyntje. Born Apr. 14. May 8.	Benjamin Westervelt. Sarah Durie.	Cornelia Durie.
Maretje. Born April 20. May 8.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slot.	Steven Slot. Marretje Van Deusen, his wife.
Johannes. Born May 4. May 22.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacamynte Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta, his wife.
Jacobus. Born May 11. June 2.	Abraham Hoppe. Lea Bogert.	Albert Bogert. Lea Demarest, his wife.
Daniel. Born May 16. June 3.	Pieter Demorest. Lea Demorest.	Pieter Demorest. Lea Hoppe, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born July 3. July 17.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwtje Demorest.	Elizabeth Demorest.
Daniel. Born July 2. July 17.	Petrus Demorest. Antje Rykman.	Daniel Demorest. Vrouwtje Demorest, his wife.
Jacob. Born June 27. July 17.	Hendrick Brinkerhof. Anaatje Vreeland.	
David. Born June 22. July 17.	Gerret Demorest. Angenietje Duriee.	David Durie. Margreta Van Hoorn, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born July 28. Aug. 14.	John P. Duriee. Maria Demorest.	David G. Demorest. Elizabeth Neel, his wife.
Margreta. Born Aug. 1. Aug. 28.	Cornelius Leydekker. Cornelia Brinkerhoif.	Hendrik Bogert. Rachel Van Zaan, his wife.
Antje. Born July 28. Aug. 28.	Daniel N. Demorest. Sarah Van Norden.	David Sam. Demorest. Maria Koning, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Valentine. Born Sept. 9. Oct. 9.	John Hill. Dollie Miller.	Burger Klatsbach. Elizabeth Houser, his wife.
David. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 9.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demorest.	David Demorest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
David. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 23.	Albert Demorest. Janatje Banta.	
Teunis. Born Sept. 22. Oct. 23.	Teunis Kuyper. Margreta Banta.	
Samuel. Born Aug. 24. Oct. 6.	Simon Demorest. Annaatje Banta.	Samuel Banta. Evah Berdan.
Johannes. Born Sept. 15. Nov. 6.	Johannes Akkerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoif.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Aaltje Kuyper, his wife.
Myntje. Born Nov. 10. Dec. 4.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	
Abraham. Born Oct. 30. Dec. 4.	John Devoe. Hellena Godwin.	Abr. Devoe. Elizabeth Parsel, his wife.
Hannah. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 4.	John Degroot. Maretje Labach.	John G. Demorest. Annaatje Hoppe, his wife.
John. Born Novem- ber 25. Dec. 26.	William Kearns. Susanna Parleman.	
Johannes. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 21.	David Westervelt. Helena Bant.	John Bant. Maria Banta, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. David. Born Novem- ber 27, 1791. Jan. 1.	Giliam Bogert. Catlina Akkerman.	David Akkerman and Margretta Demorest, widow of David Akkerman.
Marten. Born Decem- ber 7, 1791. Jan. 22.	Marte Meyer. Bregje Akkerman.	
Fanny. Born Decem- ber 1, 1791. Jan. 22.	Simon Carloch. Maria Nagel.	Nicholas Nagel.
Samuel. Born Decem- ber 3, 1791. Jan. 22.	Petrus Christie. Maria Banta.	Samuel Banta. Evah Berdan.
Maria. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 22.	Pieter Demorest. Sara Demorest.	Roeleff Demorest. Maria Demorest.
Johannes. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 5.	Johannes Van Wagenen. Margreta Demorest.	
Sara. Born Jan. 16. Feb. 5.	Hermanus Van Huysen. Rachel Boogert.	
Christian. Born Jan. 10. Feb. 19.	Hendrik Brinkerhoif. Jannetje De Baan.	
Durinda. Born October 15, 1791. Feb. 19.	Ceela, slave of Jacobus Lazier.	
David. Born Mar. 21. April 9.	James Westervelt. Elizabeth Demorest.	David Demorest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Hendrick. Born April 10. May 6.	Dirick Banta. Maria Demarest.	Elizabeth Banta.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Isaac. Born April 15. May 17.	Nathaniel Nicoll. Annaatje Freiligh.	
Solomon. Born May 16. May 17.	Dr. Solomon Freiligh. Rachel Vanderbeek.	Margreta Christie, widow of Daniel Westervelt.
Geertje. Born May 5. May 27.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Merceleus.	
Rachel. Born May 8. May 27.	Andries Terheune. Antje Bogert.	Steven Bogert. Maria Westervelt.
Elizabeth. Born April 24. May 27.	Abraham D. Demarest. Femmetje Brouwer.	
Annaatje. Born May 24.	Gerret Brinkerhoff. Margreta Goetschius.	Joost Zabriskie. Annaatje Terheune, his wife.
Margery. Born May 24. May 27.	Abraham Banta. Dievertje Woertendyk.	Jacobus Anderson. Margery Woertendyk, his wife.
Cietje. Born Mar. 28. May 27.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Cornelius Bogert. Cietje Demorest, his wife.
Sarah. Born April 29. May 27.	Jan Duriee. Maria Christie.	Rienae Quakkenbos. Sarah Duriee, his wife.
Petrus. Born May 15. June 3.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt, his wife.
Maria. Born May 24. June 17.	William Williams. Margreta Eaton.	Richard Eaton. Maria Demorest, his wife.
Martha. Born June 1. June 17.	Peter Christie. Elizabeth Slott.	Steven Slott. Martha Van Deusen, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Lydia. Born July 3. July 15.	Jacobus Leydekker. Maria Day.	Gerret Leydekker. Lydia Demorest, his wife.
Samuel. July 15.	Slave of Ab ^t . Montangé.	
Hannah. July 15.	Slave of Steven Burdet.	
John. Born July 12. July 29.	Jacobus Demorest. Elizabeth Demorest.	John Demorest. Antje Demorest.
Elizabeth. Born July 11. Aug. 12.	Cornelius Banta. Lydia Van Zaan.	Hend ^t . Banta. Elizabeth Leek.
Koert. Born July 19. Aug. 12.	Gysbert Leek. Helena Brower.	Koert Leek.
John. Born Feb. 7. Aug. 16.	Casparus Westervelt. Elizabeth Campbell.	
Mary. Born Aug. 10. Aug. 26.	Henry Day. Catharina Banta.	
Rachel. Born July 31. Aug. 19.	Casparus Demarest. Rachel Van Voorheese.	Aaron Schuyler. Rachel Zabriskie, his wife.
Hendrick. Born Aug. 15. Aug. 26.	Lucas Kuyper. Tyne Kuyper.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margreta Voorhees, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Aug. 14. Aug. 26.	Coenraad Karlock. Margreta Banta.	John Bogart. Maria Karlack, his wife.
Agnitje. Born July 30. Aug. 26.	Jacob Fashie. Anne Westervelt.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. David. Born June 17. Sept. 9.	Israel Parsel. Getty Demorest.	Jannetje Demorest.
Margreta. Born Aug. 14. Sept. 9.	Dirk Kuyper. Annaatje Kuyper.	Hendrik Kuyper. Margreta Van Voorheese, his wife.
Margret and Maria twins. Born Aug. 7. Aug. 30.	Abraham Devoe. Margret Siringham.	John Devoe. Helena Goodwin, his wife.
Sara. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 21.	William Weed. Elizabeth Verveelen.	
Hendrik. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 21.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Margreta Demorest.	Hendrik Demorest. Beletje Taalman, his wife.
Beekman. Born Sept. 8. Oct. 21.	William Van Buuren. Rachel Gilbert.	Beekman Van Buuren. Agnis Vreeland, his wife.
Elsje. Oct. 21.	Edward Dolson. Jannatje Demorest.	David P. Demorest. Helena Vanzyl, his wife.
Johannes. Born Sept. 26. Oct. 21.	Simon Demorest. Elje Westervelt.	
Joseph. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 18.	Christian Dederer. Cietje Van Zaan.	
John. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 18.	Richard Scott. Elizabeth Bekker.	
Henry. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 7.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwte Demorest.	
John. Born Nov. 12. Dec. 2.	Pieter Westervelt. Leticia Rigby.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Joris. Born Nov. 3. Dec. 2.	John Huyler. Hanna Whitney.	John Huyler. Annaatje Banta.
Charlie. Born Decem- ber 29, 1790. Dec. 2.	Samuel, slave of Abraham Montange.	
Sarah. Born April 27. Dec. 2.	Hanna, slave of Steven Bordett.	
Daniel. Born Oct. 23. Dec. 17.	Samuel Moor. Lea Rattan.	
Samuel. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 17.	Samuel Moor. Naomi Moor.	
Catlyntje. Born Oct. 11. Dec. 17.	Carel De Baan. Annaatje Kuyper.	
1793. Mary. Born Septem- ber 18, 1791. Feb. 17.	Henry Earle. Neeltje Earle.	
Elizabeth. Born Decem- ber 16, 1792. Feb. 9.	William Day. Mary Earle.	
Maria. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 17.	Gedeon Verveelen. Maria Banta.	
Phillip. Born Octo- ber 24, 1792. Feb. 17.	Abel Smith. Rachel Dauw.	
Janetje. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 24.	Cornelius Van Hoon. Jannetje Brouwer.	Jannetje Vanderheck, widow of Jacob Brouwer.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Abraham. Born Jan. 11. March 3.	Pieter Winter. Susanna Ekker.	
Polly. Born Decem- ber 28, 1792. March 3.	Cornelius Van Zaan. Hester Brouwer.	Jan Brouwer. Bregje Brouwer, wife of Gilliam Demorest.
Willem. Born Feb. 10. March 3.	Hillebrant Lazier. Elizabeth Campbell.	Willem Campbell.
Jacobus. Born March 1, 1792. March 31.	Nicolas Demorest. Maria Banta.	Jacobus Demorest.
Margreta. Born Feb. 13. March 31.	John Ackerman. Catharina Voorheese.	
Hannah. Born March 7, 1786. March 31.	Samuel, slave of Abraham Mon- tange. Hannah, slave of Steven Bordett.	
Maria. Born April 1. April 21.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Demorest.	
Nicholas. Born Feb. 13. April 21.	Jacob Moor. Antje Nagel.	Nic. Nagel. Mary Elship, his wife.
David. Born April 22. May 5.	David D. Demorest. Catharina Brower.	David B. Demarest. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
Susanah. Born April 6. May 5.	Cornelius Huyler. Rachel Storm.	
Annaatje. Born May 20. June 2.	Willem Demorest. Wyntje Hoppe.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Cornelia. Born June 11, June 30.	Albert Demorest. Jannetje Banta.	Cornelia Banta.
Abraham. Born July 6. July 28.	Nicolaus Demorest. Hester Akkerman.	Abraham Akkerman.
Phebe. Born June 18. July 28.	Charles Conklin. Elizabeth King.	Joseph Conklin. Margreta King.
Maria. Born July 17. July 28.	Jacob Demorest. Helena Campbell.	David B. Demorest. Maria Akkerman, his wife.
David. Born July 2. July 28.	Abraham Campbell. Jannetje Van Voorhesen.	
Samuel. Born July 4. Aug. 11.	Jacobus Westervelt. Rachel Cowenhoven.	
Abraham. Born July 7. Aug. 11.	Peter Demorest. Sarah Devoe.	
Petrus. Born July 18. Aug. 11.	Daniel Vanschuyven. Catharina Westervelt.	
Samuel. Born July 23. Aug. 11.	John Christie. Helena Banta.	Samuel Banta. Eva Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
Jannetye. Born Aug. 15. Sept. 8.	Carel De Baan. Maria Bogert.	
Jane. Born Aug. 21. Sept. 8.	Simeon Demorest. Annaatje Banta.	David S. Demarest. Genny Campbell, his wife.
Rachel. Born Aug. 14. Sept. 8.	Nathaniel Nicoll. Annaatje Freligh.	Dr. Solomon Freligh. Rachel Vanderbeek, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Benjamin. Born Aug. 29. Sept. 22.	Benjamin Demorest. Catharina Van Norde.	
Rachel. Born Sept. 3. Sept. 22.	Epke Van Zaan. Maria De Baan.	Jacobus Akkerman. Rachel Van Zaan, his wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 5. Sept. 22.	Wiert Banta. Jacamytje Christie.	James Christie. Maria Banta, his wife.
Albert. Born Sept. 22. Oct. 6.	Petrus Demorest. Antje Rykman.	
Henry. Born Sept. 25. Oct. 13.	John Devoe. Helena Godwin.	Harriette Godwin.
Abraham. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 13.	Jacobus D. Demorest. Rachel Demorest.	Abraham Demorest. Margreta Demorest.
Geertruy. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 13.	Albert Westervelt. Elizabeth Leydekker.	Ary Westervelt. Geertruy Zabriskie, his wife.
Sally. Born Sept. 17. Oct. 13.	Dr. Beekman Van Bauren. Agnis Vreeland.	
Lidia. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 27.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Jan Bogert. Margreta Akkerman.
Nicholas. Born Nov. 7. Nov. 24.	Johannes Akkerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Vonk, his wife.
Johannes. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 24.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt.	John Christie. Annaatje Brinkerhoff, his wife.
Cornelia. Born Nov. 21. Dec. 8.	Gerret Demorest. Agneta Durie.	Daniel Demorest. Helena Van Voorheese, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Robert. Dec. 8.	Peter Degroote. Hester Eaton.	
Petrus. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 26.	Hendrik Kuyper. Elizabeth Kuyper.	
1794. Cornelius. Born Decem- ber 10, 1793. Jan. 1.	John Quackenboss. Sarah Smeth.	Cornelius Smet, Jr., and Susanna Mabee, his wife. Cornelius Smet, Sr., and Maria Peck, his wife.
Johannes. Born Decem- ber 7, 1793. Jan. 1.	Abraham Hoppe. Lea Bogert.	Jacob Hoppe. Sara Van Voost, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Decem- ber 19, 1793. Jan. 12.	Lucas Van Voorhesen. Alida Ackerman.	Hendrik Van Voorhesen. Wyburgh Laroe, his wife.
Peter. Born Jan. 1. Jan 25.	Jacob Demorest. Catharina Miller.	
Daniel. Born Decem- ber 16, 1793. Jan. 25.	Petrus Christie. Maria Banta.	
Mary. Born Jan. 18. Feb. 9.	William Kerns. Susanna Parلمان.	
John. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 23.	David Anderson. Geertje Nagel.	
Rachel. Born Decem- ber 28, 1793. Feb. 27.	Peter Bartolf. Annaatje Akkerman.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.
David. Born Feb. 2. March 9.	Peter D. Christie. Elizabeth Slott.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. Born Feb. 23. March 23.	Barent Kool. Catharina Nagel.	
John. Born Mar. 27. April 20.	Peter D. Demorest. Catlina Benson.	
Elsje. Born Mar. 10. April 20.	Simon Carlock. Maria Nagel.	Elsje Queen.
Maria. Born Mar. 12. April 27.	John Bogert. Maria Kool.	
Abraham. Born April 16. May 11.	Abraham Devoe. Margaret Stringham.	
Siba. Born May 2. May 22.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demorest.	
Petrus. Born May 17. June 12.	James Westervelt. Elizabeth Demarest.	Petrus De Baan. Jacamytje Westervelt, his wife.
Steven. Born June 7. June 22.	David D. Demarest. Maria Van Orden.	
Hendrick. Born June 24. July 6.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	
Jacob. Born July 27. August 3.	Willem Westervelt. Beeltje Quackenboss.	Jacob Quackenboss. Lea Christie, his wife.
Hendrik and Cathlyntje, Twins. Born July 1. August 8.	Giliham Bogert. Catlina Akkerman.	Hendrik Bogert. Margreta Westervelt.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Maria. Born Aug. 5. August 31.	William Eli. Maria Demarest.	Jacob Demarest. Maria Smith, his wife.
Valentine. Born July 28. August 31.	Christopher Margler. Dirica Brower.	
Nelly. Born July 31. August 31.	David Brower. Sophia Demarest.	David Brower. Nelly Snediker, his wife.
Sally. Born Aug. 30. Sept. 14.	Peter Westervelt. Letticia Rigby.	
Caty. Born Aug. 18. Sept. 14.	Albert Van Zaan. Elizabeth Van Zaan.	Isaac Van Zaan. Caty Van Buuren, his wife.
Jan. Born Sept. 23. Oct. 12.	Benjamin Kool. Jannetje Adriaanse.	Jan Adriaanse. Elje Demarest, his wife.
Margreta. Born Sept. 24. Oct. 12.	Roeleff Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Samuel Demarest. Margreta Brinkerhoff.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 9.	John Van Sys. Maria Demarest.	Nicholas Degroot. Geertje Van Sys, his wife.
Catharine. Born Oct. 23. Nov. 9.	Dyrk Banta. Maria Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Orden.
Lea. Born Oct. 25. Nov. 23.	David Lashier. Lea Van Wageningen.	Wierd D. Banta. Lea Degroot.
Elizabeth. Born Nov. 24. Dec. 7.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwtje Demarest.	Elizabeth Demarest.
Cornelia. Born Nov. 5. Dec. 7.	Henry Day. Catharina Banta.	Cornelia Banta.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Elizabeth. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 7.	Jacobus Westervelt. Elizabeth Nagel.	Jan Nagel. Cornelia Arianse, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 7.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	
Sarah. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 7.	Jacobus Demarest. Margreta Kool.	
Maria. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 18.	Simon Demarest. Elje Westervelt.	
1795. Jannetje. Born Decem- ber 22, 1794. Jan 11.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt.	Jannetje Banta, widow of Jacob Westervelt.
Tyna. Born Jan. 4. Feb. 8.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	John A. Zabriskie. Tyna Zabriskie, his wife.
Aarie. Born Feb. 8. Feb. 14.	John Van Voorheese. Beeltje Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Marcelus, his wife.
Annaatje. Born Feb. 5. March 1.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Marcelus.	
Margretje. Born Feb. 16. March 15.	Hendrik Kuyper. Elizabeth Kuyper.	
Maria. Born Feb. 27. March 29.	John Poulesse. Aaltje Eli.	William Eli. Maria Demarest, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born March 4. March 29.	Nicholas Degroot. Getty Vansys.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Annaatje. Born Mar. 19. March 30.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Marcelus, his wife.
Abraham. Born Mar. 30. April 19.	Jacobus Demarest. Elizabeth Eli.	
Hanna Ann. Born May 8. April 19.	William Van Buuren. Rachel Gilbert.	
John. Born April 20. May 3.	John Devoe. Helena Godwin.	
Maria. Born April 8. May 24.	Ethiel Jaycocks. Peggy Pearsels.	Joseph Jourdan. Elsje Pearsel.
John. Born May 15. May 30.	Hendrik Zabriskie. Wyntje Leydekker.	John Zabriskie. Christina Zabriskie, his wife.
Peter. Born May 3. May 30.	Siba Bogert. Sarah Blackledge.	Peter Bogert. Rachel Banta, his wife.
Grietje. Born May 28. June 14.	Walter Pearsels. Antje Westervelt.	Jacob Pearsels. Grietje Trueman, his wife.
Maria. Born June 12. July 12.	Charles Conklin. Elizabeth King.	
Rachel Rjerse. Born June 24. July 19.	D ^r Sol. Froeligh. Rachel Vanderbeek.	Isaac Vanderbeek. Rachel Rjerse, his wife.
Johannes. Born July 9. July 26.	Albert Demarest. Jannetje Banta.	
Jacob. Born July 3. July 26.	Isaac Van Saan. Catharine Van Buuren.	Jacob Van Saan. Hester Goetschius, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Catharine. Born July 9. Aug. 9.	Hendrik Carlock. Margreta Miller.	Jacob Demarest. Catharine Miller.
Elje. Born July 30. Aug. 23.	Barent Kool. Catharine Nagel.	
Jannetje. Born July 25. Aug. 16.	Cornelius Banta. Lidia Van Zaan.	Isaac Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman, his wife.
David. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 6.	Simon D. Demarest. Annaatje Banta.	David Sim. Demarest. Jannetje Campbell, his wife.
Sarah. Born Aug. 19. Sept. 6.	Jan Bogert. Maria Kool.	Jacob Kool. Sarah Kool, widow of Jacob Van Zaan.
Johannes. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 6.	Pieter Christie. Maria Banta.	John Christie. Helena Banta, his wife.
Cornelius. Born July 25. Sept. 20.	David Akkerman. Willempje Bogert.	Cornelius Bogert. Cietje Demarest.
Antje. Born Aug. 25. Sept. 20.	John Bogert. Antje Zabriskie.	Johannes Bogert.
Violet. Born July 31. Nov. 1.	Sambo, slave of Ab ^m . Montange. Hanna, slave of Steven Bur- dett.	
John. Born Oct. 24. Nov. 15.	Thomas Rattan. Tyna Berdan.	Sarah Berdan, young daughter,
Andries. Born Nov. 3. Nov. 26.	Daniel N. Demarest. Sarah Van Orden.	
Elizabeth. Born Nov. 1. Dec. 6.	Abraham Devoe. Margaret Stringham.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. Thomas. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 6.	William Kearns. Susanna Parlman.	
Elje. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 26.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	Eva Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
1796. Gerret. Born Decem- ber 17, 1795. Jan. 10.	Albert Westervelt. Elizabeth Leydekker.	Gerret Leydekker. Lydia Demarest, his wife.
David. Born Decem- ber 20, 1795. Jan. 24.	John Akkerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	Cornelius Van Dien. Margreta Demarest, his wife.
Douwe. Born Decem- ber 30, 1795. Jan. 24.	John R. Westervelt. Elizabeth Akkerman.	Douwe Westervelt. Rebekka Demarest, his wife.
John. Born Decem- ber 25, 1795. Jan. 24.	Gerret Leydekker. Annaatje Westervelt.	John Westervelt. Rachel Akkerman, his wife.
Solomon Froe- ligh. Born Novem- ber 17, 1795. Jan. 24.	Nathaniel Nicoll. Annaatje Froeligh.	D ^r Solomon Froeligh. Rachel Vanderbeek, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Jan. 8. Feb. 7.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt.	
John. Born Jan. 25. Feb. 17.	John P. Durie. Maria Demarest.	
Willem. Born Jan. 23. Feb. 21.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomyntje Christie.	Willem Christie. Cathina Demarest, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Jacobus. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 11.	Peter Westervelt. Aaltje Rigby.	Jacobus Westervelt. Rachel Couwenhoven.
Isaac. Born and Bap. Sept. 17.	Isaac Kipp. Maria Banta.	
Jenny. Born Sept. 21. Oct. 9.	Benjamin Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	David Sim. Demarest. Jenny Campbell, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Sept. 15. Oct. 9.	John Banta. Jannetje Van Zaan.	Hendrik Banta. Elizabeth Lake.
Daniel. Born Sept. 19. Oct. 9.	John D. Christie. Helena Banta.	
Aary. Born Aug. 26. Oct. 9.	John Van Voorheesen. Beeltje Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Mercelus, his wife.
Jacobus. Born Oct. 10. Nov. 4.	John Westervelt. Elizabeth Kool.	
Petrus. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 4.	Benjamin P. Westervelt. Sarah Duri.	
Abraham and Aaltje, twins. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 6.	Lucas Van Voorheesen. Aaltje Akkerman.	Dirk Akkerman. Margarita Demarest, his wife.
Geertruy. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 6.	John A. Westervelt. Rachel Akkerman.	Aary Westervelt. Geertruy Zabriskie, his wife.
David. Born Sept. 4. Sept. 21.	David Akkerman. Aaltia Kuyper.	Cornelius Van Dien. Margreta Demarest, his wife.
John. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 16.	John Zabriskie. Wyntje Terheune.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Geertje. Born Jan. 29. Feb. 21.	Andries Hoppe. Catharina Westervelt.	Dirk Van Dien. Geertje Hoppe, his wife.
Abraham. Born Decem- ber 12, 1795. March 20.	Abraham Collins. Catharina Hoogland.	
David. Born Mar. 17. April 10.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Janetie Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest.
Joost. Born April 13. April 24.	Jacob Demarest. Catharine Miller.	
Maria. Born Mar. 29. April 24.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Catharina Haring.	Christian Van Hoorn. Maria Anderson, his wife.
Joris. Born Mar. 27. April 24.	John Christie. Annaatje Brinkerhoff.	Joris Brinkerhoff. Rachel Terhune, his wife.
Catlyntje. Born May 9. June 5.	Johannes Pearsels. Sophia Demarest.	Johannes Blauwvelt. Catlyntje Demarest, his wife.
Hendrick. Born May 12. June 19.	Gilliam Bogert. Cathina Akkerman.	Hendrik Bogert. Margreta Westervelt, his wife.
Abraham. Born June 12. June 19.	Jacob Demarest. Helena Campbell.	David Campbell. Annaatje Akkerman, his wife.
Petrus. Born June 23. July 16.	Jacob J. Kool. Geertje Durie.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest, his wife.
Lea. Born May 26. July 30.	Daniel Van Schyve. Catharina Westervelt.	
Petrus. Born Aug. 22. Sept. 11.	Albert Westervelt. Elizabeth Banta.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Peter. Born Decem- ber 7, 1796. Jan. 2.	Dyck P. Kuyper. Annaatje Kuyper.	
John and Maria, Twins. Born Decem- ber 2, 1796. Jan. 2.	Epke Van Zaan. Maria De Baan.	
Rachel. Born Decem- ber 21, 1796. Jan. 8.	Mattheus Bogert. Maria Demarest.	Peter Bogert. Rachel Banta, his wife.
David. Born and Bap. Jan. 25.	David D. Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	David Sam. Demarest. Maria Koning, his wife.
Sally. Born Decem- ber 18, 1796. Feb. 5.	Cornelius Meyer. Janetje Demarest.	
David. Born Decem- ber 18, 1796. Feb. 5.	Gilliam Demarest. Bridget Brouwer.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest, his wife.
David. Born Novem- ber 28, 1796. Feb. 5.	David Brouwer. Sophia Demarest.	Jannetje Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest.
Benjamin. Born Feb. 21. Mar. 5.	Siba Bogert. Sara Blackledge.	Benjamin Blackledge. Cathina Taalman, his wife.
Elizabeth. March 5.	Albert H. Van Voorheesen. Elizabeth Akkerman.	
Maria. Born Feb. 26. March 19.	Daniel Verveelen. Annaatje Randall.	
Jacomyntje. Born Feb. 27. March 19.	James Christie. Maria Banta.	Wiert H. Banta. Jacomyntje Christie, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Gilliam. Born March 3. March 26.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt.	Tyna Van Houten, widow of Gilliam Bogert.
Julia. Born Mar. 16. April 7.	Hillebrand Lashier. Elizabeth Smith.	
David. Born Mar. 23. April 16.	John D. Akkerman. Tyne Van Voorheesen.	
Trientje. Born Mar. 15. April 23.	John Poulesse. Alida Eli.	Jacobus Poulesse. Trientje Van Imburgh, his wife.
Maria. Born April 18. April 24.	William J. Christie. Sarah Duryee.	James Christie. Maria Banta, his wife.
Nancy. Born May 12. May 29.	Samuel Wood. Vrouwtje Demarest.	
John, Willem, Jenny, and Samuel. June 7.	James, man-slave of Hendrik Bogert.	
Harry. Born Decem- ber 19, 1796. June 7.	Tom, man-slave of Jacobus Westervelt.	
Jack and Will. June 7.	Harry, man-slave of Jan Durie.	
Phebe. June 7.	Quak, slave of Hendrik Brinkerhoff.	
Betty and Hannah. June 7.	Wann, slave of Daniel Demarest.	
Caesar and Jack. June 17.	Wan, slave of Jacob Bogert.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Hannah. June 17.	Tom, slave of Elizabeth Banta. Susanna, slave of Wiert J. Banta.	
Wiert. Born June 12. July 2.	Peter Degroot Banta. Sarah Duryee Froeligh.	Wiert D. Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
Jacobus. Born June 18. July 14.	Gerret Brinkerhoff. Margreta Goetschius.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Catlyntje Benson, his wife.
Abraham. Born July 2. July 30.	William Eli. Mary Demarest.	
Margreta. Born June 28. Aug. 13.	Ethiel Jacocks. Margreta Pearsels.	Ethiel June. Charita Baster, his wife.
Efje. Born July 10. Aug. 13.	Petrus D. Christie. Maria Banta.	Eva Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
William. Aug. 27.	William Van Buuren. Rachel Gilbert.	
Antje. Born Sept. 11. Oct. 8.	Jacobus Demarest. Elizabeth Eli.	Antje Demarest, wife of David Anderson.
Maria. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 8.	Hendrik Zabriskie. Wyntje Leydekker.	
Nancy. Born May 20. Oct. 8.	Owen Flackley. Eytje Pearsels.	Rebekka Ashley, wife of Wm. Pearsels.
Maria. Born Sept. 10. Oct. 8.	Thomas Folk. Abigail Gerretse.	Hendrik Folk. Maria Outwater, his wife.
Aary. Born Oct. 1. Oct. 22.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Mercelus, his wife.
Maria. Born Nov. 10. Dec. 3.	Daniel N. Demarest. Sarah Van Norden.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Jenny. Born Oct. 10.	Jacob Haring. Sarah Goetschius.	
Sarah. Born Nov. 20. Dec. 17.	Wiert J. Banta. Jacomyntje Christie.	David Van Zaan. Lea Brouwer, his wife.
Sophia. Born Dec. 3. Dec. 25.	Pieter D. Haring. Maria Haring.	
1798. Maria. Born Decem- ber 17, 1797. Jan. 7.	David Demarest. Maria Van Norden.	
Abraham. Born Decem- ber 16, 1797. Jan. 7.	Barent Kool. Catharina Nagel.	Jan Aarianse. Efje Demarest.
Benjamin. Born Decem- ber 21, 1797. Jan. 7.	Dirck Banta. Maria Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Norden, his wife.
Samuel. Born Jan. 21. Jan. 25.	David Westervelt. Helena Banta.	
James. Born Jan. 14. Jan. 28.	Willem Westervelt. Beeltje Quakkenboss.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slott, his wife.
Vrouwtje. Born Feb. 14. March 18.	Walter Pearsels. Annetje Westervelt.	
Jannetje. Born Feb. 17. March 18.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Demarest.	Jannetje Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest.
Rachel. Born Feb. 15. March 18.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.	Hendrik Bogert. Rachel Van Zaan, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. Maria. Born Mar. 1. April 1.	Jacobus Westervelt. Rachel Cowenhoven.	John Hoppe. Maria Westervelt, his wife.
Jane. Born Feb. 3. April 1.	David Brouwer. Sophia Demarest.	Jannetje Demarest.
Deaan, Born Feb. 12. April 1.	Bess, slave of Cornelius Van Zaan.	
Sarah. May 6.	James, slave of Hendrik Bogert.	
Johannes. Born April 11. May 6.	Peter Christie. Elizabeth Slor.	
Grietje. Born April 20. May 6.	David Akkerman. Aaltje Kuiper.	
Sophia. Born April 15. May 6.	John W. Christie. Annaatje Brinkerhoff.	Martinus Hoogenkamp. Sophia Christie.
Maria. Born May 19. June 3.	Willem Bogert. Elizabeth Demarest.	
Agnes. Born May 4. June 10.	Beekman Van Buuren.	Dr. Beekman Van Buuren.
Johannes. Born May 26. June 17.	Cornelius Westervelt. Maria Conklin.	Johannes Westervelt. Margreta Brinkerhoff, his wife.
John Wester- velt. Born May 27. June 17.	De Solomon Froeligh. Rachel Vanderbeek.	John J. Westervelt. Margreta Akkerman, his wife.
Benjamin. Born June 1. June 17.	Daniel Van Schyren. Maria Blackledge.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. Jane. Born May 19. June 17.	Tom, slave of William Christie	
Hannah. Born Nov. 16, 1795. July 8.	Bess, slave of Cornelius Van Zaan.	
Susanna. Born May 10.	Wan, slave of Jacob Bogert.	
Beeltje. Born Aug. 4. Aug. 19.	Willem P. Christie. Tyna Westervelt.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt, his wife.
Susanna. Aug. 27.	Tom, slave of Maria Taalman.	
Jack. Born June 30. May 10.	Sam, slave of John Bogert.	
Sarah. Born Aug. 7. Sept. 23.	Harry, slave of Jan Kuypér.	Sam, slave of Jan Bogert. Dina, slave of Cornelius Bogert's wife.
Thomas. Born June 13, 1792. Klaas. Born December 10, 1793. Susanna. Born October 2, 1795. Frans. Born Septem- ber 7, 1797. All Bap. Au- gust 30, 1798.	Jack, slave of Roeleff Demarest.	
Nancy. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 23.	Abraham Van Blaracum. Beeltje Westervelt.	
Hendrick. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 18.	John Akkermann. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. Annaatje. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 21.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	Gerret Zabriskie. Annaatje Mercelius, wife.
Sarah Richard Lefferts. Born Sept. 2. Oct. 21.	Richard Beckman. Christina Van Beuren.	Dr. Beckman Van Buren.
Tom. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 21.	Dick, Slave of Willem Christie.	
Jack. Born Feb. 25. Oct. 21.	Fanny, slave of widow Tyna Bogert.	
Jannetje. Nov. 19.	Harry, slave of Dirick Kuypér.	
Maria Zabris- kie. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 9.	David Loshier. Lea Van Wagenen.	Henry Day, young man. Maria Zabriskie, young daughter.
Christian. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 25.	Coenraad Carlock. Margretta Heim.	Cornelia Huyler, widow of Jan Banta.
1799. Christina. Born Decem- ber 15, 1798. Jan. 13.	John B. Westervelt. Elizabeth Kool.	
Joost. Born Decem- ber 23, 1798. Jan. 20.	Joost Zabriskie. Rachel Zabriskie.	
Petrus. Born Novem- ber 4, 1798. Feb. 3.	Peter Demarest. Sarah Devoe.	
Cornelia. Born Decem- ber 15, 1798. Feb. 15.	Albert Remsey. Sarah Folk.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Petrus. Born Feb. 27. March 17.	Cornelius Van Hoorn. Catharina Haring.	Petrus Haring. Catharina Blauvelt, his wife.
Gerret. Born Feb. 15. March 17.	Thomas Folk. Abigail Garretse.	
Albert. Born Feb. 12. March 17.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Jan. 28. March 25.	John Van Voorheese. Beeltje Demarest.	Hendrik Van Voorheese.
Jacobus. Born Mar. 22. April 7.	Albert Van Voorheese. Elizabeth Akkerman.	
Gerret. Born Mar. 24. April —.	Benjamin P. Westervelt. Sarah Durie.	Gerret Durie. Catalina Kuypér, his wife.
Jacobus. Born April 4. April 21.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demarest.	Jacobus D. Demarest.
Teunis. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 24.	Barent Kool. Elizabeth Blauvelt.	
Matheus. Born April 9. April 25.	Siba Bogert. Sarah Blackledge.	Matheus Bogert. Maria Demarest, his wife.
Abraham. Born May 9. May 26.	Benjamin Kool. Jannetje Arianse.	Jan Arianse. Elje Demarest, his wife.
Jane. Born Jan. 3. June 11.	Charles Shoemaker. Lea Shoemaker.	
John. Born June 15. July 8.	Jacobus Westervelt. Maria Slott.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Elje. Born June 9. July 15.	Abraham Kool. Maria Folk.	John Arianse. Elje Demarest, his wife.
Jacob. Born July 13. July 28.	Jacob Kool. Cornelia Westervelt.	
Elizabeth. Born June 28. July 28.	William Carson. Christina Lashier.	
Peter. Born July 27. Aug. 23.	James Forester. Margreta Demarest.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Banta.
Petrus. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 8.	Petrus Christie. Beeltje Westervelt.	
Beeltje. Born July 9. Sept. 8.	Benjamin B. Westervelt. Maria Demarest.	
Beetje. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 3.	Jack, slave of Roeleff Demarest. Mary, slave of Roeleff Demarest.	
John. Born Oct. 3. Nov. 3.	Jacobus D. Demarest. Margreta Kool.	
Henry. Born Dec. 24. Nov. 17.	Samuel Wood. Vrouweje Demarest.	
Catharina. Born Dec. 7. Dec. 25.	David R. Demarest. Hester Van Saan.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Norden, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Nov. 17. Dec. 25.	Jacob D. Demarest. Magdalena Campbell.	Elizabeth Demarest, widow of Cornelius Van Zaan.
Hester. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 25.	Stephen Westervelt. Antje Bogert.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Samuel. Born Decem- ber 18, 1799. Jan. 19.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Banta.	Samuel Demarest. Margreta Brinkerhoff.
Aary. Born Decem- ber 23, 1799. Jan. 19.	Samuel Banta. Lea Demarest.	
Nicasie. Born Jan. 9. Feb. 2.	Albert Van Voorhesen. Margreta Demarest.	
Sarah. Born Jan. 14. Feb. 16.	Peter B. Westervelt. Aaltje Rigby.	
Jacob. Feb. 16.	Aary Westervelt. Vrouwetje Westervelt.	
Richard Beek- man. Born Feb. 5. March 2.	Cornelius Winans. Catharine Mercereau.	Catrina Van Buuren, widow of Richard Beekman.
Benjamin. Born Novem- ber 27, 1799. March 2.	Eli Ayers. Annaatje Vanderbeek.	
John & Chris- tintje twins. Born Mar. 14. March 26.	John Ackerman. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Vonk, his wife.
Maria. Born Mar. 12. April 13.	Petrus D. Christie. Elizabeth Slott.	
Bett. Born Mar. 14. April 13.	Wan and Sarah, slaves of Jacob Bogert.	
Jack. Born Feb. 19. April 13.	Ceel, slave of Hendrik Bogert.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. Greetje. Born Nov. 6. Nov. 30.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Jacob Kool. Geertje Durie, his wife.
Daniel. Born Nov. 13. Nov. 27.	John Durie. Beetie Demarest.	
Margretie. Born Nov. 18. Dec. 14.	Jacobus Demarest. Maria Westervelt.	Margretje Demarest.
Elizabeth. Born Dec. 13. Dec. 25.	Hendrik Kuyper. Elizabeth Kuyper.	
1801. Jannetje. Born Decem- ber 14, 1800. Jan. 4.	Jacobus Demarest. Sophia Bogert.	Douwe Westervelt. Jannetje Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1800. John. May 4.	Samuel Campbell. Cornelius Demarest.	
Catharina. Born April 15. May 4.	William Rogert. Elizabeth Demarest.	Benjamin Demarest. Catharina Van Norden, his wife.
Myntje. Born April 29. May 20.	Wierd Banta. Jacomyntje Christie.	
Rebecca. Born June 1. June 15.	Isaac Pearseil. Rachel Goetschius.	
John. Born May 20. June 15.	Albert Remsey. Sarah Volk.	Henry Volk. Maria Outwater.
Albert and Jacob Fashe. Anna, Twins. Born June 14. July 13.	Antje Westervelt.	
David. Born July 16. Aug. 10.	Cornelius Meyer. Jenny Demarest.	David S. Demarest. Jenny Campbell, his wife.
Grietje. Born Sept. 12. Oct. 5.	William P. Christie. Tyne Westervelt.	Johannes Westervelt. Grietje Brinkerhoff.
Tretje. Born Oct. 12. Nov. 2.	Daniel Van Schyven. Maria Blackledge.	
Maria. Born Oct. 11. Nov. 16.	Nicholas Degroot. Geertruy Vansys.	John Van Sys. Maria Demarest, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Oct. 28. Nov. 16.	Dyrk Banta. Maria Demarest.	Elizabeth Banta.
Annaatje. Born Oct. 29. Nov. 30.	Lucas Van Voorhesen. Aalida Akkerman.	

BAPTISMS AT THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH AT HACKENSACK,

Recorded in the Book of Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh,
commencing 1783.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1783. Frederick. Feb. 16.	Reynier Wortendyk.	Frederick — and wife.
Daneel. Feb. 23.	Joris Van Giesen.	Isaac Van Giesen and wife.
Peterus. March 30.	Jacobus Terhuyn.	Father and mother.
Ysac. Aug. 3.	Abraham Huysman.	Jacob Blinkerhof and wife.
Rachel. Dec. 14.	Jan Johanneke Demarest.	Rachel Demarest.
1784. Fillys. Jan. 4.	Albert Voos.	Cornelius G. Bogert and wife.
Hester. Jan. 18.	Henderik Terhuyn.	Gilyaem Terhuyn and wife.
Rachel. Feb. 1.	Isac Kip.	Isac Van Giesen and wife.
Benjamin. March 28.	Dirck Westervelt.	Casparus Westervelt and wife.
Silvester. May 16.	Silvester Morris.	Jacob Morris. Mareytye Beer.
Liesabet. Aug. 6.	Yonatan Willer.	M. Kadmus and wife.
Hester. Sept. 19.	Peterus Bogert.	Anderis Hoppe and wife.
Pieter. Sept. 19.	Jan Ackerman.	Cornelius Ackerman and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1784. Klaesye. Oct. 17.	Johannes Blinkerhof.	Klaesye Blinkerhof.
Sara. Oct. 17.	Lourens Ackerman.	Jan Ackerman and wife.
Maria. Oct. 17.	Gilyaem Terhuyn.	Roelof Terhuyn. Elisa't, his wife.
Jan. Nov. 14.	Jan Metanye.	Father and mother.
Maria. Born Dec. 4. Dec. 25.	Luycas Van Saen.	Isac Van Saen. Maria Van Saen, his wife.
Benyamen. Dec. 25.	Albert Romeyn.	Benyamen Romyn and wife.
1785. Rachel. Feb. 20.	Cornelus Bantä.	Father and mother.
Pieter. Feb. 20.	Jacob Errel.	Father, and Jenneke Reyalomon.
Sara. Born Mar. 24. April 24.	Abraham Cadmus.	Isac Van Giesen and wife.
Antje. May 5.	Daniel K. Romeyn.	Jan K. Romeyn and his sister.
Mareytye. Born April 26. May 22.	Jan Terhuyn.	Roelof Terhuyn and Elisabet Terhuyn, his wife.
Angentye. June 19.	Abraham Kip.	Abraham Huysman and Marcy- lie, his wife.
Albert. July 3.	Jan Kip.	Albert Voorbesen and wife.
Rachel. July 3.	Joris Van Giesen.	Hendrik Van Giesen and wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1786. Elesabet. Nov. 19.	Cornelius Meyer.	Jacobus Terhuyn and wife.
Daughter. Born Nov. 14. Dec. 17.	Yoob Straet.	Father, and Elebit Blauvelt.
Elye. Dec. 17.	Silvester Morris.	Henderick Beer and his wife.
Daughter. Born ——. Dec. 25.	Jacobus Albs. Terhuyn.	Dirck Terhuyn and his wife.
Pieter. Dec. 25.	Jacob Errel.	Father and mother.
1787. Daneel. Jan. 21.	Johannis Bogert.	Dirck Demeree and his wife.
Elesabet. Jan. 21.	Jan Terhuyn.	Willem Hemme and his wife.
Corneleya. March —.	Jan Ackerman.	
Annaetye. April 1.	Jacobus Vanderlinde.	Father and mother.
Mareytye. July 15.	Daneel Van Horen.	Father and mother.
Feytye. Aug. 5.	Albertus Walderon.	Dirck Herring and his wife.
Annaetye. Sept. 2.	Hendrick Terhuyn.	Marten Terhuyn and wife.
Annaetye. Born Sept. 16. Oct. 18.	Gilyaem Vandelinde.	Father and Annaetye, his mother.
Jacobus. Oct. 28.	Jacobus Terhuyn.	Father and mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1785. Jacob. Born Aug. 26. Oct. 9.	Jacob Demare.	Fäther and mother.
Jacob. Oct. 23.	Lourens Ackerman.	Jacob Lesier and Sefeya, his wife.
Sara. Nov. 6.	Van Bogert.	Cornelius Banta and wife.
Cornelus. Nov. 20.	Jacob Bogert.	Cornelis Van Vist and wife.
1786. Son ——. Born Feb. 7 March 5.	Daniel Romyn.	Marten Roelpse and Cerritye, his wife.
Jannetye. Born Feb. 27. April 2.	Abraham Huysman.	Father and mother.
Belitje. Born March 1. April 2.	Jacob Blinkerhof.	Father and mother.
Albert. July 30.	Dirck Terhuyn.	Jan Terhuyn and his mother.
Son ——. Born July 25. Aug. 13.	Cornelus Huyler.	Father and mother.
Isak. Aug. 27.	Isac Kip.	Father and mother.
Are. Born Sept. 18. Oct. 15.	Dirck Demarest.	Cornelus Bogert and his wife.
Elesabet. Born Oct. 16. —.	Jacob Romeyn.	Daneel Romeyn and wife.
Roelof. Oct. 16.	Davit Vanderlinde.	Father and mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1787. Margrietye. Nov. 11.	Cornelius Meeyen.	Cornelus Bogert and his wife.
1788. Yosip. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 13.	Yosip Kankelen.	Father and mother.
Mareytye. Jan. 27.	C. Bogert.	Father and mother.
Treyntyte. Feb. 24.	Cornelus Demere.	Father and mother.
Willem. April 13.	Dirck Terhuyn.	Father and mother.
Stefanus. —.	Gilyaem Terhuyn.	Cornelus Bogert and his wife.
Pieter. —.	Jacob C. Bogert.	Father and mother.
Johanna. June 19.	Elias Kuyper.	Domini Kuypers and Johanna, his wife.
Leeya. July 13.	Daneel K. Romeyn.	Albert Bogert and his wife.
Cornelus. July 24.	Hendrik Ackerman.	Cornelus Ackerman and his wife.
Samuel. Born July 17. Aug. 10.	Henderick Berre.	Samuel Berre and Henderickye, his wife.
1789. Wilpye. Born Jan. 26. Feb. 3.	Cornelius I. Bogert.	Jacobus Peek and Wilpye, his wife.
Tibeyis. Born Jan. 24. Feb. 15.	Peterus Demere.	Henderik Beer and Elye, his wife.
Johannis. Born Jan. 28. Mar. 8.	Frans Van Winkel.	Father and mother.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1789. Jannetje. April 16.	Jan Ackerman.	Father and mother.
Siemeon. May 10.	Jan Van Beuren.	Father and mother.
Elisabet. May 10.	Ysac Kip.	Jorus Van Giesen and his wife.
Daneel. Born April 15. May 31.	Jacob Etel.	Jorus Van Giesen and his wife.
Isac. May 31.	Henderick Van Giese.	Isac Van Giesen and his wife.
Antye. Born June 11. July 5.	Lourens Ackerman.	Henderick Gerritse and his wife.
Sara. July 19.	Lourens Erle.	Father and mother.
Cornelus. Born Aug. 6. Aug. 30.	Jacob C. Banta.	Cornelus Banta and the mother.
Jane. Born Sept. 8. Sept. 27.	Albert Zabriske.	Father and mother.
Jannetje. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 27.	Gerret Zabriske.	Father and mother.
Antye. Born Aug. 23. Sept. 27.	Davit Lusier.	Gilyaem Outwater and his wife.
1790. Job. Born May 11. Nov. 21.	Job Smith. Mary Earle.	
Abel. Born Aug. 16. Nov. 21.	John Smith. Cornelia Smith.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1790. Gerret. Born Oct. 14. Oct. 21.	Jac G. Demorest. Sarah Clark.	Gerret Demorest. Jacomijntje Helm.
Willempje. Born Oct. 27. Nov. 5.	Cornelius Bogert. Hester Rose.	Jacobus Peek. Willempje Bogert, his wife.
John. Born Dec. 1. Dec. 23.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lamberts.	Morris Ackerman. Elizabeth Lamberts, his wife.
1791. Geertje. Born Decem- ber 16, 1790. Jan. 16.	Hendrik Banta. Rachel Hoppe.	
Tyna. Born Decem- ber 29, 1790. Jan. 29.	Jacob Vreeland. Aaltje Kermer.	Theodorus Brower. Maria Berry, his wife.
Phoebe. Born Decem- ber 19, 1790. Jan. 21.	Resolvert Waldron. Elizabeth Godwin.	Jane Waldron, a young daugh- ter.
Julian. Born Feb. 19. April 10.	Dr. Alexander Miller. Elizabeth Styles.	
Abigail Bross. Born Jan. 6. April 10.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	Abigail Bross.
William. Born April 10. June 26.	George Wilson. Elizabeth Hay.	
Osseltje. Born June 1. June 26.	Michael Terhune. Maria Terhune.	
Hester. Born June 4. June 26.	John C. Zabriske. Rachel Van Zaan.	Jacob Van Zaan. Hester Goetschius, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1791. Jane Dey. Born Aug. 7. Sept. 4.	Dr. John Varrick. Margret Van Wyk.	
Paulus. Born Aug. 8. Sept. 4.	John Vanderbeek. Hanah Simese.	Paulus Vanderbeek. Sarah Bodan, his wife.
David. Born Aug. 16. Sept. 4.	Peter Demarest. Catlina Benson.	David Demorest. Hester Brouwer, his wife.
John. Born Aug. 7. Sept. 18.	James Wright. Jannetje Van Zaan.	
James Martin. Rferson. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 27.	James Walker. Anne Vanderbeek.	Isaac Vanderbeek, Jun. Jane Rferson, wife of Richard Stanton.
Alexander. Born Sept. 10. Nov. 27.	George Taylor. Margret Wilson.	Alexander Taylor. Elizabeth, his wife.
1792. Maria. Born Decem- ber 10, 1791. Jan. 15.	Jacob Terheune. Maria Zabriske.	Christiaan Zabriske. Maria Terheune, his wife.
Maria. Born Decem- ber 12, 1791. Jan. 15.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Margreta Godwin.	
Eli. Born Novem- ber 1, 1791. Dec. 11, 1791.	Jotham Baldwin. Johanna Baldwin.	
Elizabeth. Born Jan. 1. Jan. 29.	Gilliam Bogert. Martina Van Houten.	
Daniel. Born Novem- ber 22, 1791. Jan. 29.	Steven Simonson. Jannatje Dedriks.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Abraham. Born Jan. 21. Feb. 26.	Ditrick Westervelt. Maria Akkerman.	
Jacob. Born Mar. 2. March 19.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Jacob Kool. Maria Kool.
Gerrit. Born Mar. 18. April 1.	Hendrik Zabriske. Wyntje Leydekker.	Gerret Leydekker. Annaatje Westervelt, his wife.
Albert. Born Mar. 12. April 1.	Albert Bogert. Sophia Westervelt.	Albert Van Voorheese. Rachel Hoppe, his wife.
Daniel. Born Mar. 24. April 9.	Willem Westervelt. Beelerje Quakenboss.	Margreta Westervelt.
Cornelius. Born Feb. 27. April 15.	Cornelius Vreeland. Maria Frost.	
Annaatje. Born Mar. 22. April 15.	Theodorus Brower. Maria Berry.	Cornelius Van Vorst. Annaatje Outwater.
Enoch. Born Mar. 18. April 29.	Jacob Earle. Sarah Akkerman.	
Maria. Born June 25. July 22.	Burgart Klatsbush. Elizabeth Housen.	
Susanah. Born June 27. July 22.	Eli Ayers. Annaatje Vanderbeek.	
Elsje. Born July 27. Aug. 19.	John Van Buskirk. Wyntje Akkerman.	John Van Buskirk. Elsje Van Orden.
David. Born Aug. 31. Sept. 16.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lamberts.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1792. Johannes. Born July 16. Oct. 14.	Harme Vanderbeek. Antje Lutkins.	Jan Vanderbeek. Jannetje Lutkins, his wife.
Silvester. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 14.	Silvester Morris. Annaatje Beer.	Jacob Morris. Femmetje Morris.
Jacob. Born Nov. 1. Nov. 25.	Jacob Van Houten. Rachel Akkerman.	
Abraham. Born Oct. 24. Dec. 9.	Petrus Brower. Margarita Bogert.	
Margery Bross. Born Sept. 17. Dec. 9.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	
1793. Simon. Jan. 27.	Jan Vanderbeek. Hanah Simonse.	
Caty. Born June 10. 1788. March 10.	Caleb Williams. Sarah Beach.	
Benjamin. Born Octo- ber 8, 1792. March 10.	Caleb Williams. Sarah Beach.	
Jane. Born April 1. April 14.	Henry Denny. Mary Young.	John Young. Jane Thibou.
Louisa. Born Mar. 17. April 28.	Alexander Miller. Elizabeth Stiles.	
Johannes. Born Decem- ber 31, 1792. May 19.	Solomon Vanderbeek. Geesje Terhune.	John Terhune. Sarah Vreeland, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1793. Helen. Born April 27. June 9.	James Mac Grigor. Mary Smith.	
Henry God- win. June 9.	John Brouwer. Pheebie Godwin.	Catharina Bant, widow of Henry Godwin.
Jane. July 21.	John Cassedy.	
Johannes. Born July 16. Aug. 4.	Lucas Van Saan. Helena Bodaan.	John Earle. Elizabeth Akkerman, his wife.
Jacobus. Born July 12. Aug. 4.	Roeleff Bogart. Henrica Akkerman.	
John. Born July 10. Aug. 18.	Johannes Terheune. Catharina Bogart.	John Poulese. Geestje Terheune, his wife.
John. Born Sept. 6. Oct. 6.	John Varick. Margaret Van Wyck.	
Lena. Born Aug. 27. Sept. 29.	Albert N. Voorhesen. Rachel Hoppe.	Helena Van Voorhesen, wife of Daniel Demarest.
Pero. Dec. 25.	Slave.	
1794. Annaatje. Born Decem- ber 7, 1793. Jan. 5.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Hanna Earle.	Ab. Vanderbeek. Margreta Godwin.
Rachel. Born Decem- ber 26, 1793. Feb. 2.	John Banta. Rachel Van Hoorn.	
David. Born Jan. 30. Feb. 2.	Morris Akkerman. Elizabeth Lambert.	Abt. Banta. Hyltje Vansys, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Abraham. Born Feb. 5. March 3.	John Ludlam. Caty Akkerman.	
Wiert. Born Aug. 20. Sept. 5.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lambert.	Wiert Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
Thomas Ro- land. Born Aug. 3. Sept. 7.	Roland Hill and wife.	
John. Born Aug. 24. Sept. 21.	Jacob Outwater. Elizabeth Blinkerhoff.	John Outwater. Henrica Lashier, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Aug. 13. Sept. 21.	William Campbell. Maria Blanchard.	James Campbell. Maretje Dedrik.
Jannetje. Born Sept. 15. Sept. 28.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Cornl. Van Boskirk and Jannetje Demarest, his wife. Jan Durie and Maria Demarest, his wife.
William. Born Aug. 26. Oct. 19.	John A. Terheune. Elizabeth Berry.	John Kip. Jane Berry, his wife.
Grietje. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 2.	Epke Van Zaan. Jannetje Akkerman.	
Catharina. Born Sept. 16. Nov. 2.	John Dehuys. Rachel Earle.	Burgert Klatsbagh. Elizabeth Hauser, his wife.
Sarah. Born Sept. 23. Nov. 5.	Gabriel Heymer. Elizabeth Man.	
Albert. Born Oct. 14. Nov. 15.	Albert Terheun. Antje Lutkins.	Albert Terheun. Jannetje Vanderhoof, his wife.
Solomon. Nov. 15.	Eli Ayers. Anne Vanderbeek.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1794. Albert. Born Sept. 20. Oct. 19.	Dyrk Terheun. Annaatje Van Voorheese.	
Albert. Born Nov. 9. Nov. 30.	Petrus Van Voorhesen. Geertje Berdan.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Marretje Duremus, his wife.
Isaac. Born Nov. 7. Dec. 14.	Peter Vreeland. Margreta Demy.	
1795. Maria. Born Decem- ber 30, 1794. Feb. 1.	Hendrik Verbrück. Antje Johnson.	Jacob Blinkerhoff. Geertje Huysman.
Alfred. Born Jan. 4. Feb. 15.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	
Caty. Born April 11. May 10.	Caleb Williams. Sarah Beach.	
Lydia. Born April 11. May 10.	Johannes Bartolf. Lydia Leydekker.	Garret Leydekker.
Jacobus. Born April 28. May 25.	Jacobus Huysman. Latina Terheune.	
Gilliam. Born June 13. June 16.	John Bogert. Margreta Westervelt.	
John. Born May 23.	John Brouwer. Phebe Godwin.	
John. Born Sept. 22. Oct. 7.	Dyrk Poulesse. Helena Zabriskie.	John Poulesse. Geertje Terheune.
Rachel. Oct. 25.	Albert A. Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1795. David & Abrah- ham. Twins. Born Oct. 23. Oct. 25.	Abraham Campbell. Jannetje Van Voorheesen.	David Campbell and Annaatje Akkerman, his wife. Albert I. Van Voorheese and Antje Marcellus, his wife.
Rachel. Born Sept. 30. Oct. 24. Repetition.	Albert A. Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	
John. Born Oct. 16. Nov. 6.	Burgart Klatsbagh. Elizabeth Houser.	
1796. Joshua. Born Jan. 28. March 13.	John Mercereau. Elenor Brower.	Theodorus Brower, Maria Berry, his wife.
Elizabeth. Born Feb. 5. March 13.	Benjamin Van Norden. Regina Heymer.	Elizabeth Heymer.
Cyrus. June 12.	Jotham Baldwin.	
Antje. Born June 5. June 26.	Hendrik Vanimburgh. Maria Van Voorheesen.	Hendrik Terheune. Catharina Vanimburgh.
Johannes. Born June 20. July 10.	John Bogert. Margarita Westervelt.	
Rynier. Born Aug. 3. Sept. 4.	William Campbell. Maria Blanchard.	Rynier Blanchard. Elizabeth Van Bossen, his wife.
Jane. Born March 1, 1794. Sept. 12.	Michael Marson. Jane Empson.	Isaac Nicoll, Francina Nicoll, widow of Albert Zabriskie.
Mary Magda- lene. Born Mar. 10. Sept. 12.	Michael Marson. Jane Empson.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Jacob. Born Jan. 29. March 26.	John Terheune. Annaatje Van Voorheesen.	Jacob Terheune. Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Hendrik. Born Mar. 12. May 7.	Hendrik Carlock. Margreta Müller.	
Geertje. Born April 12. May 7.	John Zabriskie. Annaatje Van Voorheesen.	
Catlyntje. Born April 8. May 7.	Martinus Hoogenkamp. Sophia Christie.	Willem Christie. Catlyntje Demarest, his wife.
Christina. Born April 13. April 27.	Petrus Kool. Sarah Demarest.	Wilhelmus Huyler. Christina Kool, his wife.
Efje. Born April 6. April 27.	Petrus Demarest. Rachel Banta.	Efje Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta.
Catharina. Born Mar. 13. April 27.	John Earle. Catharina Ackerman.	Garret Hopper. Annaatje Hoppe, his wife.
John. Born May 4. June 25.	John Kemp. Mary Keyser.	Elias Brevoort. Honour Kemp.
Sarah. Born June 19. July 8.	Henry Hoppe. Catharina Vreeland.	John Terheune. Sarah Vreeland, his wife.
Christopher. Born July 9. Aug. 19.	Hermanus Van Ryper. Lea Spier.	
John. Born July 14. Aug. 19.	Albert Terheune, Jr. Antje Lutkins.	Cornelius Terheune. Elizabeth Hopper, his wife.
Susanna. Born Aug. 4.	Hendrik Verbrück. Antje Johnson.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff. Cornelia Kip, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1796. Geertje. Born Sept. 18. Sept. 25.	Dyrk Poulesse. Hellena Zabriskie.	John Poulesse. Geertje Terheune, his wife.
Abraham. Born Oct. 7. Nov. 31.	Wiert Banta. Lea Degroot.	
Annaatje Wal- ker. Born Sept. 29. Oct. 31.	Abraham Vanderbeek. Margarieta Godwin.	James Walker. Annaatje Vanderbeek, his wife.
Jacob. Born Nov. 25. Dec. 11.	Peter Van Voorheesen. Geertruyde Berdan.	Jacob Berdan. Catharina Bolean, his wife.
Cornelius. Born Nov. 19. Dec. 11.	John Romeyn. Catharina Terheune.	
1797. John. Born Oct. 5. Jan. 1.	William McMullen. Kasia Wheester.	
Christyntje. Jan. 1.	Johannes Akkerman. Elsje Van Boskerk.	Albert Akkerman. Antje Van Winkel, his wife.
David. Born Decem- ber 29, 1796. Jan. 15.	John Banta. Rachel Van Hoorn.	Wiert D. Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
Isaac. Born Feb. 18. March 24.	Isaac Berdan. Tyne Banta.	
Samuel. Born Feb. 20. March 24.	Peter Vreeland. Margret Damsey.	
Sally. Born Feb. 5. March 24.	John Canselyea. Elizabeth Devoe.	
Abraham. Born Feb. 9. March 26.	Jacob Van Houten. Rachel Akkerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1797. Jacobus. Born Aug. 17. Sept. 17.	Dyrk Westervelt. Maria Akkerman.	
—	Abraham Ekker.	
Tryntje. Born Sept. 3. Oct. 8.	Petrus Terheune. Helena Zabriskie.	Johannes Terheune. Tryntje Bogert, his wife.
Annaatje. Born Sept. 28. Oct. 29.	John Lutkins. Geertje Spier.	Harne Vanderbeek. Antje Lutkins, his wife.
Abraham. Born Oct. 3. Oct. 29.	John Bartolf. Lidea Leydekker.	
David. Born Oct. 6. Oct. 29.	Albert Westervelt. Rachel Durie.	David Durie. Margreta Van Hoorn, his wife.
Maria. Born Sept. 30. Nov. 5.	Abraham Collins. Catharina Hoogland.	
Abraham. Born Oct. 15. Nov. 12.	Hendrik Bogert. Efje Van Boskerk.	Dyrk Poulesse. Lena Zabriskie, his wife.
Hyltje. Born Oct. 30. Nov. 12.	Nicholas Degroot. Geertje Vansys.	Abr. Banta. Hyltje Vansys.
Jacob. Born Nov. 13. Dec. 10.	Jacob Banta. Catharina Lambert.	
Steve. Born Nov. 16. Dec. 10.	John S. Terheune. Elizabeth Zabriskie.	
Richard Mar- ten Ryerson. Born Nov. 14. Dec. 10.	Richard Terheune. Maria Ryerson.	Isaac Vanderbeek. Rachel Ryerson, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. Steven. Born Decem- ber 28, 1797. Jan. 28.	Jacobus Huysman. Laticia Terheune.	
Maria. Born Jan. 9. Jan. 28.	Harmanus Brass. Antje Allen.	Maria Allen.
Peter. Born May 18, 1797. Jan. 28.	Caesar, slave of Margreta Bogert.	
Maria. Born Feb. 17. March 25.	John Hoppe. Catharina Hoppe.	
Sally. Born Feb. 30. April 8.	Benjamin Westervelt. Wijntje Vreeland.	
Benjamin. Born March 5. April 8.	Benjamin Van Orden. Regina Haymer.	Jane Van Orden.
Prince. Born Septem- ber 1, 1792. June 8.	Caesar, slave of Margreta Bogert.	
Rachel. Aug. 6.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Rachel Hoppe.	
Jacobus. Born June 16. Aug. 19.	Willem Campbell. Maria Blanchard.	Hester Campbell, J. D.
Elizabeth. Born July 21. Aug. 19.	Nicolaus Outwater. Rachel Brinkerhoff.	Jacob Outwater. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, E. S.
Johannes. Born Aug. 4. Sept. 2.	Abraham Vreeland. Rachel Akkerman.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1798. John and Cae- sar, Twins. Sept. 2.	Nancy, slave of Jacobus Brink- erhoff.	Pero, slave of Peter Zabriskie.
Christian. Born Aug. 26. Sept. 13.	Dyrk Poulesson. Helena Zabriskie.	Christian Zabriskie. Maria Terhune, his wife.
Anne. Sept. 16.	John J. Terheune.	
Caty. Born May 31. Oct. 3.	Ichabod Cleaveland. Ketura Baldwin.	
Robert. Born Aug. 28. Sept. 14.	John Campbell. Jane Waldron.	Robert Campbell.
Abraham Ha- ring. Born Oct. 2. Nov. 11.	Roeif Verbryk. Maria Haring.	
Jacob. Born Oct. 26. Nov. 26.	Jacob Outwater. Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.	
Beekman Van Beuren. Born Nov. 15. Dec. 26.	Isaac Van Saan. Catharina Van Beuren.	Dr. Beekman Van Beuren. Elizabeth Vreeland, his wife.
1799. Marretje. Born Jan. 12. Feb. 24.	Hendrik Van Emburgh. Maria Van Voorheesen.	Albert Van Voorheesen. Marretje Durenus, his wife.
Lea. Born Feb. 26. March 10.	Jellis Bartolf. Sarah Zabriskie.	Rachel Seikels.
Eliza. Born March 4, 1798. March 10.	Michael Marson. Jane Empson.	Isaac Vanderbeek. Rachel Ryerse, his wife.

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Sarah. Born Feb. 24. March 24.	Peter Van Voorheesen. Geertje Berdan.	
Elizabeth. Born Septem- ber 5, 1791. Maria. Born July 15, 1793. Jane. Born May 24, 1796. Sally. Born Mar. 21, 1798. No date of Baptism.	Henrica Bartolf, wife of An- drew Stinson.	Alsatie Bartolf. Rachel Bennet, wife of John Bartolf.
Polly. April 28.	John Canselye. Elizabeth Devoe.	
Elias Brevoort. Born April 5. April 28.	Maria Brevoort, wife of Jacob C. Zabriskie.	Elias Brevoort. Maria Stoutenburgh, his wife.
Petrus. Born April 5. May 12.	Cornelius Bogart. Annaatje Vreeland.	Rachel Vreeland.
John Brower. Born April 26. June 9.	John Evertse. Sarah Kelly.	Hendrick Prentise. Rachel Kelly.
Jack. Born June 5. July 7.	Caesar, slave of Margrita Bogart.	
John Berdan. Born June 26. July 21.	Joris Doremus. Antje Berdan.	
Albert. Born June 4. July 20.	Peter Terhune. Hesster Campbell.	Albert Terhune. Geeste Terhune, wife of Samuel Vanderbeek.
John. Born July 28. Aug. 18.	John Banta. Jacamytje Boskirk.	

Children. Date of Baptism.	Parents.	Witnesses.
1799. Jacob Terhune. Born Aug. 28. Oct. 13.	Jacob Berry. Catharina Terhune.	Jacob Terhune. Elizabeth Nagel, his wife.
Jannetje. Born Oct. 4. Oct. 27.	Cornelius Terheune. Elizabeth Hoppe.	
Rhode. Born Sept. 7. Oct. 27.	Jotham Baldwin. Martha Crane.	
George Huyler. Born Oct. 19. Oct. 27.	Abraham Devoe. Sarah Huyler.	
Lea. Born Nov. 22. Dec. 22.	David Banta. Rachel Van Giesen.	Wierd Banta. Lea Degroot, his wife.
1800. John Young. Born Decem- ber 16, 1799. Jan. 12.	Willem Westervelt. Nancy Young.	
Abraham. Born Decem- ber 6, 1799. Jan. 12.	Hermanus Brass. Antje Allen.	
Cornelius. Born Decem- ber 26, 1799. Jan. 26.	Jacob Vanderbeek. Elizabeth Hoogland.	
William Au- gustus Wash- ington. Born Jan. 29. April 6.	Nehemiah Wade. Jane Smith.	
Elizabeth. Born Mar. 24. April 14.	John Van Saan. Sarah Huyler.	Elizabeth Demarest, widow of Cornelius Van Saan.

Andresen, Jan. 84.
 Ackerman, Ackerman, 176.
 Aaltje, Alida, 33, 34, 60, 213, 215, 216, 312, 330, 331.
 Abigail, 71, 77.
 Abram, Abraham, 28, 31, 45, 48, 85, 95, 101, 106, 113, 119, 120, 123, 126, 128, 134, 144, 149, 159, 167, 220, 221, 222, 229, 230, 233, 239, 247, 250, 251, 257, 266, 268, 269, 273, 296, 310.
 Albert, 347.
 Andries, Andria, 32, 162, 170, 177, 180, 245, 277.
 Antje, Annaetje, Annaetje, Hannatje, 30, 50, 148, 152, 155, 157, 162, 167, 168, 169, 174, 177, 178, 179, 185, 191, 200, 207, 209, 211, 215, 312, 319, 346.
 Aric, 126, 179, 204.
 Briggie, Brerje, 31, 32, 162, 191, 227, 245, 304.
 Catharina, 348.
 Catharijke, Catharina, 177, 182, 184, 191, 204, 213, 304, 313, 319.
 Caty, 64, 344.
 Christina, 31, 106.
 Cornelius, 48, 66, 253, 333, 337.
 David, 20, 30, 32, 34, 41, 52, 62, 65, 85, 89, 91, 96, 97, 104, 110, 117, 128, 130, 136, 139, 151, 152, 168, 177, 181, 185, 200, 213, 238, 268, 283, 299, 304, 305, 311, 317, 320, 325.
 Dirk, Derick, 33, 208, 216, 245, 250, 253, 259, 268, 270, 320.
 Ekbert, 86.
 Elizabeth, Lisabeth, 33, 35, 71, 76, 186, 189, 195, 197, 202, 209, 213, 215, 217, 318, 321, 328, 343.
 Galin, Galina, 45, 123.
 Geertje, Geertje, 70, 81, 86, 91, 96, 107, 164, 190.
 Gerrebreghie, 135, 187.
 Gerret, 209, 267, 283.
 Hendrik, 337.
 Hendrikje, Hendrick, 188, 343.
 Hester, 215, 310.
 Hillegond, 79, 94.
 Jacobina, 66, 231, 247, 311.
 Jannetje, Jannatje, 32, 37, 57, 61, 119, 144, 159, 161, 164, 171, 175, 184, 191, 193, 209, 312, 317, 324, 344.
 Johannas, Hansa, 18, 19, 28, 45, 62, 71, 85, 88, 90, 94, 100, 106, 110, 115, 118, 119, 120, 134, 136, 148, 149, 160, 166, 168, 177, 182, 211, 265, 297, 303, 311, 347.
 John, Jan, 34, 61, 193, 213, 215, 217, 219, 247, 250, 277, 291, 309, 318, 322, 326, 330, 333, 334, 336, 338.

Ackerman, etc.
 Lena, 178, 179.
 Lourens, Lawrence, 7, 10, 22, 30, 56, 132, 132, 221, 226, 235, 239, 248, 253, 256, 268, 270, 277, 279, 280, 281, 283, 334, 335, 338.
 Maerjette, 100.
 Margrietje, Margreta, Greetje, 25, 162, 168, 209, 217, 280, 260, 267, 311, 325.
 Marytte, Maria, 25, 27, 28, 37, 44, 64, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 105, 109, 119, 120, 135, 141, 146, 146, 153, 166, 169, 171, 179, 183, 187, 189, 194, 199, 200, 206, 208, 309, 310, 341, 349.
 Morria, 339, 343.
 Nicola, Nicolaas, 27, 46, 108, 114, 122, 130, 225.
 Pieter, Petrus, 22, 68, 171, 199, 222, 223, 233, 250, 266, 281, 282, 291.
 Prytje, 32.
 Rachel, 36, 49, 57, 100, 188, 202, 246, 253, 255, 318, 320, 342, 347, 350.
 Sally, 52.
 Sara, Serl, 30, 155, 169, 250, 341.
 Tellerje, 185.
 Trytje, 175.
 William, 197.
 Wynnie, 309, 341.
 Adia, Johanna, 69.
 Adriaans, Aarjansen, Annetje, 42, 79, 81, 86, 174.
 Aric, 109.
 Cornelia, 315.
 Daniel, 59.
 Gonna, 44.
 Jan, John, 218, 314, 324, 328, 329.
 Jannetje, 34, 218, 314, 328.
 Maria, 218.
 Vrouwje, 174.
 Aernbets, Carvatie, 48.
 Aggeback, Jurje, 273.
 Allen, Ellen, Abraham, 52.
 Antje, 350, 353.
 John, Jan, 132, 174, 269.
 Marrya, Maria, 174, 190, 350.
 Sarah, 277.
 Tomes, 229.
 Almoen, John, 53.
 Alyce, Alice, Abraham, 222, 224, 227, 235, 236, 241, 245, 255, 274.
 Albert, 31, 110, 121, 131, 137, 152, 157, 224.
 Annaetje, 170, 180.
 Isack, 329, 364.
 Jacobus, 229, 232, 235, 239, 245, 249.
 Johannis, Iannias, 45, 224, 227, 239, 250, 242.
 Lena, 110.

Alyce, etc.
 Margrietje, Gritie, 152, 177.
 Pieter, 70, 72, 80, 121, 222.
 Sarcie, 222.
 Sarah, 65.
 Anderson, Andrieson, Annatje, 216.
 David, 36, 62, 167, 219, 234, 139, 243, 257, 274, 312, 323.
 Elizabeth, 63, 234, 239, 249.
 Jacobus, 217, 219, 305.
 John, Jan, 21, 42, 57, 62, 81, 89, 94, 102, 108, 109, 117, 124, 127, 181, 218, 219, 220, 243, 250, 251, 258, 261, 275, 283, 289, 275.
 Leden, 275.
 Margarethe, 30, 251.
 Marya, 53, 166, 167, 168, 175, 179, 184, 188, 199, 205, 319.
 Nicolaas, 57.
 Sara, 247, 256, 266.
 Anlreone (Anderson?), Margrite, 246.
 Annell, Peggy, 49.
 Amone, Anthony, Annatje, 115.
 Elizabeth, 83, 87, 92, 99, 110, 115, 119.
 Applebee, Appellbey, James, 46, 127, 143, 231, 242, 248.
 Pieter, 266.
 Aprie, Apprie, Jacob, 88, 96.
 Archibald, David, 288.
 Jan, 204.
 Jannitje, 192, 200, 206, 214.
 Ashley, Eshtly, Osmly, Maria, 172, 205.
 Rebecca, 35, 216, 323.
 Ayers, Eli, 339, 341, 344.
 B

Bania.
 Anna, 33, 39, 34, 45, 48, 52, 58, 71, 73, 76, 101, 112, 116, 122, 163, 166, 168, 173, 180, 181, 197, 201, 212, 214, 216, 303, 306, 310, 317.
 Arne, 7, 17, 75, 99, 112, 225, 226, 228, 240, 259, 268.
 Bejjite, 27, 104, 114, 119, 131, 142.
 Cathina, 33.
 Cathina, Tryntje, 47, 61, 181, 215, 306, 314.
 Christina, 20.
 Cornelia, 32, 44, 50, 116, 145, 152, 158, 220, 231, 310, 314.
 Cornelius, 27, 61, 78, 93, 99, 101, 103, 105, 113, 124, 127, 128, 134, 144, 145, 163, 167, 173, 224, 230, 242, 245, 249, 254, 255, 258, 260, 300, 317, 324, 335, 338.
 Daniel, 57.
 David, 67, 99, 132, 135, 144, 157, 164, 167, 168, 353.
 Dirk, 5, 17, 23, 32, 34, 61, 72, 75, 77, 82, 99, 116, 132, 177, 183, 187, 193, 206, 210, 214, 217, 304, 314, 324, 331.
 Effie, 62.
 Elizabeth, 34, 52, 116, 132, 152, 158, 169, 304, 310, 323, 331.
 Eva, 78, 93, 97, 105, 113, 120, 170, 173, 176, 195.
 Fennie, Frenkye, 197, 202.
 Gerrit, 216, 248.
 H, 7.
 Helena, 61, 310, 317, 320, 324.
 Hendrik, 25, 42, 45, 53, 70, 75, 76, 81, 83, 91, 92, 94, 95, 103, 108, 109, 115, 116, 119, 122, 131, 132, 134, 135, 157, 164, 167, 171, 195, 204, 210, 260, 263, 270, 274, 279, 280, 281, 289, 300, 320, 327, 329.
 Hester, 201.
 Hester, 15, 47, 51, 116.
 Jacob, 10, 22, 23, 48, 49, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 105, 116, 132, 134, 181, 208, 234, 240, 245, 257, 259, 262, 280, 287, 336, 339, 341, 344, 349.
 Jan, John, 26, 29, 32, 43, 46, 50, 68, 71, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 106, 108, 116, 118, 123, 125, 130, 137, 148, 152, 154, 156, 158, 163, 168, 172, 173, 186, 189, 194, 198, 201, 205, 216, 245, 263, 281, 298, 320, 327, 343, 347, 352.
 Jannetie, Jany, 30, 49, 53, 54, 61, 72, 83, 87, 109, 158, 159, 162, 167, 168, 171, 176, 182, 188, 190, 208, 210, 214, 228, 303, 310, 315, 316.
 Johannes, 22, 23, 33, 60, 73, 77, 80, 82, 87, 90, 94, 95, 117, 180, 185, 194, 215, 217, 224, 242, 257, 291, 297.
 Lea, 24, 73, 76, 155.
 Lena, 48.
 Lydia, 28, 101, 189.
 Margrita, Grietje, 25, 26, 27, 35, 46, 50, 68, 74, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 97, 99, 105, 106, 117, 122, 132, 134, 144, 157, 174, 193, 195, 203, 252, 260, 303, 306.
 B

Bania.
 Maria, 24, 28, 32, 36, 39, 46, 50, 51, 54, 70, 72, 77, 89, 94, 102, 124, 125, 140, 151, 157, 161, 164, 174, 186, 187, 193, 196, 199, 201, 205, 210, 212, 213, 216, 219, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317, 320, 321, 322, 323.
 Maritje, 117.
 Naomij, 184, 194, 209, 301.
 Naie, 210.
 Peter, 65, 181, 242, 258, 262, 269, 287, 323.
 Rachel, 29, 50, 64, 73, 78, 93, 99, 101, 105, 128, 149, 161, 163, 173, 177, 180, 191, 206, 207, 210, 316, 321, 329, 330, 348.
 Samuel, 29, 35, 36, 50, 64, 142, 147, 151, 156, 163, 169, 177, 180, 270, 298, 299, 303, 304, 310, 318, 323, 327, 330, 348.
 Sibba, Zebe, 17, 18, 19, 25, 27, 30, 42, 45, 52, 82, 86, 92, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 136, 138, 140, 142, 147, 149, 172, 224, 226, 231, 239, 242, 244, 249, 251, 254, 258, 291.
 Susanna, Sanitje, 48, 134, 144.
 Thomas, 53, 55, 159, 162, 170.
 Tyne, 347.
 Vrouwje, 233.
 Weisje, 26, 93, 103, 111, 150, 156, 141, 148, 150.
 Wiert, 21, 32, 50, 75, 78, 120, 137, 159, 163, 186, 189, 195, 202, 203, 210, 212, 213, 219, 275, 301, 302, 311, 314, 318, 321, 323, 344, 341, 344, 347, 353.
 Willemintje, 53.
 Barbara, Marits, 288.
 Barlow, John, 38.
 Barren, Annatje, 196.
 Barthol, see Barthol.
 Baister, Chariy, 323.
 Baton, Batan, Marytte, Maria, 73, 78, 83, 88, 92, 98, 105.
 Bensch, Sarah, 142, 345.
 Beardsley, Henry, 65.
 Beck, Sarah, 56.
 Beby, Samuel, 107.
 Beckman, Richard, 327, 330.
 Beem, Jacobus, 60.
 Beer, Annatje, Antje, 223, 234, 274, 342.
 Catharina, 114.
 Hendrick, 31, 223, 226, 233, 234, 238, 241, 243, 250, 254, 258, 336, 337.
 Hester, 30, 55, 220, 228, 252.
 Maria, Maryette, 35, 333.
 Begon, Albert, 142.
 Johanna, Annaetje, Hannah, 48, 136, 143, 167, 173.
 Beib, Johannes, 55.
 Bell, Margrietje, 47.
 Sarah, 68.
 Benedic, Abram, 140.
 Bennett, Rachel, 352.
 Benson, Benson, Albert, 35.
 Catevintje, Cathina, 28, 30, 49, 62, 135, 232, 313, 323, 340.

Benson, etc.
 Cornelius, 30, 223, 225, 237, 244, 252, 257.
 Dirck, 114, 271.
 Elizabeth, Lisabet, 24, 32, 95, 115, 134, 164, 187, 193, 206, 210, 214, 259.
 Gerrit, 30, 48, 112, 222, 226, 231, 236, 237, 292, 295.
 Jannetje, 213.
 Johannes, 30, 39, 70, 81, 84, 87, 114, 128, 131, 187, 203, 222, 224, 225, 226, 240, 245, 253, 259, 287, 290.
 John, 58, 206, 212, 232, 247, 281.
 Marytte, Maria, 71, 80, 84, 200, 287.
 Mathews, Mathewis, 71, 81, 256, 264.
 Rachel, 80.
 Rebekka, 30, 53.
 Samson, 70, 80.
 Tryntje, 210.
 Bennaken, Symmey, 61.
 Berlian, Uardan, Albert, 70.
 Annaetje, Antje, 156, 352.
 Caty, 66.
 Christina, 301.
 David, 147.
 Dirckje, 27.
 Elena, 70, 343.
 Eva, Elje, 90, 48, 50, 132, 142, 147, 151, 156, 163, 169, 177, 183, 216, 226, 231, 247, 298, 303, 304, 318, 323, 348.
 Geertje, Geertuyde, 64, 345, 347, 352.
 Geertje, 51.
 Isaac, 298, 347.
 Jacob, 347.
 Jan, 50, 55, 222, 235, 282.
 Johannes, 202.
 Lena, Leentje, 169, 204.
 Margrietje, Gritje, 37, 54, 105.
 Marytte, 70.
 Rachel, 187.
 Reynier, 239, 235, 240.
 Sara, 51, 66, 317, 340.
 Tyna, 317.
 Willemintje, 71.
 Bernie, Berry, Abraham, 238, 245.
 Elizabeth, 344.
 Hanna, 51.
 Hendrick, Hendrik, 263, 271, 279, 337.
 Jacob, 353.
 Jane, 344.
 John, 261.
 Jose, 263.
 Jose, 263.
 Lena, 261.
 Maria, 341, 346.
 Philip, Philippje, 55, 239, 235.
 Samuel, 220, 231, 235, 290, 337.
 Willem, William, 220, 226, 229, 230, 235, 250, 259, 261, 284.
 Bertholf, Bartholf, Abraham, 208.
 Alsatie, 352.
 Annitje, 228.
 Cnyne, 284.
 Guiliam, Gilyaem, Gelyaem, 106, 223, 225, 234, 243, 251, 263.
 Henrick, 352.

Bertholf, etc.
 Hendrick, Henry, 5, 17, 67, 69, 70, 72.
 Jellie, 351.
 Johannes, 345.
 John, 38, 58, 208, 214, 349, 352.
 Maria, 21.
 Markyte, 55.
 Martha, 85.
 Marytje, 30.
 Peter, 312.
 Rachel, 106.
 Samuel, 23, 69, 72.
 Bewal, Samuël Geavres, 55.
 Bissat, Annaetje, 45.
 Bks, Margrietje, 135.
 Blackidge, Blackledge, Benjamin, 198, 321.
 Maria, 325, 331.
 Sarah, 36, 110, 321, 328.
 Blakeley, Andriea, 36.
 William, 36.
 Blanch, Martina, Mertynitje, 214, 299.
 Blanchard, Maria, 344, 349, 350.
 Polly, 64.
 Rynier, 346.
 Susanna, 67, 354.
 Blaauwvelt, Blaauwvelt, Abraham, 39, 72, 102, 107, 108, 115, 303, 233, 235, 263, 265, 271, 272, 274, 292.
 Amerina, 77, 85.
 Anetie, 107.
 Ari, 172.
 Brechie, 111.
 Catharina, 328.
 Christeyaan, Crineyaan, 265, 278.
 Cornelia, 271, 278.
 Daniel, 30, 56, 106, 218, 229, 234, 237, 246, 263, 273.
 David, 30, 218, 237, 250, 261, 267.
 Dirke, 69.
 Elizabeth, Elbit, 63, 107, 109, 137, 328, 275, 289.
 Gerret, 153, 174, 280, 293.
 Isaac, 67, 69, 70, 174.
 Jacob, 82, 105, 109.
 Jacobus, 106, 111, 243, 271.
 Johannes, 39, 94, 98, 108, 113, 194, 234, 242, 252, 253, 273, 279, 285, 286, 319.
 John, Jan, 250, 281, 290, 301.
 Joser, 285.
 Joseph, 166, 276, 293.
 Lea, 113.
 Margrietje, 31, 40, 74, 118.
 Maria, Maritje, 47, 98, 105, 168.
 Petrus, 98.
 Rachel, 327, 260.
 Sara, 330.
 Tyna, 229.
 Body, William, 77.
 Boem, Ab-aham, 256.
 Bogert.
 Aaltje, 67, 72, 74, 76.
 Alben, 20, 26, 34, 44, 58, 85, 95, 102, 109, 116, 126, 207, 214, 224, 225, 227, 242, 247, 254, 262, 281, 290, 296, 302, 315, 322, 328, 337, 341.

Bogert.
 Andries, 275.
 Angenietje, 24, 73, 74, 76, 80, 84, 88, 93, 96.
 Annaetje, Antje, 35, 64, 66, 100, 305, 329.
 C—, 337.
 Carstina, 266.
 Casparus, 268, 272.
 Catharina, Tryntje, 343, 349.
 Catharijke, 70.
 Cornelius, 20, 30, 35, 43, 51, 52, 87, 90, 96, 107, 126, 149, 150, 154, 163, 215, 221, 228, 232, 233, 239, 244, 247, 249, 251, 255, 258, 261, 272, 273, 279, 280, 284, 293, 297, 305, 317, 326, 333, 335, 337, 339, 352.
 David, 64.
 Dinica, 68.
 Elizabeth, 49.
 Fyjie, 149, 173, 180, 255.
 G—, 287.
 Geertje, 183, 189, 190, 198, 202, 205, 210, 214, 310.
 Gerrit, 113.
 Guiliam, Chillum, 7, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 31, 38, 39, 40, 72, 73, 75, 89, 91, 95, 101, 102, 107, 109, 112, 120, 124, 128, 130, 138, 149, 177, 182, 184, 191, 204, 208, 213, 251, 304, 313, 319, 322, 340.
 Hendrik, 19, 21, 24, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 58, 114, 124, 130, 141, 166, 167, 168, 223, 247, 302, 319, 349, 352, 354, 355, 359, 364, 368.
 Isaac, 34, 59, 139, 220, 234, 236, 228, 236, 239, 247, 251, 262, 268.
 Jacob, 19, 20, 35, 49, 55, 138, 155, 162, 207, 227, 233, 281, 284, 286, 287, 290, 302, 310, 330, 335, 337.
 Jacobus, 20, 21, 22, 31, 146, 172, 184, 222, 232, 234, 247, 251, 257, 259, 268, 275, 289.
 Jacomyntje, 69.
 Jan, John, 7, 10, 22, 23, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 43, 45, 60, 63, 70, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 95, 101, 102, 107, 109, 112, 120, 124, 128, 130, 138, 149, 177, 182, 184, 191, 204, 208, 213, 251, 304, 313, 319, 322, 340.
 Hendrik, 19, 21, 24, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 58, 114, 124, 130, 141, 166, 167, 168, 223, 247, 302, 319, 349, 352, 354, 355, 359, 364, 368.
 Isaac, 34, 59, 139, 220, 234, 236, 228, 236, 239, 247, 251, 262, 268.
 Jacob, 19, 20, 35, 49, 55, 138, 155, 162, 207, 227, 233, 281, 284, 286, 287, 290, 302, 310, 330, 335, 337.
 Jacobus, 20, 21, 22, 31, 146, 172, 184, 222, 232, 234, 247, 251, 257, 259, 268, 275, 289.
 Jacomyntje, 69.
 Jan, John, 7, 10, 22, 23, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 43, 45, 60, 63, 70, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 95, 101, 102, 107, 109, 112, 120, 124, 128, 130, 138, 149, 177, 182, 184, 191, 204, 208, 213, 251, 304, 313, 319, 322, 340.
 Hendrik, 19, 21, 24, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37

Bogert.
Neeltje, 68.
Nicholas (Claus), 114, 264.
Peter, 19, 30, 33, 50, 60, 67, 83, 84, 89, 149, 151, 154, 161, 167, 177, 180, 185, 191, 199, 202, 206, 207, 208, 255, 310, 321, 333.
Rachel, 33, 72, 180, 258, 278, 304.
Reelof, 30, 53, 150, 162, 168, 188, 194, 196, 200, 210, 343.
Samuel, 36.
Sara, 84, 100, 215, 244, 262, 270, 297.
Sibbe, 30, 316, 321, 328.
Sophia, 35, 56, 67, 332.
Stephanus, Steven, 50, 57, 305.
Tennis, 181, 183.
Tyna, 327.
Widow, 38.
William, 34, 65, 325, 331.
Williams, Willem, 25, 30, 70, 77, 83, 133, 140, 152, 160, 166, 172, 175, 184, 193, 215, 232, 240, 251, 299, 305, 311, 317, 339.
Bolean, Catharina, 347.
Boon, Nicolas, 23.
Borden, Bodert, Catharina, 56.
Maria, 175.
Peter, 195.
Sara, 54, 166, 175, 186, 199.
Stephanus, Steven, 31, 99, 112, 133, 237, 239, 249, 256, 261, 306, 308, 309, 317.
Bordjes, Bordius, Francynje, 26, 85.
Boon, Alesha, Abraham, 68.
Catharina, 133, 146.
Hendrik, 273.
Rachel, 140, 195.
Willem, 140.
Boyistoon, Edward, 56.
Brin, John, 50.
Brin, Hrou, Abigail, 339.
Brin, Hrou, 80.
Geert, 262.
Harmannus, 350, 353.
Lucas, 262.
Sara, 85, 89, 103, 113, 123.
Brasler, ———, 62.
Braz, Vronwije, 51.
Brenner, Hlana, 51.
Brevort, Abraham, 192.
Catharina, 65.
Ellas, 192, 248, 352.
Hendrickus, 102.
Joanna, 101, 114.
Margareta, 66.
Maria, 38, 66, 352.
Samuel, 95.
Brick, Thomas, 67.
Brig, Rachel, 58.
Brinckerhoff, Hlana, 100.
Ailie, 201, 209.
Aarin, Arien, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92, 96, 102.
Albert, 37, 65, 354.
Alida, 68.
Angentie, 32, 187, 193.
Anna, 35, 185, 193, 198, 203, 311, 319, 325.
Brinckerhoff, 36.

Brinckerhoff, 36.
Cary, 60.
Corneilia, 34, 302.
Dirk, 50, 77, 249, 243, 246, 259, 266, 274, 275, 286, 291, 300.
Ellasbeth, 34, 60, 212, 215, 303, 311, 318, 320, 330, 344, 350, 351.
Garret, 37, 105, 201, 305, 323.
Hartman, 10, 23, 104, 111, 114, 125, 129, 210, 225, 229.
Hendrik, 7, 33, 37, 82, 87, 88, 96, 105, 112, 117, 119, 125, 130, 186, 189, 192, 201, 204, 209, 212, 224, 243, 282, 290, 293, 302, 304, 322.
Jacob, 47, 134, 164, 263, 266, 277, 279, 285, 333, 335, 345.
Jacobus, 29, 30, 37, 53, 62, 101, 127, 136, 142, 163, 181, 187, 192, 193, 195, 203, 209, 323, 348, 351.
Jan, John, 216, 268, 274.
Jannatje, 34, 177, 190, 206, 330.
Johannes, 240, 274, 286, 290, 332.
Joris (George), 7, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 33, 43, 51, 98, 101, 105, 107, 117, 122, 128, 134, 141, 145, 163, 319.
Klaasje, 334.
Margaria (Grietje), 29, 32, 38, 46, 107, 112, 121, 126, 143, 148, 174, 177, 190, 192, 201, 210, 314, 325, 330, 331.
Maria, 67.
Martje, 99.
Matie, 179, 181, 188, 190.
Nicola, 34, 311, 330.
Niclaes, 51.
Rachel, 350.
Reelof, 30, 129, 172, 224, 250, 282, 293.
Seba, 22, 62, 246, 263.
Broadert, Catharina, 50.
Broadhead, Jacob, 37.
Brouwer, Brouwer, ———, 219.
Abraham, 40, 52, 58, 60, 64, 66, 71, 76, 79, 130, 139, 163, 168, 173, 178, 205.
Adolf, Doolph, 74, 80, 85, 90, 174.
Annatje, 194.
Beeltje, 94, 97, 120, 133, 138.
Bregge, Bridget, 57, 197, 300, 309, 321.
Catharina, 202, 309.
Christina, 202, 309.
Daniel, 20, 30, 95, 100, 102, 118, 122, 148, 151, 161, 165, 168.
David, 24, 63, 70, 84, 88, 90, 94, 130, 143, 178, 194, 196, 314, 321, 325, 354.
Derica, 61, 314.
Eleanor, 348.
Ellasbeth, Liasabeth, 181, 189.
Femmetje, Femtie, 33, 174, 179, 182, 187, 194, 206, 305.
Gerrig, Gerrebregh, 202, 219.
Helena, 306.
Hester, 61, 66, 165, 178, 186, 188, 213, 216, 218, 303, 304, 309, 340.
Isaac, 81.
Jacob, 48, 141, 176, 182, 194, 204, 208, 300, 308.
Jacobus, 74, 142.

Brouwer, etc.
Jan, John, 48, 60, 62, 169, 178, 309, 343, 345.
Jenny, Jannetje, 50, 85, 90, 94, 189, 204, 201, 298, 308.
Johannes, 60, 70, 73, 75, 88, 94, 105, 185, 186, 25, 34, 37, 43, 53, 61, 73, 74, 84, 88, 153, 157, 165, 166, 171, 219, 324.
Lena, 170.
Maria, Martje, Marytie, 28, 29, 44, 69, 90, 100, 103, 104, 109, 112, 115, 120, 122, 129, 141, 149, 153, 157, 162, 179, 181, 216, 218.
Neeltje, Nellie, 18, 65.
Niclaes, 85.
Percus, 23, 30, 41, 61, 69, 70, 73, 342.
Rachel, 20, 42, 94, 174, 217, 299.
Rolf, 270.
Samuel, 40, 75, 84, 89, 194.
Sara, 98.
Sanna, 32, 54, 166, 171, 174.
Theodorica, 339, 341, 346.
Tritie, 208.
Uldrick, 71, 121, 141.
Brown, Hrou, Garret, 147.
Hendrik, 63.
Lena, 160.
Brydshy, Sarah, 218.
Hun (Beer), Maria, 227.
Huytenhof, Johanna, 25.

C

Cadmus, Kadmus, Kodmis, Abraham, 334.
Catharina, 49, 151.
Joris, 227.
M., 353.
Prynie, 254.
Callens, Sarah, 216.
Cambel, see Campbell.
Cammege, Kammege, Abraham, 24, 72, 75, 79, 84.
Daniel, 79, 84, 89, 97, 105, 110, 148.
Hendrik, 140, 174.
Johannes, 47, 75, 79, 86, 128.
Lena, 50, 140, 148, 354.
Maria, Marit, 97, 186, 249, 253.
Reinier, 42, 79, 86, 111, 219.
Vrouitje, 179.
Campbell, Kemmel, Abraham, 209, 310, 346.
Beeltje, 213.
Catharina, 207.
Christina, 53, 155.
David, 19, 20, 31, 35, 50, 58, 148, 152, 155, 162, 169, 172, 177, 178, 179, 185, 191, 200, 207, 209, 311, 215, 319, 346.
Elizabeth, Liasabeth, 33, 50, 63, 207, 209, 217, 300, 306, 309.
Helena, Leena, 34, 300, 309, 215, 310, 319.
Hester, 350, 352.
Jacob, 160, 167, 185, 186, 187, 197, 200, 218, 296, 299.
James, Jacobus, 33, 45, 102, 105, 174, 179, 200, 344.
Carmel, Jany, 49.
Carson, William, 329.
Carson, John, 339.
Carstia, Naomi, 160.
Cassie, M., 48.
Cassie, John, 343.
Cassie, Sally, 158.
Chiese, Elisabeth, 143.
Chapple, Charraty, 254.
Christie, Christy, Angentic, 35.
Annie, 23, 35, 40, 41, 67, 74, 102.
Beeltje, 213.
Catharina, 35.
Daniel, 20, 38, 45, 100, 101, 103, 112, 120, 131, 137, 141, 145, 159, 164, 286.
David, 7, 17, 26, 43, 91, 100, 107, 113, 117, 118, 120, 149.
Derike, Derica, 31, 65.
Elizabeth, Liasabeth, 28, 43, 94, 101, 125, 187, 207, 217.
Fytie, 196.
J., 92.
Jacomyntje, Jacomyntje, 23, 27, 32, 73, 75, 189, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 219, 302, 311, 318, 321, 324, 331.
James, 19, 20, 32, 69, 73, 78, 81, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 104, 112, 118, 137, 154, 174, 186, 193, 205, 212, 213, 219, 302, 305, 311, 313, 321, 322.
Joannes, 25, 41, 77, 78, 83, 87, 90, 102, 107, 128, 150, 141, 144, 147.
John, Jan, 18, 19, 27, 35, 36, 61, 75, 117, 154, 160, 176, 179, 185, 193, 198, 203, 310, 311, 317, 319, 320, 325.
Lena, 25, 27, 30, 41, 75, 78, 83, 89, 120, 145, 147, 160, 161, 164, 168, 176, 313.
Lena, 49, 102, 130, 150, 153, 157, 160, 169, 299.

Christie, etc.
Magdalena, Madlena, 29, 32, 105, 122, 134, 139, 145, 154, 169, 165, 167, 171, 173, 193, 198, 200, 211, 214, 299.
Margareta, Grietje, 35, 53, 68, 161, 167, 174, 178, 181, 182, 211, 305.
Maria, 42, 94, 167, 185, 191, 199, 208, 305.
Martje, 68.
Peter, Petrus, 21, 32, 33, 34, 170, 180, 191, 194, 204, 206, 211, 215, 216, 301, 304, 305, 311, 312, 317, 318, 323, 325, 326, 330, 330.
Rachel, 45, 94, 102, 118.
Sara, 33, 48, 58, 101, 112, 128, 130, 130, 151, 298.
Selle, 206.
Sophia, 325, 348.
Tryntje, 35.
Weinje, 105.
Willem, William, 18, 19, 21, 27, 34, 35, 36, 44, 65, 66, 68, 96, 99, 104, 112, 121, 129, 134, 138, 145, 156, 174, 175, 178, 179, 185, 189, 193, 195, 318, 322, 326, 327, 331, 348.
Christopher, Peter, 64.
Cissinnor, John, 246.
Claes, Pieter, 90.
Clark, De Klark, Daniel, 53, 114.
Dirk, 107, 115, 120, 278.
Jacob, 105.
Jacobus, 241.
Jannetie, 241.
Liasabeth, 176.
Maghul, 278.
Sally, Sarah, 37, 216, 339.
Tryntje, 110.
Cleaveland, Ichabod, 351.
Cleppert, Klopner, Andries, 24.
Jan, 24.
Colden, Willem, 40.
Coldon, Charlotte, 65.
Cole, Kom, Abraham, 29, 34, 35, 40, 49, 66, 78, 79, 138, 143, 147, 151, 152, 155, 164, 175, 180, 182, 329.
Annatje, 160.
Harber, Barbara, 23, 78.
Haren, 18, 19, 25, 34, 35, 39, 53, 55, 63, 69, 73, 78, 130, 139, 143, 145, 161, 164, 167, 175, 200, 212, 253, 313, 317, 324, 328.
Benjamin, 34, 218, 314, 328.
Christina, 31, 59, 178, 182, 183, 187, 194, 201, 207, 298, 348.
Elfe, 196, 206.
Ellasbeth, Liasabeth, 188, 196, 298, 320, 327.
Geertje, 69.
Jacob, 19, 21, 28, 33, 34, 47, 48, 58, 70, 78, 81, 119, 124, 130, 130, 140, 143, 145, 150, 151, 155, 160, 167, 171, 175, 182, 183, 191, 193, 200, 206, 207, 210, 212, 301, 315, 317, 319, 320, 332, 341.
Jan, 41, 76, 79, 82.
Kersina, 171.

Cole, etc.
Margareta, 33, 100, 187, 193, 200, 201, 206, 315, 329.
Maria, 47, 63, 67, 313, 317, 341.
Peter, Petrus, 20, 32, 191, 200, 205, 213, 301, 319, 322, 341, 344, 348.
Rachel, Magel, 128, 214, 253.
Samuel, 62, 218.
Sara, 35, 64, 67, 317.
Tryntje, Tritie, 53, 41, 69, 76, 78.
Collard, Mary, 246.
Collins, Abraham, 64, 319, 349.
Conkils, Kankelen, Abraham, 47.
Charles, 63, 310, 316.
David, 63.
Femmetje, 63.
Jacob, 64, 209.
John, 64, 197.
Joseph, Vronwije, 213, 310, 337.
Leeah, 197.
Maria, Mary, 34, 49, 197, 202, 208, 309, 325.
William, 197.
Conover, Koonover, Benjamin, 132, 221.
Eva, 287.
Jacob, 22, 30, 65, 100, 106, 117, 127, 221, 227, 232, 237, 245.
Joannes, 85, 93.
Rachel, 63, 207, 310, 320, 325.
Samuel, 30, 221, 245, 247, 352, 162.
Sara, 72, 74, 85, 93.
Cooper, (See Coopper).
Cornell, Kernal, Albert, 56, 70, 73, 228.
Annatje, Anna, 119, 228, 232, 249.
Jacobus, 119, 228, 242.
Lena, 119, 228.
Lucas, 228, 232.
Rachel, 47, 124.
Coronot (Conover), Samuel, 264.
Coulbe, Catharin, 50.
Cousenhoven, (See Conover).
Crane, Martha, 37, 353.
Craven, James, 186.
Crinnel, Robert, 242.
Crumwell, Kromwel, Krommel, Abigail, 95.
John, Jan, 37, 235, 238.
Curtisius, Curtius, ———, 13.
A., 8.
Antonius, 6, 7, 10.
D
D———, Jacob Ben. 271.
Davensport, Isaac, 16.
Jacobus, 50.
David, Maria, 41.
Dauw, Rachel, 308.
Day, Dey, Abraham, 22, 116, 181, 227, 248, 263, 276, 278, 285.
Annatje, Annatje, 53, 117, 148, 157, 162, 169.
Arien, Arie, 95, 140, 148.
David, 53, 160, 184, 195, 202, 206.
Ellasbeth, Liasabeth, 50, 143, 150, 170, 184.
Elyas, Lyas, 186, 249, 253, 267.

Campbell, etc.
Jans, Jannetje, Jesse, Genay, 31, 149, 160, 162, 165, 167, 172, 192, 199, 200, 203, 209, 212, 227, 310, 317, 320, 331.
John, 171, 172, 175, 178, 186, 191, 200, 299, 351.
Magdalena, 329.
Menna, 166, 167.
Vener, 67.
Robert, 351.
Samuel, Sam, 53, 53, 162, 165, 171, 182, 197, 293, 312.
Simon, 67.
Thomas, 53, 63, 159, 163, 166, 177, 195, 207, 209.
William, Willem, 27, 42, 50, 64, 73, 81, 84, 89, 93, 97, 98, 102, 111, 113, 118, 121, 131, 148, 149, 159, 160, 162, 165, 175, 190, 191, 195, 200, 344, 346, 350.
Cannon, James, 65.
Canselje, Canselyca, John, 65, 347, 352.
Carloot, Kankelen, Conrad, Coenraad, 36, 62, 308, 327.
Hendrik, 64, 317, 348.
Maria, 306.
Simon, 301, 304, 313.
Carnvel, Jany, 49.
Carson, William, 329.
Carson, John, 339.
Carstia, Naomi, 160.
Cassie, M., 48.
Cassie, John, 343.
Cassie, Sally, 158.
Chiese, Elisabeth, 143.
Chapple, Charraty, 254.
Christie, Christy, Angentic, 35.
Annie, 23, 35, 40, 41, 67, 74, 102.
Beeltje, 213.
Catharina, 35.
Daniel, 20, 38, 45, 100, 101, 103, 112, 120, 131, 137, 141, 145, 159, 164, 286.
David, 7, 17, 26, 43, 91, 100, 107, 113, 117, 118, 120, 149.
Derike, Derica, 31, 65.
Elizabeth, Liasabeth, 28, 43, 94, 101, 125, 187, 207, 217.
Fytie, 196.
J., 92.
Jacomyntje, Jacomyntje, 23, 27, 32, 73, 75, 189, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 219, 302, 311, 318, 321, 324, 331.
James, 19, 20, 32, 69, 73, 78, 81, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 104, 112, 118, 137, 154, 174, 186, 193, 205, 212, 213, 219, 302, 305, 311, 313, 321, 322.
Joannes, 25, 41, 77, 78, 83, 87, 90, 102, 107, 128, 150, 141, 144, 147.
John, Jan, 18, 19, 27, 35, 36, 61, 75, 117, 154, 160, 176, 179, 185, 193, 198, 203, 310, 311, 317, 319, 320, 325.
Lena, 25, 27, 30, 41, 75, 78, 83, 89, 120, 145, 147, 160, 161, 164, 168, 176, 313.
Lena, 49, 102, 130, 150, 153, 157, 160, 169, 299.
DeGrauw, etc.
Ellasbeth, 143.
Geertje, 104.
Gerret, 200, 300.
Henkjes, 53.
Hermanus, 104.
Joannes, Johannus, 80, 88, 109, 125.
Leendert, 22, 88.
Lena, 80.
Walter, 170, 190, 196.
De Groot, Aagje, Aagje, 72, 74.
Anatie, 75.
Arien, Arie, 10, 72, 74, 85, 98, 117, 221.
Aaron, 219.
Barbarian, 122.
Billijne, 81.
Charlotte, Charretje, 26, 109, 131.
Corneilia, 23, 73, 75.
Dina, 23, 39, 41, 70, 73, 76, 78, 82, 88, 91, 97.
Egglis, Eefliss, Eefliss, Eefliss, 77, 81, 87, 91, 152.
Ellasbeth, 23, 76, 82.
Geertje, 109, 226.
Geertje, 91, 99, 112, 133.
Gertje, 67, 72, 73, 194, 288.
Jacobus, 53.
Jan, John, 122, 107, 214, 292, 298, 309.
Lena, 186, 314, 323, 344, 347, 353.
Margrethe, Margretha, 31, 24, 48, 73, 77, 80, 82, 87, 91, 95, 138.
Maria, Maryje, 50, 139, 189.
Maryne, 74.
Nicolaes, Nicholas, 64, 214, 314, 315, 331, 349.
Peter, Pieter, 32, 98, 131, 186, 221, 227, 230, 247, 312.
Rachel, 23, 48, 72, 75, 77, 221.
Rebekah, 23, 74, 74.
Samuel, 128.
Staets, 84, 80, 122.
Dehys, John, 344.
Dekey, Martijten, 86.
De Klark (see Clark).
(De) Koning (see King), Arin, Arien, Arie, 77, 81, 247.
Ellasbeth, 247.
Isack, 109.
Grietje, 213, 247.
Jacobus, James, 128, 162, 193.
Koonradus, 113.
Maria, Martje, 26, 50, 95, 102, 118, 122, 146, 151, 157, 163, 300, 302, 321.
Walter, 199, 192, 287.
Dele, Nieter, Lamert, ———, 62.
Abraham, 272.
Albert, 272.
Haren, 232.
Hester, 97.
Isack, 30, 49, 134, 135, 239, 237, 245, 259.
John, 47.
De Lande, Martje, 272.
De Mare, Damarant, ———, 30, 47.
Aafje, Elife, 49, 138, 143, 147, 157, 152, 164, 175, 180, 218, 314, 324, 328, 329.

De Marec, etc.

Abraham, 20, 22, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 65, 179, 180, 181, 187, 194, 206, 213, 233, 237, 242, 244, 247, 255, 259, 260, 270, 286, 287, 297, 305, 310, 316.
 Albert, 61, 68, 303, 310, 316.
 Annamie, Anje, 20, 28, 35, 44, 46, 50, 93, 95, 100, 102, 108, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 127, 129, 133, 137, 150, 158, 161, 188, 199, 205, 210, 220, 228, 233, 247, 249, 260, 263.
 Aric, 28, 88, 98, 91, 94, 95, 99, 105, 115, 122, 234, 235, 237, 238, 249, 254, 254, 255, 257, 260, 267, 270.
 Belitje, 25, 27, 33, 40, 41, 43, 60, 64, 70, 78, 88, 90, 93, 100, 111, 120, 127, 160, 169, 173, 229, 315, 320, 328, 332.
 Benjamin, 9, 21, 33, 26, 34, 54, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 92, 93, 97, 100, 105, 114, 119, 120, 147, 169, 174, 175, 180, 183, 190, 207, 224, 228, 231, 235, 244, 253, 256, 261, 272, 311, 314, 324, 329, 331.
 Casper, 21, 219, 308.
 Catharina, Kallijne, 27, 35, 44, 96, 99, 101, 104, 112, 121, 124, 125, 134, 135, 145, 158, 172, 174, 175, 178, 179, 185, 189, 195, 226, 318, 319, 348.
 Catharine, Trintie, 46, 85, 108, 118, 126, 130, 137, 240, 256.
 Christian, 27, 89, 92, 94, 98, 102, 103, 108, 111, 118, 154.
 Cornelia, 35, 53, 162, 165, 171, 182, 197, 206, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323.
 Cornelia, 25, 27, 28, 44, 47, 92, 93, 100, 109, 110, 111, 130, 147, 177, 181, 189, 217, 224, 226, 229, 231, 253, 256, 279, 337.
 Daniel, 5, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31, 39, 34, 35, 48, 55, 56, 59, 71, 74, 77, 81, 93, 97, 98, 114, 125, 133, 188, 189, 204, 205, 211, 213, 221, 225, 229, 232, 233, 234, 236, 240, 243, 249, 253, 255, 258, 262, 264, 266, 267, 270, 272, 282, 291, 294, 297, 302, 311, 317, 322, 323, 343.
 David, 7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185, 187, 188, 189, 192, 194, 200, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 276, 281, 285, 290, 291, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299.

De Marec, etc.—David.

300, 302, 303, 304, 307, 309, 310, 313, 317, 319, 320, 321, 324, 329, 331, 340.
 Dirckse, 20, 199, 254, 272, 273, 276, 282, 283, 286, 353, 356.
 Elizabeth, Lisabeth, 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 81, 84, 89, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 108, 113, 117, 121, 124, 131, 147, 150, 160, 162, 165, 166, 172, 180, 185, 190, 214, 220, 246, 250, 262, 264, 304, 306, 313, 314, 325, 329, 331, 333.
 Elsie, 27, 46, 110, 116, 124, 132, 136, 139, 144, 147, 152, 155, 166, 168.
 Feijte, Vrije, 20, 44, 45, 100, 103, 112, 120, 131, 137, 141, 150, 164.
 Geesje, 214, 235, 248.
 Gertrij, 20, 21, 22, 27, 33, 105, 121, 125, 127, 130, 218, 223, 227, 233, 235, 238, 242, 251, 256, 270, 271, 274, 282, 292, 293, 295, 302, 311, 339.
 Getty, 207.
 Giliam, Julaam, Giliam, 42, 55, 57, 60, 61, 86, 90, 197, 200, 219, 233, 250, 300, 309, 321.
 Helena, Elena, 61, 214, 217.
 Hendrik, 19, 32, 174, 198, 307.
 Hester, Ester, 45, 106.
 Isaac, 106.
 Ja, Jac, 30, 339.
 Jacob, 34, 36, 47, 49, 54, 62, 92, 93, 111, 115, 158, 165, 170, 173, 200, 209, 215, 222, 228, 239, 244, 245, 310, 312, 314, 317, 319, 320, 335.
 Jacobus, 7, 10, 19, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44, 56, 58, 61, 63, 67, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 111, 118, 123, 124, 130, 140, 146, 152, 153, 154, 165, 170, 179, 183, 187, 193, 200, 201, 202, 207, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 224, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 248, 250, 251, 254, 255, 260, 261, 263, 265, 269, 271, 276, 281, 283, 286, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 311, 313, 316, 319, 321, 323, 324, 325, 332.
 Jacquemina, Jacomyntje, 90, 101, 106, 116, 118, 124, 136.
 Jan, John, 29, 33, 36, 58, 67, 131, 133, 139, 146, 152, 153, 160, 166, 172, 175, 178, 184, 193, 201, 205, 209, 210, 218, 227, 233, 245, 246, 249, 252, 253, 258, 264, 267, 269, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298, 303, 308, 313.
 Jannetje, Jenny, 65, 105, 166, 190, 207, 219, 307, 311, 325, 331, 344.
 Johannes, Hanna, 22, 25, 31, 54, 96, 166, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183, 199, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 231, 230, 240, 241, 246, 247, 248, 251, 259, 261, 273, 279, 296, 299.
 Jonckdus, 25.
 Joost, 21, 24, 28, 77, 92, 93, 98, 99, 106, 108.

De Marec, etc.

Jodick, 23, 73, 74, 78, 79.
 Leah, 24, 25, 28, 31, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 57, 64, 78, 79, 82, 93, 97, 103, 114, 116, 124, 129, 130, 233, 247, 249, 254, 262, 289, 302, 318, 323, 327, 330.
 Lucus, 59.
 Lydia, 24, 25, 29, 45, 48, 71, 75, 118, 126, 128, 133, 134, 137, 141, 144, 146, 149, 153, 158, 159, 162, 167, 170, 176, 186, 202, 214, 220, 221, 260, 318.
 Maerje, Mayke, 99, 113, 114.
 Margareta, 23, 69, 73.
 Margaret, Gertje, 32, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 61, 62, 66, 68, 92, 95, 112, 153, 159, 162, 166, 167, 168, 177, 181, 189, 192, 199, 200, 208, 213, 216, 218, 239, 247, 255, 259, 270, 304, 307, 311, 318, 320, 329, 330, 332.
 Maria, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 74, 75, 76, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 141, 142, 150, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 174, 175, 178, 180, 181, 182, 185, 189, 192, 195, 198, 199, 201, 203, 204, 207, 210, 213, 216, 217, 218, 220, 230, 251, 252, 254, 257, 262, 303, 304, 305, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 328, 330, 331, 344.
 Marjette, 59, 72.
 Matheus, 64.
 Nicholas, 17, 21, 26, 27, 46, 51, 101, 106, 110, 116, 124, 130, 132, 136, 140, 144, 147, 152, 155, 166, 168, 215, 283, 288, 293, 299, 309, 310.
 Peter, Petrus, 9, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42, 58, 64, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154, 155, 173, 180, 184, 189, 194, 199, 202, 204, 205, 209, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221, 223, 224, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 260, 264, 268, 273, 275, 277, 286, 289, 290, 292, 293, 302, 304, 310, 311, 313, 327, 329, 330, 337, 340, 348.
 Rachel, 24, 26, 27, 33, 39, 40, 41, 45, 67, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 109, 285, 296, 311, 334.
 Rebecca, 32, 48, 57, 114, 131, 177, 187, 217, 231, 232, 243, 245, 251, 253, 254, 258, 261, 301, 318.
 Roelof, 19, 20, 32, 35, 192, 201, 210, 217, 304, 314, 326, 329.
 Salome, 30, 52.

De Marec, etc.

Samuel, 9, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 41, 44, 46, 52, 54, 65, 67, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93, 95, 97, 98, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 129, 131, 135, 142, 143, 148, 149, 150, 156, 160, 161, 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 175, 177, 185, 190, 199, 219, 219, 214, 221, 227, 233, 224, 229, 230, 235, 239, 240, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 261, 272, 273, 279, 283, 288, 290, 314, 330.
 Sara, 20, 27, 28, 32, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 79, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 102, 106, 109, 114, 116, 119, 120, 130, 131, 135, 140, 149, 149, 145, 146, 148, 150, 153, 160, 167, 171, 178, 182, 183, 191, 194, 199, 200, 205, 213, 217, 301, 304, 319, 332, 341, 344, 348.
 Simon, 20, 21, 33, 34, 58, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 89, 91, 95, 101, 104, 114, 119, 130, 131, 199, 210, 211, 212, 214, 209, 307, 310, 315, 317.
 Sitke, Gertje, 70, 215, 239, 240, 305, 317.
 Sophia, 35, 63, 314, 319, 321, 325, 354.
 Susanna, 25, 35, 39, 43, 78, 87, 93, 97, 102, 110, 118, 128, 232.
 Swithie, 255.
 Teunis, 216, 293, 295.
 Trya, 301.
 Vrouwje, 33, 58, 188, 189, 199, 203, 209, 213, 227, 239, 245, 302, 307, 314, 322, 329.
 William, 194, 201, 206, 210, 309.
 De Moet, Hendrik, 218.
 Jacobus, 22, 28, 111, 114, 123, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942,

Goetschius, etc.
 Puyarus, Pieter, Heatus, 125, 141, 149, 177.
 Rachel, 67, 331.
 Salomo, 158, 182.
 Sarah, 65, 324.
 Seffie, 139.
 Stephanus, 31.
 Golden, Maria, 69.
 Goodbariet, John, 301.
 Maria, 301.
 Gouverneur, Hester, 30.
 Graliam, William, 197.
 Graun, Cornelius, 71.
 Graunbergen, Pieter, 58.
 Green, Lankster, 91.
 Rutie, 205.
 Groot, Sarah, 56.
 Grootevelt, Grooteveld, Hendrik, 149, 262.
 Johannes, 49, 136, 143, 149.
 Rachel, 149, 174.
 Samuel, 83, 87, 91, 105, 118, 136, 143, 152, 307.
 Grootus, George, 56.
 Guion, Fredrik, 67.
 Gunter, John, 34.
 Marya, 163, 186, 193.
 Gerten, Conraai, 266.
 Gurtich, Sara, 55.

H

Haal, Annaetie, 148.
 Lena, 244.
 Rigel, 238.
 Haegboort, Dominie, 3.
 G. 12.
 Gerard, 10, 11, 12.
 Haell, Elisabeth, 230.
 Haal, Casparus, Casper, 106, 108, 224.
 Maria, 224.
 Foulies, 228.
 Hagewoudt, Klaasje, 68.
 Hahlon, Hahlon, Abraham, 276.
 Andries, 289.
 Cornelius, 284, 289.
 Hester, 95, 101, 119, 125, 135.
 Kias, 276.
 Wellem, Willem, 278, 284.
 Hall, Margareta, 37.
 Haltenberg, Maria, 47.
 Hammond, Hamen (see Hemme), Susanna, 83, 90, 95, 100, 107, 116, 127, 136.
 Harndenbergh, Harndenburgh, Abraham, 48.
 Charles, 58, 68.
 Rachel, 50.
 Haring, Herring, Abraham, 39, 40, 74, 76, 92, 108, 109, 110, 134, 255, 295.
 Breckie, 110.
 Catevynje, 39, 114, 137, 143, 148, 154, 160, 166, 207.
 Catharina, Tryntje, 207, 210, 219, 319, 328.
 Cornelius, 27, 46, 47, 70, 74, 108, 109, 112, 121, 126, 139, 139, 162, 174, 330, 255, 262, 271, 282.

INDEX.

Jacobus, Abraham, 225.
 Jans, John, Antje, 105, 345, 348.
 Hester, 50.
 Jan, 81, 83, 90.
 Johannes, 276.
 Sarah, 184.
 Jansdorman, Maria, 63.
 Jansz, Jacobus, Ethiel, 64, 316, 323.
 Jassup, Daniel, 178.
 John, Vella, Leazy, Elizabeth, 49, 136, 143, 149.
 Jourdan, Joseph, 316.
 Jously, Sausly, Sausly, Christina, 125, 135, 141, 162.
 Julepant, Antje Aaltje, 90.
 June, Ethiel, 323.
 Junes, Elisabeth, 161.
 Jurlasse, Johannis, 114.

K

Kain, James, 217.
 Kearas, Cornelia, 61.
 Kees, William, 212, 297, 303, 312, 318.
 Keen, John, 160.
 Kelly, Kelli, Elisabeth, 187.
 Mykel, 168.
 Rachel, 352.
 Sarah, 66, 352.
 Kemp, Hoonour, 348.
 John, 348.
 Kema, Christian, 74.
 Christina, 74.
 Kermaar, John, 237.
 Kermer, Aaltje, 339.
 Keyser, Kiser, Mary, 348.
 Walter, 249.
 Kierse, Hendrik, 98.
 King (see DeKoning), Charita, 66.
 Elisabeth, 63, 319, 316.
 Kams, James, 140, 186.
 Margareta, 310.
 Kinghaland, Kenglaant, Edmund, Edmo, 56, 238.
 Back, 238.
 Kip, Kipp, Koop, 193.
 Abraham, 254, 334.
 Annaetie, Antje, 25, 70, 86, 90, 93, 95, 101, 105, 130, 165, 218.
 Catharina, Karrentje, 81, 180, 185, 190, 196, 204, 210, 301.
 Cornelia, 348.
 Cornelius, 203, 249, 287, 295, 296.
 Elisabeth, 225, 230.
 Eva, 225.
 Gerrit, 220, 225, 231, 239, 259, 273.
 Gesina, 30.
 Hendrik, 10, 22, 86, 117, 130, 220, 222, 225, 228, 240, 245.
 Isaac, Isaac, 19, 71, 187, 196, 201, 210, 221, 253, 254, 257, 266, 269, 273, 301, 315, 320, 333, 335, 339.
 Jacob, 10, 23, 109.
 Jannet, 245.
 John, Jan, 51, 221, 229, 236, 266, 269, 272, 281, 334, 344.

Haring, etc.

Daniel, 19, 25, 32, 74, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 99, 102, 106, 115, 121, 137, 143, 183, 187, 193, 201.
 David, 67.
 Dierck, 255, 336.
 Elizabeth, 36.
 Gertrite, 190.
 Hendrick, 30, 21, 30, 53, 136, 166, 168, 182, 197, 201.
 Jacob, 32, 38, 65, 71, 77, 91, 99, 137, 182, 197, 201, 324, 354.
 Jannetje, Jannetje, 24, 45, 74, 82, 86, 87, 157, 161, 173, 174, 179, 184, 192.
 Johannes, 24, 115, 274, 282.
 John, Jan, 21, 34, 34, 72, 77, 80, 85, 168, 190, 196, 211, 275, 280, 282, 287, 289, 301.
 Margritie, Grietie, 23, 27, 59, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92, 93, 100, 125.
 Maria, Martje, 34, 62, 75, 86, 108, 109, 218, 324, 351.
 Pieter, Petrus, 85, 210, 219, 274, 324, 328.
 Pieterje, 82.
 Roelf, 292.
 Samuel, 37.
 Tyne, 67.
 Vrouwje, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 80, 83, 89, 91, 95.
 Hattje, Geertje, Geertje, 74, 80, 85, 88, 92.
 Gertrite, 92.
 Jacobus, 92, 97, 98.
 Jannetje, Jannetje, 74, 76, 84, 88, 89, 94, 139.
 Lea, 44, 75, 97, 109, 112, 116, 127, 137, 142, 150, 155.
 Marytje, Maria, 40, 75, 84, 89.
 Michael, 74.
 Trientje, 92.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 339.
 Heaton, Eaton, Elizabeth, Leisabeth, 64, 194, 257.
 Hester, 312.
 John, Jan, 27, 216, 218, 293, 295.
 Margareta, 59, 214, 298, 305.
 Maria, 164.
 Richard, Ritahia, Rister, Ritor, Reherd, 37, 49, 141, 181, 229, 239, 244, 250, 257, 262, 281, 305.
 Heerdin, Sara, 45, 103, 108, 116, 164.
 Heersch, Willem, 73.
 Hees, Hees, John, 190, 198.
 Willem, 79, 81.
 Hegeman, Sara, 110.
 Helia, Daniel, 286.
 Helling, Helling, Christian, 50, 140, 143, 148.
 Cornelia, 140.
 Jacomyntje, 27, 105, 127.
 Samuel, Samuel, 74, 78, 80, 84, 88, 97, 104, 115, 130.
 Susanna, 40, 100.
 Theunis, 40, 74, 82, 97, 105, 127.
 Helm, Helien, Cornelius, Cornelia, 169, 173, 204, 205.

Kip, etc.

Nicasi, Necasie, 10, 22, 131, 135, 140, 144, 149, 150, 162, 180, 187, 221, 223, 228, 233, 239, 248, 257, 271, 276, 281.
 Niclas, 117.
 Pieter, 93, 256, 257.
 Klatsbach, Klatsbach, Burger, Burgart, 303, 341, 344, 340.
 Knecht, Martje, 125.
 Kogh, Kog, Albert, 66.
 Kopper, 59, 245.
 Catharina, 66.
 Korse, Daniel, 49.
 Kortregt, Hendrik, 99.
 Kowengh, Jacob, 142.
 Krank, Antje, 169.
 Isaac, 298.
 Kriger, Kicher, 100.
 Kruiger (see Kruger), Krom, Crom, Flores, 47.
 Gertrite, 179.
 Grietie, 232.
 Helena, 108.
 Kuenen, M., 173.
 Kuyper, Cooper, Aaltje, Alida, 25, 34, 45, 65, 100, 110, 115, 119, 129, 136, 142, 149, 166, 166, 177, 182, 301, 303, 320, 325, 327, 335, 339.
 Aart, 19, 29, 115, 137, 142, 147, 153, 175.
 Abraham, 230, 233, 268.
 Albert, 64.
 Annaetie, 34, 307, 308, 321.
 Catharina, Catharina, 34, 53, 58, 163, 175, 196, 198, 328.
 Catrina, Trientje, 89, 111, 186, 198.
 Cornelius, 29, 57, 120, 134, 140, 146, 151, 157, 163, 170, 178, 194.
 Dierck, Dierck, 7, 24, 25, 26, 34, 37, 76, 85, 100, 104, 109, 119, 120, 123, 192, 208, 214, 307, 311, 327.
 Domini, 337.
 Elias, 337.
 Elisabeth, 36, 51, 216, 294, 312, 315, 332.
 Hanna, 58.
 Hendrick, 19, 29, 36, 142, 147, 150, 155, 157, 161, 171, 178, 183, 188, 306, 307, 317, 315, 332.
 Jan, 29, 49, 138, 140, 145, 150, 158, 163, 170, 172, 320.
 Klaes, Claes, 40, 90, 115.
 Lucas, Lucas, 58, 210, 306.
 Petrus, Petrus, 29, 50, 67, 138, 145, 149, 150, 154, 160, 161, 166, 170, 175, 179, 210, 304.
 Richard, 58.
 Teunis, Teunis, 35, 68, 156, 193, 195, 203, 303.
 Tyne, 34, 306.
 Warmoldus, 254.
 Widow, 138.

Laawse, Elisabeth, 57.

Labagh, Labagh, Catharina, 63.
 Hendrick, 48.

Helm, etc.
 Daniel, 255, 265, 277, 290, 295.
 Eva, 178.
 Hendrick, 261, 270.
 Jackamynite, Jackamynite, Jacomyntje, 218, 227, 251, 256, 339.
 Margrieta, Margrieta, 30, 50, 327.
 Marya, 255, 281.
 Peggy, 62.
 Rachel, Ragil, 31, 55, 248, 252.
 Samuel, 40, 198, 224, 263, 270.
 Susana, 150.
 Teunis, Teunis, 31, 204, 276, 284, 295.
 Hemme (see Hammond), Willem, 336.
 Hemmen, Wus, 48.
 Hemmond, David, 267.
 Hemmen, Pieter, 105.
 Hendrikse, Cornelia, 99.
 Hendon, Hendon, Cornelius, 47.
 David, 233.
 Gerrit, 27.
 Guene, 273.
 Henry, William, 158.
 Herrese, Hendrick, 260.
 Herty (see Hartje).
 Hesse, Meije, 71.
 Heulen, Patrick, 272.
 Heymer, Haymer, Elizabeth, 346.
 Gabriel, 245, 344.
 Regina, 65, 346, 359.
 Hicks, John, 59.
 Hill, John, 303.
 Maria, 178.
 Roland, 344.
 Hindaeyer, Wellem, 246.
 Hittakop, David, 48.
 Holson, John, 179.
 Hoosen, John, 76, 81.
 Hoeten, Jan, 297.
 Hof, Jan, 292.
 Hofman, Harmanus, 110, 119.
 Jaria, 110.
 Maria, 64.
 Hoolamp, Jecamy, 260.
 Hoog, Joannes, 25.
 Hoogh, Maria, 196.
 Hoogkamp, Hoogenkamp, Catrina, 109.
 Johannes, 111.
 Mare, Mertyns, 113, 196, 325, 348.
 Mynde, 196.
 Hoogkerck, Martje, 27.
 Hoogland, Hoogland, 51.
 Adriaan, 93, 100, 106, 127, 232.
 Caeders, 190.
 Cate, Catharina, 62, 74, 319, 349.
 Cornelius, 190, 205, 265.
 Elizabeth, 60, 353.
 Engeltje, 106.
 Frans, Francis, 105, 265.
 Marytjen, 93.
 Neeltjen, 100, 106, 117, 127.
 Willemje, 216.
 Hoona, Homa, Elyas, 254, 258, 261.
 Hooper, Abraham, 297.
 Hooven, David, 268.

Labagh, etc.

Martje, Martje, 214, 303.
 Petrus, Pieter, 228, 232, 236, 242, 249.
 Laght, Annaetjen, 87.
 Lamberts, Lam, Catharina, Catharina, 208, 339.
 Elizabeth, 339, 343.
 Larent, Laerens, Laris, Daniel, 72.
 John, Johan, 71, 72, 74.
 Laroe (see Leroe).
 Lee, Li, James, 51.
 Jane, Jannetje, 51, 148.
 Mart, 246.
 Tunes, 246.
 William, Wellem, 94, 246.
 Leek, Leek, Lake, Court, Koert, 59, 306.
 Elisabeth, Lisabet, 107, 300, 320.
 Gysbert, 306.
 Le Fevre, 47.
 Leffert, Abraham, 252.
 Dierck, 258.
 Leggett, Anna, 182.
 Lense, Frederik, 159.
 Lenz, Jacob, 87.
 Lepper, Catharina, 115.
 Leroe, Abraham, 34.
 Antje, 23, 72, 75.
 Jacomyntje, 30.
 Maria, Marytje, 70, 73.
 Samuel, 5, 17.
 Wybreg, Wybreg, 49, 140, 157, 159, 161, 173, 202, 219, 312.
 Levesey, Hester, 153.
 Margriete, 153.
 Maria, Marytje, 48, 133, 137, 142, 147, 161.
 Pouls, 137, 153.
 Robert, 73, 101.
 Leydecker, Abraham, 7, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 130.
 Albert, 146, 150, 153, 159, 173.
 Antje, 49.
 Cornelia, 28, 48, 125, 134, 221, 229.
 Cornelius, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 58, 60, 71, 76, 109, 118, 211, 231, 302.
 Elisabeth, Lisabeth, 30, 40, 63, 70, 81, 138, 217, 248, 311, 318.
 Geertruy, Geertje, 39, 120, 125, 134, 179.
 Gertrite, 18, 19, 20, 21, 30, 36, 76, 84, 92, 95, 101, 107, 120, 128, 132, 134, 137, 141, 146, 150, 153, 158, 164, 170, 176, 186, 207, 207, 210, 214, 248, 298, 306, 318, 341, 315.
 Jacobus, 40, 306.
 John, 203, 207, 208.
 Lidia, Lydia, 38, 58, 203, 208, 214, 345, 349.
 Marytje, 98, 114.
 Neeltje, Neeltje, 25, 43, 51, 146, 149, 153.
 Rachel, 30.
 Kyeck, 71, 80, 84, 93.
 Samuel, 30, 221, 236, 243, 248.
 Weintjen, Weintje, 20, 33, 44, 99, 101, 107, 115, 123, 129, 137, 142, 148, 152, 158, 160, 163, 164, 186, 193, 201, 203, 211, 316, 323, 341.

Ludlam, John, 344.
Lutkins, Lutkens, Antje, 64, 342, 344, 348.
149.
Dirck, 280.
Hendrick, 62, 226.
Jannetje, 342.
John, 257, 341.
Peter, Peter, 241, 280.
Lutlet, Johannes, 53.
Lijens, Leyen, Lyons, Samuel, 185, 190, 203, 217, 280, 290.

M

Mabic, Niebe, Abraham, 49, 233, 245.
Annatie, 214.
Casperus, 58, 107.
Christina, 71, 72.
Isack, 284.
Jenny, 243, 260, 271.
Johanna, 237, 241, 274, 278.
John, 267, 288.
Joa, 235.
Kathelijne, 257.
Marin, 253.
Myndert, 286, 289.
Pieter, Petrus, 70, 107, 274, 277, 278, 282.
Seyntje, 24.
Susanna, 312.
Sykje, 37.
Mac Gooij, James, 343.
Mackenell, Elsie, 112.
Macolk, James, 261.
Samuel, 261.
Makdenald, James, 284.
Man, Elizabeth, 344.
Manlius, Georgius Wilhelmus, 3, 5.
Mandry, Leon, 52.
Manderville, Mandeviel, Antje, 70.
Gratie, 208.
Marcelius (see Maselius).
March, Henry, 260.
Marcin, Philip, 42.
Margier, Christopher, 314.
Maria, Maria, David, 152.
Isaac, Isack, 27, 41, 76, 78, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
Sara, 21, 76, 79, 82.
Marson, Michael, 340, 351.
Martens, Martens, Paulus, Poulus, 10, 40, 80, 100, 114.
Roelof, Roeloph, 7, 9, 10, 23, 71, 87, 109, 112.
Rudolph, 5, 17.
Syntje, 252.
Marthage, Margreta, 66.
Martin, Daniel, 47.
Maryck, Anne, 28.
Mase, Henry, 257.
Maselius, Mercellia, —, 38.
Anti, Annache, Annatie, 227, 257, 305, 315, 316, 380, 323, 327, 340.
Jan, John, 230, 235, 236, 249, 257.

Mash, Mesh, Antje, 51.
Henry, 264.
Matrye, Maryse, Ephraem, 244.
Sara, 106, 108.
Mauritsen, Abraham, 50, 101, 106, 116, 120, 123, 136.
Jacob, 120.
Maxwell, Hannah, 38.
McLahagan, Dennis, 301.
McMullen, William, 347.
McConnell, Elsie, 47.
Meeker, Uzal, 64.
Men, Michel, 195.
Mercereau, Catharina, 130.
John, 65, 346.
Merven, Philippus, 94.
Merseroll, Sarah, 300.
Mejer, Abram, 97, 141.
Adolph, 106, 122, 244.
Andries, 43.
Annetje, Annike, 78, 177, 180, 205.
Cornelia, 100.
Cornelius, 28, 62, 65, 93, 101, 141, 144, 160, 164, 190, 203, 221, 231, 236, 237.
Geertje, 64.
Henrica, 34.
Jacob, 53, 72, 165, 176, 191, 244, 270, 277.
Jacobus, 160.
Jannetje, 52, 108.
Johannes, 57, 62, 144, 160, 164, 175, 265.
John, Jan, 63, 67, 290.
Macus, 240.
Margrietje, 114.
Maria, Marytie, 28, 77, 93, 98, 106, 164, 218.
Marins, 223.
Martin, Marie, 32, 62, 187, 191, 304.
Poly, 63.
Thomas, 64.
Trientje, 300.
Middag, Cornelius, 75.
Miller, Alexander, 339, 342.
Catharine, 36, 62, 312, 317, 319.
Dodie, 303.
Margretha, 317, 348.
Peggy, 64.
Milteneberg, Annatie, 202.
Minely, Sytje, 70.
Minnen, Achje, 73.
Montanje, Metanye, Metanje, Abraham, 33, 28, 234, 306, 308, 309, 317.
Jan, 183, 334.
Trinie, 183.
Vannet, 150.
Moer, More, —, 51, 190.
Anny, Anni, 51, 174.
Cornelis, 230, 245, 250.
Francis, Frances, 92, 109, 128, 139, 263.
Francijne, Frankie, 72, 92, 102.
Jacob, 187, 191, 199, 204, 209, 301, 309.
James, Jacobus, 92, 109, 220, 230.
John, 109, 137, 234.
Mary, Maria, 51, 62, 94, 164, 197, 218.
Michiel, Maychel, Mykell, 102, 117, 190, 243, 247.
Naomi, 197, 198, 209, 300, 308.

Moer, etc.
Nicolaas, 278.
Samuel, Sam, 50, 81, 86, 102, 117, 118, 120, 137, 149, 181, 187, 188, 189, 190, 194, 197, 198, 208, 209, 245, 248, 272, 285, 300, 301, 308.
Sennie, Same, 129, 136, 149.
Sara, 53, 117, 160, 184, 190, 195, 198, 202, 208.
Thomas, 46, 108, 117, 128, 133, 135, 139, 145, 151, 158, 164.
Morgese, —, 25.
Morris, Femmetje, 342.
Frens, 43.
Jacob, 333, 343.
Sylvester, 333, 336, 342.
Muller (see Muller), Johan Georg, 28.
Murzelus, Fredericus, 5.
Muselius, Do, 3.
Mya, Jacob, 286.

N

Nagel, Nagie, Naegel, Anni, Antje, 187, 191, 193, 199, 209, 301, 309.
Barent, 52, 139, 152, 194, 200.
Catharine, 53, 301, 313, 317, 324.
Cornelia, 109.
Elisabeth, Lisabeth, 32, 36, 52, 151, 176, 185, 191, 200, 212, 315, 348, 353.
Geertje, 62, 219, 312.
Hendrik, 170.
Isaac, 212.
Jacob, 126, 133, 139, 147, 152, 153, 157, 191, 197, 304.
Joanna, Johanna, 26, 101.
Johannes, 49, 136, 142, 206.
John, Jan, 119, 133, 138, 153, 315.
Maria, 180, 153, 188, 301, 304, 313.
Nicholas, 102, 197, 202, 304, 309, 309.
Kleekka, 79.
Sarah, 53.
William, 110, 131, 157.
Wyntje, 190, 195, 206.
Napp, Rachel, 48.
Neelman, Catharina, 141.
Neil, Neel, Elisabeth, 33, 302.
Nelson, John, 250.
Neuman, Ruben, 77.
Nicoll, Fanny, 38, 59, 298.
Francina, 340.
Isaac, 340.
Nathan, 61, 305, 310, 318.
Nos, Maria, 63.
Oblius, Oblien, Annatie, 146.
Hendrick, 49.
Jannetje, 39, 156.
Peter, 146.
Sarah, 205.
Ouderdonk, Abram, 110.
Gerret, 110.
Hendrick, 47.
Sara, 110.

O

Oblinus, Oblien, Annatie, 146.
Hendrick, 49.
Jannetje, 39, 156.
Peter, 146.
Sarah, 205.
Ouderdonk, Abram, 110.
Gerret, 110.
Hendrick, 47.
Sara, 110.

INDEX.

Perdon, etc.
John, 246.
Perry, Catrina, Catrina, 214, 266.
Daniel, Dan, 214, 271, 277, 282.
Hendrick, 283.
Isack, 280.
Johannes, 271, 281, 291.
John, Jan, 107, 203, 277.
Joseph, 67.
Petrus, 107.
Persel, —, 172.
Abigel, Ebbi, 53, 165, 170, 191.
Abraham, 30, 151, 153, 165, 168, 172.
Catharine, 47.
David, 34.
Elizabeth, 33, 204, 303.
Elsje, 316.
Sophia, Fytje, 65, 185, 196, 203, 217, 323.
Isaac, 67, 331.
Israel, 307.
Jacob, 35, 145, 147, 150, 156, 169, 172, 176, 182, 185, 217, 316.
Jan, John, 31, 48, 66, 133, 137, 143, 147, 161, 194.
Johannes, 35, 277, 313.
Margretha, 64, 323.
Maria, 31, 52, 156, 161, 191.
Niklaas, 69.
Peggy, 316.
Ragel, 277.
Walters, Walter, 10, 71, 74, 79, 83, 90, 96, 110, 114, 324.
William, Willem, 35, 120, 133, 145, 216, 268, 275, 279, 280, 297, 323.
Petersen, Abraham, 52.
George, 56.
Pew, Isack, 281.
Pier, 281.
Pier, Johannes, 104.
Thienia, 106, 112, 115, 124.
Pierce, Joseph, 66.
Pietersen, Abraham, 240.
Albertus, 275.
Andries, 127.
Annatie, 106.
Cornelius, 288, 292.
Geertje, 79, 81.
Jan, 27.
Luyck, Lueck, Luykas, 224, 226, 230, 235, 238, 244, 248.
Natie, 193.
Niclaas, Claas, 28, 46, 81, 106, 108, 113, 122, 133, 137, 154, 266, 280, 288.
Solomon, 157.
Vrouke, 127.
William, Wellem, Wellom, 176, 266, 269, 275, 292.
Piggot, Pegot, Robbert, 173, 247.
Pitt, Pitt, Elizabeth, 153.
Jury, 207.
Poeterse, Annatie, 90.
Polems, Juba, 258.
Poot, Effe, 66.
Pope, Christopher, 201.

Post, Post, Adriaen, 222.
Cornelis, 230, 245, 250.
Elizabeth, 63.
Francijne, 60.
Helmigh, 231, 236.
Isaac, 52, 280.
Jacob, 279.
Jacobus, 279.
Jae, 55.
John, 48, 56.
Niklaas, 127.
Neeltje, 66.
Pieter, 279, 285.
Sara, 61.
Thomas, 197.
Pouwer, Thonie, 124.
Preston, Hendrick, 354.
Prim, Joseph, 47.
Provost, David, 12.
Eva, Effe, 30, 252.
Johannes, 249.
Samuel, 228, 238, 242.
William, Wellam, 246, 254, 264.
Pryer, Nicolaas, 51.
Pulsifer, Pulus, Christian, 148, 197.
Conrad, 49, 143, 172.

Q

Quackinbush, Abraham, 40, 52, 84, 92, 106, 148, 153, 159, 164, 196, 202.
Antjen, 24, 113.
Beetje, Beletje, 34, 60, 313, 324, 341.
Cornelia, 44.
Jacob, 19, 20, 29, 49, 145, 147, 148, 153, 160, 161, 164, 168, 169, 176, 216, 313.
Jacobus, 57.
Jan, John, 21, 60, 181, 216, 262, 273, 275, 280, 286, 360, 312.
Ryder, Klemens, 59, 31, 156, 161, 162, 238, 242, 294, 305.
Samuel, 49.
Queen, Elsie, 313.
Quick, Jacobus, 50.
Quidon, Mary, 64.

R

Rafter, Rachel, 67.
Rancien, Elizabeth, 111.
Randall, Annatie, 321.
Randolf, Hannah, 65.
Rank, Christina, 50.
Reithmeyer (see Ricketmeyer), Johannes, 24.
Remsen, Remse, James, 109, 171, 183.
Lammey, 142.
Margareth, 55.
Mari, 254.
Rem, 42.
Staes, 18.
Theolofus, 42.
Remsey, Albert, 64, 327, 331.
Retan, Abrams, 85, 205, 268, Daniel, 187.

378

INDEX.

Retan.
Elizabeth, 120.
Heater, 125.
Jacob, 125, 268, 280.
Johannes, 264.
Lex, 188, 194, 208, 301, 308.
Paulus, 76, 96.
Peter, 37.
Samuel, 260, 264.
Susanna, 55, 60.
Thomas, 304, 317.
William, Willem, 29, 76, 80, 85, 91, 96, 103, 114, 118, 125, 126, 142, 207.
Reuger, Coenradus, Koender, 74, 80, 85, 88, 92.
Jannetje, 113.
Lex, 88, 95, 104, 113, 126.
Margrietje, 92, 98.
Maria, Marytie, 126, 131.
Reutsfort, Emetje, 56.
Reyalomon, Jenneke, 334.
Keyerson.
Claudia, Blandina, 255.
Jane, 340.
Johannes, 249.
John, 282.
Joris, 102.
Maria, 66, 349.
Rachet, 38, 316, 340, 351.
Rebekke, 243, 249, 253.
Reyer, Riyer, 297, 277, 285, 291.
Ricketmeyer, Georgius, 24.
Rickenaar, Rikna, Antje, 51.
Feytje, 40, 71, 74, 79, 83, 90, 96, 110.
Geertje, 71, 74, 80, 85.
Hendrik, 98.
Jan, 79, 83, 142.
Johannes, 41.
Lex, Madlena, 79, 83, 106, 122.
Rigby, Rigbe, Antje, 34, 320, 330.
Anetie, 209.
Letta, Lancia, Lettie, 57, 298, 299, 307, 314.
Ritsem, Alda, 264.
Roelofse, Margrietje, 46, 108, 112.
Marie, Marten, 10, 22, 26, 109, 131, 220, 236, 252, 260, 236, 297, 335.
Rome, Komen, Dirckie, 23.
Jacob, 223.
Jannatie, 36.
Joannes, 93.
Joseph, 65.
Rachel, 37.
Romer, Phebe, 354.
Romeyn.
Albert, 71, 88, 94, 95, 103, 108, 111, 219, 258, 262, 274, 283, 293, 294, 334.
Angenietje, 94.
Benjamin, 350, 253, 273, 334.
Carolina, 222, 220.
Christina, 45, 121, 124.
Daniel, 261, 265, 270, 278, 334, 335, 337.
David, 93.
Elias, 188.
Elisabeth, 51, 230.
Eva, Effe, 252, 264.
Geesje, 27, 92, 94, 98, 103, 108, 118.

Romeyn.
Gerrit, 5, 17.
Hans, 228.
Jacob, 290, 335.
Jannatie, 249.
John, Jan, 22, 225, 228, 242, 248, 263, 265, 293, 334, 347.
Liedea, Lide, 219, 250.
Lynite, 268.
Nicasey, 38.
Nicholas (Klaas), 22, 43, 88, 95, 100, 111, 115, 124, 127, 129, 220, 222, 242, 245, 270, 286, 333, 240, 242, 250, 260, 270.
Rachet, 185.
Roelofs, 45, 118, 121, 219, 220, 242, 226, 229, 234, 239, 244, 253, 258.
Sara, 70, 82.
Simon, 63.
Roome (see Rome).
Rous, Knowe, Isaac, 245, 297.
Jannet, 254.
Jonathan, 45, 121, 124, 222, 229, 235.
Tyne, 64.
Rosa, Rose, Ester, 67, 339.
Mettie, 143.
Rouger (see Reuger).
Russel, John, 182.
Ryder, Riyder, Bernardus, 300.
Emme, 246.
Phebe, 53.
Ryduut, David, 137.
Pieter, Peter, 28, 43, 94, 101, 125, 157.
Ryke, Rycke, Abram, 111.
Deborah, 47.
Jan, 111.
Ryckman, Safya, 29.
Rykhert, Hendrik, 87.
Ryckman, Ryckman, Anneke, Antje, 34, 302, 311.
Effe, Effe, 226, 254.
Evert, 32.
Hendrik, 87.
Neeltje, Neelie, Neletje, 52-54, 166, 171,

Seckor, Catherine. 46.
Sedman, Samuel. 244.
Seikels, Rachel. 351.
Seltzer, Edward. 126.
Ellisabet. 271.
Maria. 300.
Michael. Mykyl. 66, 271.
Serrven, Jacob. 114.
Sharp, Morris. 59.
Shoemaker, Charles. 36, 326.
Lea. 323.
Shuring, Schury, Johannis. 73, 79, 82, 87.
Shute, Christiaan. 61.
Shuvert, Hendrik. 49.
Siccar, Annalie. 121.
Catharine, Cathrynne, Cetic. 112, 121, 131, 222.
Rachel. 47, 111, 228.
Sickles, Abraham. 220.
Rachel. 68.
Sara. 173.
Simmons, Althe. 165, 181, 183.
Anne, Hannah. 60, 340, 342.
Catharine. 229.
David. 51.
Ellisabet, Elisabeth. 258, 260.
John. 260.
Maria. 34, 67, 165, 170, 176, 179, 192.
Simon, Symon. 240, 240.
Steven. 340.
Walter. 242.
Sippe, Annalie. 123.
Siskio, Isabel. 81.
Sapnel, Sem. 52, 81, 83.
Santje. 61.
Skudder, Benjamin. 63.
Slingeland, Johannes. 70.
Sloot, Skott, Sloot, Benjamin. 50, 148.
Elizabeth, Elisabeth. 34, 206, 211, 215, 305, 312, 325, 330.
Isaac. 205.
Johannes. 70, 106.
Maria. 34, 211, 302, 324, 328.
Steven. 302, 305.
Smidt, Smith. ———, 285.
Abel. 52, 308.
Abraham. 285.
Althe. 172.
Barent. 243.
Cath. 59.
Cornelia. 338.
Cornelius. 70, 113, 233, 234, 235, 241, 252, 256, 257, 266, 269, 270, 274, 279, 280, 281, 284, 312.
Dirkje. 70.
Ellisabet. 295, 322.
Georgius, Joria, George. 80, 85, 89, 103, 113, 183.
Gerrit. 114, 261, 288, 295, 298.
Jacobus. 214.
Jan. John. 17, 110, 241, 338.
Jane. 339, 342, 345, 346, 353.
Job. 338.
Johannes. 47.
Lambert. 51.
Margrietje. 108, 113, 114, 253.

Smidt, etc.
Maria, Marytje. 20, 49, 140, 146, 152, 153, 158, 163, 165, 170, 179, 183, 207, 209, 214, 215, 268, 314, 343.
Nielaes, Nicolaus. 52, 150, 154, 156, 161, 168, 172, 191.
Philip. 170.
Rachel. 261, 269.
Sara. 60, 216, 312.
Theunis. 44, 96, 110.
Snoedeker, Snoedeker, Elisabeth. 26, 104, 100, 123.
Necitie, Nellie. 178, 314.
Snyder, Snyderen, Adam. 209.
Annetje. 277.
Geertje, Geertuy, Geertuy, 47, 127, 135, 143, 150.
Thomas. 273, 295.
Sog, Griete. 245.
Solomons, Isak. 116.
Sorly, Sorlie, Jacomyntje. 140, 163.
Lorens. 74.
Sorrelle, William. 259.
Soualy (see Jousaly).
Speer, Speer, Albertus. 44, 111, 123.
Annalie. 61.
Cathrynne, Catharina. 52, 63.
Geertje. 340.
Johannes. 246, 250, 252, 258.
Job. 269.
Lea. 346.
Lena. 117, 123.
Springer, Hiskia. 61.
Sprinksteen, Rachel. 47.
Staduse, Casparus. 69.
Stagg, Siegg, Abraham. 41, 80, 92, 93, 94.
Anthe. 32.
Cornelia. 41, 82, 102.
Elizabeth. 59, 71.
Hendrik. 32.
Isaac. 52, 94.
Jacob. 93, 94.
James. 32, 53, 153, 157, 165, 166, 171, 176, 179.
Jan. 80.
Margrietje. 77, 80, 82, 88, 92, 96, 102.
Willem. 71.
Stanton, Richard. 340.
Statum, Althe. 23.
Steenbrander, Elisabeth. 54, 165, 170, 173.
Rachel. 80.
Stedwit, Anne. 233.
Stephens, Nancy. 54.
Stevens, Stevenson, Steevess. Abigail. 32, 192.
Niclas. 114.
Stiles, Elisabeth. 342.
Stillwell, Anna. 55.
Stillwell, Nicolaus. 78.
Stinson, Andrew. 352.
Stor, Stor, Peter. 33, 188.
Storm, Conradus. 274.
Rachel. 309.
Staets. 99, 204.
Susanna. 122.
Stout, David. 97.
Johan. 97.

Stout, etc.
Margrietje. 99.
Stoutenburgh, Maria. 192, 352.
Nelly. 57.
Siraat, Siraet, Jacob. 268, 271, 279, 287, 290, 300.
Jan. John. 260, 268, 290.
Yooch. 330.
Stringham, Margret. 307, 313, 317.
Styger, Marytje. 62.
Styles, Elizabeth. 339.
Sylvia, Stemes, Christopher. 37.
Frederick. 196.
Styvey, Gevelje. 30.
Sullivan, Patrick. 287.
Swarwood, Cornelius. 52, 63, 202.
Sweeney, Dennis. 54.
Swine, Ari. 285.
Margrite. 285.
T
Taelman, Annatie, Anle. 202, 207, 208.
Beeltje, Beeltje. 32, 174, 198, 307.
Cathrynne, Catharina. 20, 100, 123, 131, 138, 144, 151, 188, 197, 200, 206, 208, 321.
Cornelius. 18, 70, 44, 50, 103, 112, 120, 127, 129, 131, 144, 149, 152.
Dirken, Dirkje. 100, 104, 111, 124, 138, 144, 158, 171, 177, 182, 186.
Dirye, (Dirkie). 195.
Douwe. 81, 86, 104, 107, 133, 142.
Fytje, Flic. 20, 135, 142, 147, 153.
Hermanus. 18, 19, 29, 106, 120, 133, 138, 144.
Jan. 196.
Margrita. 106, 110.
Maria, Marrice. 35, 51, 165, 326.
Tuenis. 106, 252, 253.
Tanner, Anna. 96.
Taorff, Patti. 230.
Taylor, Alexander. 340.
George. 340.
Ten Eyck, Tenyk, Elisabeth. 24.
Jacob. 59.
Terheune, Abijel. 266.
Althe. 168.
Albertus, Albert. 5, 7, 17, 23, 47, 64, 133, 154, 185, 200, 220, 221, 233, 244, 255, 258, 279, 287, 298, 321, 241, 251, 260, 267, 269, 278, 286, 344, 348, 352.
Andries. 305.
Annatie. 28, 54, 71, 104, 124, 204, 228, 299, 305.
Catharina. 60, 347, 353.
Cornelius. 37, 200, 348, 353.
David. 66, 67, 81, 100, 107, 124.
Dirk, Dyck. 66, 81, 228, 335, 339, 337, 345.
Ellisabet. 334.
Geerte, Geertje. 256, 345, 347.
Geertuy, Geertuyd. 53, 70, 71, 159, 162, 170.
Geertje. 342, 343, 352.

Terheune, etc.
Gelyam, Vullaam, Gillyaam. 55, 229, 237, 252, 276, 284, 333, 334, 337.
Hendrick, Henricus. 60, 213, 260, 333, 336, 346.
Jacob. 340, 348, 353.
Jacobus. 257, 272, 277, 278, 333, 336.
Jan. John. 10, 22, 31, 222, 230, 259, 283, 334, 335, 336, 342, 344, 348, 349.
Jannetje. 67, 353.
Johannes, Johannis. 60, 90, 204, 343, 349.
Laticia, Latina. 345, 350.
Margrite. 208.
Maria, Marritje. 38, 57, 66, 69, 79, 249, 251, 266, 339, 340, 351, 354.
Martin, Martje, Martje. 22, 55, 226, 228, 234, 243, 252, 276, 336.
Michael. 339.
Myrti (Wynette). 256.
Niclas, Neelase. 56, 244, 252, 256, 258, 272, 281, 284.
Petrus, Peter. 349, 352.
Rachel. 73, 319.
Richard. 340.
Roelof. 224, 243, 250, 264, 267, 276, 334.
Stephanus, Stevanus, Stephen. Steven. 10, 22, 25, 71, 75, 79, 96, 100, 220, 228, 338, 344, 277.
Trieite. 257.
Tyna. 214.
Wentje, Wynette. 76, 93, 98, 104, 118, 125, 134, 228, 330.
Terneer, Eefje. 107, 115, 126.
Jacobus. 107.
Jacomyntje. 407.
Tetterer, Christian. 51.
Thibou, Tibou, Jane. 342.
Hester. 72.
Tice, Henry. 66.
Timmerman, Cathina. 201.
Trieite. 201.
Titsort, Euse. 55.
Jacob. 221, 232, 235.
Margrietje. 229, 248.
Titus, Charles. 63.
Toers, Toersse, Toorse, Gerret. 231, 237.
John. 62.
Lorenz. 271.
Toussaint. 27, 46, 105, 132, 144.
Thomas. 59.
Townsend, James. 202.
Trophagen, Trophage, Henry. 37.
Ike. 75.
Jonathan. 78, 263.
Lukas. 75, 78.
Willem. 273.
Trick, Margreta. 300.
Truman, Trueman, Margrietje, Grietje. 145, 150, 169, 172, 176, 182, 185, 217, 316.
Richard. 55, 90, 94.
Turgee, Annaatje. 31.

V

Valeau, Valloo. ———, 203.

Valeau, etc.
Annatie, Heenni. 27, 83, 85, 88, 99.
Fouconner, Fouconner, 115, 121.
Isaies, Josias, Jesaies. 51, 92, 112, 149.
Magdalena. 97.
Margrita. 97.
Maria. 149.
Pleier. 99, 112, 259, 263.
Sara. 51.
Thadueus, Theodorus. 83, 87, 97, 99, 110, 115, 119, 120.
Valentyn, Geertuy. 203.
Jacob. 50, 174, 181.
Valh. (see Volk).
Van Aarland, Cornelius. 26, 85, 87, 110, 233, 314, 245.
Polke. 29.
Van Aalen, Van Allen, Mary, Maritjin. 41, 83.
Van Aeren, Margritje. 249.
Van Arland (see Van Aarland).
Van Bergen, Gerrit. 24.
Van Blerkom, Abraham. 65, 326.
Annatie. 56.
Gerrit. 79.
Gisbert. 220.
Hermanus. 281.
Helen, Lena, Leentje (see Maudena). 29, 46, 115, 122, 159.
Hendrik. 122.
Isac. 154.
Jacobus. 157, 220, 229.
Jan. 95.
Madiena, Lena, Leentje (see Maudena). 133, 145, 159, 155, 160, 179.
Marjie. 28.
Metje, Mettje, Mette. 127, 143, 231.
Pieter. 136, 180, 283.
Van Boskerk, Benjamin. 39, 78.
Cornelius. 190, 268, 344.
David. 45.
Dorothea. 103.
Eijfe. 37, 349, 354.
Eise. 347.
Eudro. 231.
Feytje (Dyke). 75.
Geertuy. 75, 120.
George. 217, 299.
Hendrikje. 221, 230.
Jacomyntje. 352.
Jan. John. 267, 273, 300, 341.
Anthe. 55.
Johannes. 71.
Laurens, Lourens. 60, 90, 105.
Maria, Marya. 49, 118, 120, 130, 134, 139, 145, 159, 177, 180, 185, 187, 227, 243, 250, 253.
Rachel. 129, 156.
Sardie. 223.
Theodonia. 51.
Trieite. 84, 89.
Van Hoesen, Elisabeth. 346.
Van Israel, Van Brakelen, Martha. 142.
Petche. 132.
Rachel. 146, 169.
Van Booren, Beckman. 196, 197, 205, 209, 300, 307, 311, 325, 327, 351.

Van Booren, etc.
Cath. Catharina, Cathina. 314, 316, 330, 351.
Christina. 237.
James. 231, 255.
Jan. John. 196, 338.
Michel. 205.
William. 311, 307, 316, 333.
Van Dalsen, Van Dalse, Aaltje. 72.
Jan. 33.
Willem. 25.
Van der Beek, Vanderbeek, Abraham. Ah. 60, 134, 144, 155, 162, 169, 271, 279, 284, 340, 343, 347.
Angelitie. 203.
Annatie, Anna. 330, 340, 341, 344, 347.
Conradus. 59, 97.
Harme. 342, 349.
Hendrik. 67.
Isaac. 38, 67, 116, 140, 349, 351, 354.
Jacob. 54, 68, 195, 204, 343, 353.
Jan. John. 60, 134, 340, 349.
Jannette, Jannette. 48, 97, 141, 182, 194, 300, 308.
Johannes. 266.
Paulus. 51, 340.
Rachel. 266, 305, 310, 316, 318, 325.
Sapnel. 353.
Solomon. 342.
Vanderbilt, Jacobus. 238.
Vander Ilce, Geertje. 133.
Vandethoef, Anna, Hanneke. 33, 180, 185, 194.
Egbert. Ebert. 49, 232.
Hans. 49.
Jacob. 31, 224, 228, 232, 238, 242, 246, 247, 250.
Jannette. 344.
Lawrence. 250.
Van der Linde, Van de Linden, Vandelinda. ———, 11, 12.
Anthe. 96.
David. 255, 291, 292, 335.
Feltje, Fite. 42, 86, 90, 98, 229.
Gesina. 56.
Gilyaam. 136.
Hendrik. 71.
Jacobus. 236, 299, 336.
Jannetje. 26, 42, 85, 94, 98, 103, 111, 120, 129, 139, 141.
John. Jan. 215, 283.
Onseltje. 25, 81, 86, 90, 90, 101, 107.
Dirk. 253.
Roelof, Rolof. 32, 28, 44, 96, 102, 107, 108, 117, 118, 120, 122, 127, 220, 224, 228, 233, 240, 247, 259, 273, 286, 292.
Sara. 56.
Vander Spiegel, Elisabeth. 25, 91.
Vander Voom, Paulus. 284.
Van Deursse, Annetje, Annate. 30, 231.
Isaac. 235.
Margrete, Marta. 302, 305.
Wyberg. 225, 231.
Van Dieo, Corneilus. 62, 318, 320.
Dirk. 318.
Geertje. 86.
Gerret. 241.

Van Dien, etc.
Henkye. 55.
Meijte, Mettie. 29, 120, 134, 140, 146, 151, 157, 163, 170, 178.
Thomas. 163, 168, 272, 279.
Vrouwet. 20, 131, 136, 150, 161, 168.
Van Donk, van Donck, Augustynus, Agustys, 108, 143, 148.
Fytje. 108.
Van Duren, Elisabeth. 159.
Van Eiver, Van Iveren, Burger. 42, 78, 86.
Van Emburg, Hendrik. 351. (See Van Inburg).
William. 209.
Van Gelder, Van Gilden, Van Gelden, David. 280.
Jacobus. 267, 280, 283.
Van Giesen, Abraham. 291.
Anthe. 30.
Cornelia. 155, 190, 200.
Gerret. 235, 240, 253, 255, 261.
Hendrik. 54, 70, 201, 271, 281, 334, 338.
Hendrickje, Hendrickse. 253, 257.
Isack. Isac. 244, 246, 254, 259, 261, 274, 279, 333, 334, 336.
John. 237, 261, 262.
Joris. 10, 237, 255, 261, 271, 333, 334, 335.
Klaesje. 261.
Lammert. 229.
Mary. 291.
Mossales. 54.
Rachel. 67, 353.
Reynier, Rynear. 22, 30, 55, 70, 226, 229, 235, 259.
Vroude, Vrouwete. 212, 226, 253.
Van Hoek, Aarint, Aaron. 31, 192, 203.
Abigael. 203.
Van Hoesen, Jan. 92.
Van Hoesenburg, A. 12.
Van Hooen, Aeltje, Alida. 29, 65, 89, 180.
Van Hooen, Aude. 44, 71, 77, 93, 94, 121, 202.
Barent. 55.
Christian. 32, 52, 53, 78, 80, 166, 167, 168, 175, 179, 182, 184, 188, 199, 205, 319.
Cornelius, Kornelis, Cornelius. 28, 29, 42, 59, 60, 82, 87, 89, 92, 96, 97, 102, 104, 106, 112, 113, 117, 121, 125, 138, 134, 141, 146, 155, 166, 178, 182, 196, 210, 246, 251, 254, 301, 303, 306, 319, 328.
Daniel. 38, 115, 117, 130, 288, 326.
David. 67.
Dirk. 73, 114, 260.
Elsje. 71.
Fransje, Fransynne. 40, 74, 76, 80, 84, 88, 97, 104, 115, 130.
Jacomyntje. 219.
James. 193.
John. 64.
Johannes. 64, 164, 214, 282, 288, 289, 291.
Lieske. 219.
Lorenz. 47, 61.
Lucas. 75.

Van Hooren, etc.
Margrita, Margrietje, Grietje. 89, 101, 114, 151, 153, 160, 168, 173, 178, 182, 186, 189, 198, 203, 205, 301, 302, 349.
Maria. 67, 174, 201.
Rachel. 45, 88, 109, 194, 258, 343, 347.
Sara. 140.
Zietse. 44.
Van Houten, Vanhouyte, Catharine, Tryntje. 23, 40, 56, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 89, 91, 94, 101, 107, 116, 120, 126, 208.
Cornelius. 27, 43, 106, 111, 119, 131, 135, 144, 146, 150.
Elizabeth. 91.
Fytje. 28, 111.
Geertuid. 104.
Gerrit. 61.
Grietje. 61, 70.
Helmigh. 225, 229, 236.
Jacob. 188, 202, 291, 342, 347.
Jannetje. 99, 126, 221.
Johannes, Johannis. 82, 106, 115, 222, 226, 231.
Klaesje, Clamie. 104, 114, 125.
Martina, Tyna. 36, 322, 340.
Marya. 150.
Nicolaus. 76.
Petrus. 79, 236.
Roeloph, Roloff. 150, 196.
Theunis. 79, 101, 113.
Van Huysen, Hermanus. 32, 33, 189, 304.
Van Inburg (see Van Emburg), Abraham. 245.
Annatie. 253.
Catharina, Trientje. 255, 322, 346.
Elizabeth, Lisabet. 32, 72, 168, 196, 211.
Hendrik. 346.
Jantje. 55.
Lea. 258.
Kugel. 247, 252.
Trytje. 61.
Vanner, Anna. 25.
Van Nieuwerkerke, Nieuwkerk, Hendrick. 117.
Jannetje. 24, 80.
Paulus. 117.
Rachel. 85.
Van Noorstrand, Van Nostrand, Jores. 279, 283.
Van Norden, Van Onien, Van Onie, Andries. Andreas. 5, 17, 19, 23, 39, 73, 75, 78, 87, 100, 120, 125, 127, 135, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 155, 156, 163, 204.
Anthe. 29.
Benjamin. 65, 346, 350.
Cathrynne, Catharina. Tryntje. 34, 54, 169, 172, 175, 180, 183, 199, 207, 211, 314, 324, 329, 331.
David. 7, 17, 18, 19, 23, 27, 73, 75, 94, 125, 129, 138, 145, 165, 170.
Elizabeth. 42, 82, 87, 93, 96, 104, 113, 125, 146.
Eijfe. 341.
Jacobus. 25, 27, 41, 78, 83, 89, 91, 102, 129, 150.
Jacomyntje. 157.

Van Norden, etc.
Jan, 27, 74, 75, 79, 81, 83, 91, 136, 162, 198.
Jannetje, Jane, 41, 89, 350.
Margaret, 120.
Maria, 34, 59, 170, 204, 211, 300, 313, 321, 324.
Matheus, 120.
Neeltje, 50.
Pieter, Perna, 29, 47, 64, 119, 127, 135, 143, 150, 172, 174.
Rachel, 33, 39, 74, 83, 141, 173.
Sara, 32, 150, 168, 173, 302, 317, 323.
Stephen, Steven, 29, 50, 141, 144, 151, 153, 157, 163, 170.
Wouterus, Wouter, 48, 135.
Wybrieg, Wybrieg, 26, 43, 91, 100, 107, 117, 118, 126, 149.
Van Oden, Albert, 90.
Van Oel, Catharina, Catharijntje, 24, 76, 85.
Van Rype, Adriaen, 291.
Cary, 54.
Gertr. 290.
Hendrik, 232.
Hermannus, 348.
Jan, 49.
Van Saan, Albert, 205, 314.
Angelietje, 87.
Cornelius, 51, 52, 61, 143, 159, 166, 177, 180, 185, 210, 216, 218, 309, 325, 326, 329, 353.
David, 37, 61, 219, 324.
Elisabeth, 205, 314.
Epke, Egbert, 37, 61, 311, 312, 321, 324, 344.
Hendrik, 67.
Hester, Ester, 35, 66, 329.
Isaac, 37, 43, 91, 94, 98, 105, 109, 117, 157, 167, 171, 173, 193, 203, 209, 314, 316, 317, 334, 351.
Jacob, 7, 46, 51, 64, 72, 81, 91, 105, 109, 112, 136, 142, 143, 159, 167, 168, 173, 187, 193, 198, 205, 207, 211, 218, 296, 299, 316, 317, 339.
Jannetje, 85, 91, 112, 130, 143, 212, 218, 320, 340.
John, Jan, 34, 67, 87, 353.
Luyck, Lucas, 146, 204, 334, 343.
Lydia, 61, 306, 317.
Maria, 186, 187, 193, 334.
Rachel, 37, 173, 372, 311, 324, 339.
Salome, 59.
Samuel, 52, 157, 165.
Sietse, Sietje, 204, 211, 299, 307.
Van Schyven, Daniel, 310, 319, 325, 331.
Urbora, 41, 78.
Deventer, 81.
Jacob, 81.
Jan, 24, 76, 78, 81.
Jannetje, 70, 78, 81, 104, 113, 211.
Pieter, 84, 111, 120.
Rachel, 74, 75, 79, 83, 91.
Van Sickenlen, Van Sicken, Cornelia, 71.
Ferdinand, 54.
Van Sys, Cornelia, 54.

Van Sys.
Gertruy, Geertje, Getty, 64, 314, 315, 331, 340.
Hylle, Hyltje, 204, 300, 343, 349.
John, 204, 310, 314, 331.
Van Veld, Cornelia, 335.
Van Voorhoeven, —, 32.
Abraham, 203.
Albert, 34, 35, 62, 150, 151, 155, 197, 202, 209, 215, 217, 227, 229, 235, 236, 249, 258, 267, 282, 307, 321, 328, 330, 334, 341, 343, 345, 346, 350, 351, 354.
Antje, Annaatje, 47, 62, 65, 164, 177, 203, 345, 348.
Catrijntje, Catharina, Tryntje, 51, 61, 68, 163, 219, 309.
Daniel, 51, 105.
Elisabeth, 52, 151.
Hellema, 38, 60, 343.
Hendrick, 34, 49, 149, 157, 159, 161, 173, 202, 219, 312, 328.
Isaac, Isaac, 30, 32, 105, 118, 120, 175, 220, 227, 229.
Jacob, 32, 176, 180, 185, 191, 200, 212.
Jan, John, 36, 64, 72, 194, 203, 292, 315, 320, 328.
Jannetje, 209, 229, 310, 346.
Lea, 164.
Leentje, Helena, 48, 49, 51, 64, 138, 146, 147, 150, 151, 154, 158, 165, 173, 311.
Lucas, Luyck, 31, 72, 85, 93, 105, 140, 213, 215, 216, 312, 390, 331.
Magdalena, 157.
Margrietje, Gertrij, Grete, Margreeta, 29, 32, 72, 147, 150, 155, 157, 161, 171, 172, 175, 183, 188, 197, 217, 306, 307.
Maria, Marretje, 38, 57, 202, 346, 351.
Metje, 65.
Nicame, 21, 32, 66, 159, 161, 164, 175, 184, 191.
Onnelie, 229.
Petri, 37, 64, 345, 347, 352.
Rachel, 319, 306.
Sara, 49, 138, 155, 207.
Stephen, 53.
Stijntje, 51.
Tys, 222.
Van Voort, Van Voost, Cornelius, 341.
Maria, 27.
Sarah, 216, 312.
Van Wageningen, Antje, 256.
Belete, 230.
Helmich, Helms, 99, 219, 294.
Hermannus, 104.
Jacob, 22, 31, 40, 99, 104, 126, 128, 221, 227, 230, 232, 247, 264, 282, 294.
Johannes, 29, 47, 125, 128, 213, 221, 227, 264, 278, 282, 289, 290, 304.
John, 273.
Lea, 314, 327.
Lea, 247.
Maria, Marretje, 63, 125.
Metje, 229.
Neeltje, Neeltje, 47, 128.

Van Wagenen.
Nedie, 227.
Peter, 90, 260.
Van Winckel, Annatje, Antje, 55, 347.
Catharina, 55.
Clazije, Clazie, 48, 132.
Frans, 204, 337.
Hendrick, 261.
Jacob, 229.
Johannes, 256.
Marjanna, 257.
Michael, 44.
Myrrel, 256.
Samuel, 237.
Symon, 279.
Theodor, 51.
Van Wyck, Margaret, Margret, 340, 343.
Van Zyle, Annaatje, 70.
Jacobus, 291.
Leena, Helena, 217, 307.
Maria, 217.
Pieter, 231.
Varick, Abraham, 69.
Annaatje, 81.
Gustilien, 268.
Jan, John, 47, 81, 143, 340, 343.
Maria, 62.
V. H. Helbertine, 197.
Veder, Annaatje, 231.
Maria, 51.
Veitman, Maria, 53.
Verbeek, Verbeek, Hendrik, 184, 345, 348.
Roel, 351.
Samuel, 4.
Verburg, Verbergh, Cornelius, 88, 152.
Willem, William, 50, 140, 143, 145, 152, 158.
Verdon (see Ferdon).
Verney, —, 47.
Verweien, Abraham, 264, 290.
Agnes, 151, 172.
Hermannus, 84, 104, 168.
Cornelia, 84, 111, 120.
Daniel, 65, 104, 113, 321.
Dirk, 52, 155.
Elisabeth, Elisabeth, 186, 307.
Frederick, Vreedenik, 47, 125, 31.
Fijze, Fietje, Tietje, 175, 178, 180, 190, 191, 200, 209.
Gideon, 36, 54, 164, 308.
Hendrik, 172.
Isaac, 85, 113.
Johannes, 113, 115, 146.
Nietje, 105.
Samuel, 186.
Sarah, 66.
Verwey, Verwy, Laurens, 85, 126.
Vever, Cornelia, 180.
Viel, Vle, Veel, Elisabeth, 51, 204, 212.
Sara, 56.
Thomas, 51.
Vischer (see Fisher), Joris, 56.
Vliereboom, Catrijntje, 74.
Elizabeth, 121.
Greete, 245.
Jan, 265, 277, 286, 295.

Vliereboom.
Marie, Maria, 27, 73, 75, 82, 88.
Mathys, Mathias, 29, 155, 158, 160.
Willem, 73.
Volk, Folk, Abraham, 65.
Aerstaete, 62.
Annaatje, 62.
Catharina, 67.
Hendrick, Henry, 33, 53, 190, 209, 323, 331.
John, 68.
Maria, 35, 66, 329.
Sarah, 35, 64, 327, 331.
Thomas, 323, 328.
Voneck, Fonek, Catharina, Cair, 141, 163, 178.
Cary, 52, 60.
Elisabeth, 311, 330.
Voor, Albert, 333.
Voor, Jurey, 269.
Vos, Hendrick, 266.
Vredenburg, Vredenburg, Eva, 57.
Mathias, 53.
Vreeland, Freehand, Abraham, 250.
Aelie, 125.
Angelien, Agnes, 190, 197, 205, 290, 309, 307, 311.
Annaatje, Antje, Anneke, 37, 49, 93, 201, 207, 289, 302, 352.
Calrina, Trintie, 131, 196, 197, 348.
Cornelius, Cornelis, 49, 151, 241, 248, 341.
Dirk, Derick, 216, 227, 241, 249, 295.
Elisabeth, 351.
Enoch, Enogh, 240, 257.
Femmette, 188.
Grietie, 188.
Isaac, 188.
Jacob, 51, 151, 157, 172, 177, 339.
Johannes, 229.
John, Jan, 139, 190.
Johannes, 80, 125, 162.
Lamberta, 33.
Lea, 117, 131, 135, 140, 144, 149, 156, 162, 180, 187, 201.
Marlie, 249.
Michael, Michel, Mykell, 62, 218, 255, 295.
Peter, 345, 347.
Rachel, 52, 352.
Sarah, 342, 348.
Simon, 49, 135.
Wyntje, 218, 350.
Vreer, Isaac, 26.
Vroom, Isaac, 26.
Vroom, Harent, 103.
Isaak, 103.

W

Wade, Weden, Nelemiah, 339, 342, 345, 346, 353.
Sara, 63, 192.
Waelen, Elias, 131.
Waldron, —, 271.
Adolph, 180.

Waldron.
Albertus, 336.
Harent, 242, 274.
Cary, 61.
David, 180.
Elsie, 243.
Jane, 339, 351.
Johannes, Hannis, 93, 104, 118, 129, 134, 269, 280.
Margrietje, 71.
Perer, 66.
Rebekka, 64.
Reekovier, 339.
Walker, James, 340, 347.
Walling, John, 54.
Wannemakers, Dirk, Derck, 52, 173, 245, 270.
Hendrick, 283.
Pieter, 283.
Rachel, 59.
Warren, Jannetje, 77.
Watson, Watten, Isaac, 174.
Maria, 53, 140, 166, 209.
Susanna, 142.
Webb, —, 37.
Webbers, Frerik, 42.
Weed, William, 307.
Welkerwan, John, 51.
Wenkel, Waukel, Abraham, 232.
John, 59.
Westervelt, Aafje, Elfe, 32, 33, 159, 184, 188, 192, 199, 211, 215, 249, 307, 315.
Aafje, Alida, 52, 65, 185, 186, 187, 197, 200, 218, 296, 299.
Abraham, 10, 29, 162, 172, 205, 221, 250.
Albert, 25, 44, 63, 74, 77, 83, 96, 97, 98, 109, 116, 119, 127, 137, 144, 159, 155, 186, 187, 193, 311, 315, 319, 349.
Andries, 77, 80, 86.
Angelietje, 78, 93, 251.
Annetje, Annaatje, 30, 36, 45, 76, 123, 202, 219, 298, 306, 316, 318, 324, 331, 341.
Annaatje, 71.
Antje, 68, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 170, 193, 298, 311, 320, 330.
Beetje, 33, 45, 69, 116, 179, 189, 191, 194, 199, 204, 301, 305, 311, 318, 320, 329.
Benjamin, 10, 29, 34, 54, 58, 62, 112, 121, 127, 132, 133, 138, 147, 151, 152, 155, 161, 166, 167, 175, 184, 186, 188, 190, 199, 200, 211, 222, 225, 272, 276, 287, 294, 296, 302, 309, 320, 328, 329, 350.
Casparus, 49, 52, 72, 74, 76, 77, 152, 154, 156, 159, 165, 203, 207, 222, 223, 226, 228, 230, 233, 239, 242, 244, 255, 258, 263, 276, 306, 333.
Catharina, 35, 63, 66.
Catharina, 310, 319.
Cary, 65.
Cornelia, 33, 150, 160, 171, 172, 183, 184, 206, 212, 315, 320.
Cornelius, 20, 21, 34, 68, 190, 197, 202, 208, 303, 325.
Daniel, 31, 53, 67, 68, 161, 167, 174, 178, 182, 207, 217, 305.

Westervelt.
David, 61, 179, 181, 303, 324.
Dirk, 37, 189, 333, 341, 349.
Dirkje, Derick, 37, 81, 96, 162.
Douwe, 10, 20, 34, 68, 177, 190, 198, 206, 207, 275, 301, 318, 332.
Egje, 31.
Elisabeth, 110, 246, 250.
Femmetje, 42, 86.
Francijntje, 109.
Frederik, 144.
Fyrie, 207, 214.
Geertje, 123, 132, 186, 192, 220, 230.
Gertruy, 32, 44, 59, 96, 100, 104, 109, 111, 112, 122, 126, 141, 149, 159, 153, 157, 162, 170, 181.
Harry, 51.
Helena, Elena, 40, 65.
Herman, 65.
Isaac, 31, 174.
Jacob, 29, 54, 66, 135, 138, 142, 147, 153, 159, 167, 171, 176, 182, 280, 315.
Jacobus, James, 21, 34, 36, 41, 48, 59, 62, 78, 120, 133, 199, 211, 214, 299, 302, 304, 310, 313, 315, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328.
Jacomyntje, 191, 198, 208, 213, 313.
Jan, John, 19, 23, 31, 33, 36, 45, 46, 53, 57, 69, 109, 112, 115, 116, 154, 157, 161, 162, 169, 173, 174, 179, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 198, 199, 203, 213, 233, 234, 235, 242, 251, 255, 257, 265, 278, 283, 298, 318, 320, 325, 327.
Jannetje, 36, 71, 108.
Johannes, Hannes, 30, 24, 29, 32, 35, 78, 79, 81, 82, 371, 91, 95, 100, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 130, 311, 333.
134, 135, 138, 139, 145, 159, 152, 154, 157, 157, 160, 163, 165, 167, 171, 175, 184, 197, 198, 208, 211, 214, 217, 209, 325, 331.
Jurien, 77.
Lea, 48, 90, 74, 157.
Lea, 169.
Luke, 68.
Margaree, Grietie, 31, 33, 37, 58, 167, 313, 319, 341, 345, 346.
Maria, Maryne, 31, 32, 36, 58, 67, 88, 93, 110, 121, 131, 137, 152, 157, 203, 207, 210, 237, 304, 325, 328, 332.
Nicholas, 186, 196, 209, 298.
Onnelie, 44, 128, 246.
Pieter, Petrus, 18, 19, 23, 29, 32, 34, 36, 57, 63, 97, 100, 101, 123, 129, 131, 134, 137, 138, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 154, 155, 159, 160, 166, 186, 189, 197, 200, 204, 207, 208, 209, 214, 298, 309, 314, 320, 330.
Polly, 99.
Rachel, 23, 40.
Roelof, 17, 18, 37, 40, 68, 76, 93, 100, 104, 110, 111, 124, 135, 138, 139, 144, 152, 171, 177, 182, 186, 194, 195.
Sarah, 113, 189, 209.
Sophia, 34, 56, 58, 68, 315, 322, 328, 341.
Stephen, 66, 94, 144, 349.

Westervelt.
Susanna, 90, 106.
Sytje, 166.
Tysa, 326, 331.
Vrouwje, 66, 116, 330.
Willem, William, 20, 21, 34, 60, 313, 324, 341, 353.
Willemijntje, 174.
Weyer, Harent, 61.
Whomster, Kasia, 347.
Whitney, Wilney, Hannah, 62, 368.
Wieller, Jurey, 230.
Wiggins, Charles, 51.
Willin, Selby, 66.
Willense, Williams, Adam, 63.
Caleb, 342, 345.
John, 197, 247, 252, 255, 258.
Marya, 224, 247.
Polly, Polli, 54, 237.
Sara, 224.
Theod, 53.
Thomas, 169.
William, 59, 214, 298, 305.
Willer, Yonaiam, 333.
Wile, Jacob, 68.
Wilson, George, 38, 63, 339.
Margret, 340.
Peter, 200.
Winaas, Cornelius, 330.
Wingfield, John, 161.
Winn, Lavinus, 123.
Winer, Wener, John, 253.
Maria, 66.
Petrus, Peter, 176, 214, 253, 260, 272, 281, 288, 292, 309.
Wilhelmus, William, 26, 95, 101, 119, 125, 135.
Witmer, Mer, 258.
Woertendyk, Antje, 47.
Clasie, 106.
Cornelius, 287, 291.
Dieretje, 305.
Elisabeth, 217.
Fredericus, Frederick, 16, 108, 109, 121, 129, 243, 278, 283, 288, 291.
Jacob, 63, 121.
Jacobus, 282, 285, 288, 299, 294.
John, 69.
Merjery, Margerite, 217, 219, 305.
Pieter, 282, 288, 290, 294.
Reiner, Kintier, 46, 113, 116, 278, 287, 333.
Wood, Samuel, 33, 58, 109, 203, 209, 302, 307, 314, 322, 329.
Sara, 119.
Wright, James, 340.
Willem, 275.
Wynkoop, Cornelius, 25, 89, 97.
Femmetje, 26, 91, 103.
Wysenburgh, Martha, 35.
Wyte, Palle, 227.

Y

Vijlenstein, Jennieke, 104.
Rachel, 49, 135.
Young, John, 342.
Mary, 342.
Nancy, 351.
William, 37.
Yongbloodt, Vroulie, 75.

Z

Zabrickie, —, 219.
Abraham, 203, 283.
Albert, 18, 22, 35, 30, 37, 38, 59, 83, 86, 90, 95, 101, 123, 130, 132, 144, 145, 152, 156, 163, 165, 190, 221, 220, 230, 237, 241, 243, 244, 248, 251, 264, 265, 270, 288, 338, 346.
Audries, Andreas, Andrus, 63, 168, 266.
Antje, 34, 99, 200, 205, 300, 317.
Benjamin, 297, 299.
Casparus, 77, 104, 221.
Christiaan, Christias, 5, 17, 48, 71, 165, 172, 259, 265, 340, 351.
Cristina, Syntia, Tysa, 177, 180, 201, 209, 315, 316.
Elisabeth, Elisabeth, 20, 43, 50, 54, 77, 87, 92, 98, 107, 145, 150, 154, 160, 161, 166, 170, 175, 179, 203, 349.
Feijena, 43, 87, 96.
Geertje, Geertuy, Gertrij, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 170, 193, 207, 298, 311, 320, 327, 305, 315, 316, 320, 323, 327, 338.
Grietie, 51.
Helena, Lena, 37, 345, 347, 349, 351.
Hendrick, 20, 71, 33, 35, 52, 72, 163, 170, 177, 178, 180, 193, 201, 203, 211, 219, 228, 316, 323, 341.
Hendrickje, Hendrikje, 24, 74, 83.
Jacob, 38, 66, 71, 135, 352.
Jan, John, 7, 37, 52, 62, 65, 79, 88, 80, 90, 101, 117, 137, 146, 140, 177, 201, 279, 279, 286, 290, 299, 315, 316, 320, 339, 344.
Jan Jank, 32.
Jantje, Jannetje, 30, 55, 178, 197, 248, 251, 254, 319, 321, 324.
Joost, Voost, 10, 24, 71, 90, 96, 99, 111, 123, 133, 154, 204, 217, 219, 290, 295, 297, 304, 308, 327.
Lea, 57, 97, 157, 165.
Miegl, 37, 92, 96, 102, 111.
Nicholas, Klem, 41, 82, 86, 88, 90, 97, 103, 109.
Pieter, 95, 130, 351.
Rachel, 27, 52, 83, 95, 117, 123, 130, 135, 139, 144, 147, 152, 154, 159, 163, 165, 203, 217, 219, 221, 231, 240, 299, 306, 327.
Sara, 351.
Sytje, 74.
Zeeman, Edmund, 54.
Zircherin, Catharina Elisabeth, 125.

ERRATA.

Page 78. For Nicolaes Hillewil, read Stillewil.
Page 255. For Claudina Reyerson, read Blandina.

PART I.

Page 21. For Antie Clode, read Slodt (Slot).

NOTE.

The French Church mentioned on page 2 of Part I. was the Huguenot Church at Kinderkamack, on the west side of the Hackensack River, a few miles north of Hackensack, whose records, unfortunately, have been lost. An interesting account of the settlement of the Huguenots at this place is given in Rev. Dr. David D. Demarest's paper read before the Huguenot Society, and published by him in 1886. The members of the Huguenot Church were doubtless absorbed into the Dutch Church at Hackensack.

Genealogy Index

A

- Aafje, 174, 433
- Aagje, 168, 433
- Aaltje, 20, 80, 164, 167, 171, 175–176, 178, 185, 191, 205–206, 211, 215, 220, 228, 245, 263, 337, 349, 355, 357–359, 363, 416–418, 421–423, 425, 427, 435–437
- Aard, 201
- Aaron, 20, 294, 348, 393, 419, 433, 436–437
- Aartje, 172
- Abigail, 348, 358, 364, 386, 423–424, 427, 433
- Abraham, 33, 35, 37–38, 40–41, 43, 45–46, 49, 67, 69, 75–76, 80–82, 84–85, 93, 114, 164, 168–171, 173, 175–176, 178–179, 181–185, 188–189, 192–193, 196, 199–200, 202–203, 205–208, 210, 214–215, 219, 221, 225, 232, 234–237, 239, 256, 262–263, 265–268, 270–271, 273, 275, 277–278, 280, 282–283, 285, 287, 289, 292, 294, 298, 301–302, 305–306, 325, 327, 333–334, 342–350, 352–353, 355–360, 362–365, 367, 369, 373–374, 376–389, 391, 393–395, 397–430, 432–433, 435–437
- Abraham Ackerman, 185, 239, 374, 376, 397–400, 402, 404–406, 409, 416
- Abraham Brouwer, 49, 114, 164, 173, 181, 232, 236, 325, 327, 353, 355–356, 359–360, 374, 381–382, 385, 408
- Abraham Campbell, 429
- Abraham D., 278, 408, 418
- Abraham Laroe, 37, 214
- Abraham Vreeland, 430
- Abraham Westervelt, 40, 84, 343, 346, 381, 383, 393, 397, 400
- Abram, 24–25, 30–33, 42–43, 59, 62–67, 77, 96–97, 99–111, 113–118, 120–122, 124–126, 129–130, 133–137, 139, 142–160, 162–163, 167, 171, 181, 183, 186–187, 190–194, 196–198, 200–204, 206–208, 210–211, 213–215, 218, 220–223, 225, 227, 230–231, 233, 236–246, 248, 250, 252, 255, 257–259, 269, 272, 276, 302–304, 306–308, 313–314, 316–318, 321–326, 335, 347, 351, 358–361, 363–367, 369–372, 375, 435–436
- Ackerman, 23, 25–27, 29, 31, 46, 53, 58, 68, 73, 80, 96, 99–103, 105, 107–109, 111–112, 115–123, 126–128, 130–131, 133–135, 138–143, 146–150, 152–155, 157, 160–161, 164, 179, 184–185, 190, 237–242, 244–246, 248–252, 254, 256, 259–260, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 276, 278–279, 292–295, 300, 302–304, 306, 308, 317–319, 322–330, 333, 337, 342–343, 345–348, 354, 358, 367, 369–376, 382, 384–413, 415–416, 419, 425–427, 429

Adam, 18, 20, 63, 66, 73, 101, 106,
108–109, 124–125, 144, 186, 190,
240, 255, 257, 261, 270, 356, 415,
437

Adolph, 166, 173, 290, 367, 371, 385

Adrian, 20, 365, 367

Adriana, 355, 435

Adrianse, 351, 431–432

Aeltie, 23, 25–26, 29, 51, 53, 58, 65,
99–102, 107–108, 111, 113,
120–121, 124–125, 127, 130,
132–133, 135, 139, 145, 148, 154,
156–157, 162, 369–374, 376,
385–392, 394, 396, 432

Aeltje, 183, 215, 243, 247, 267,
346–348, 358–359, 377–379, 382,
436–437

Aert, 160, 345, 347, 369, 374, 376–378

Agatha, 20

Agnetje, 20, 41, 69, 91, 174, 176,
224, 417

Agnetjen Romein, 78

Akerman, 297, 377, 409

Albeit, 421

Albert, 4, 28, 32, 34–35, 37, 40, 42,
44–47, 51, 55, 57–58, 61, 69–71,
74, 78–80, 84, 88, 91–93, 96–101,
103–111, 113–117, 119, 123–124,
127, 129–130, 132–135, 137–139,
141–145, 147, 149–150, 153, 155,
157, 161, 165–166, 168–169,
173–177, 179–181, 183, 185–188,
190, 193–196, 199, 201–213,
215–220, 222, 224, 226–228,
230–236, 238, 240–244, 247–249,
251–255, 257–258, 260, 262–265,
267, 272–274, 276–282, 284,
287–288, 290, 292–293, 295–296,
298–303, 307–308, 312–314, 317,
320–327, 333, 341–342, 345–359,
361–367, 369–381, 384, 386–394,
396–419, 421–433, 435–437

Albert Benson, 349

Albert Bogert, 45, 93, 209, 215, 262,
280, 287–288, 290, 292–293, 333,

349, 355, 361, 364, 366, 398–399,
403–404, 406, 412, 415–416, 418,
421, 423–424, 426–427

Albert N, 428

Albert Romein, 169, 187–188, 199,
218, 220, 362, 364, 366

Albert Romeyn, 28, 44, 55, 123, 127,
132, 137–138, 141, 145, 153, 292,
358, 426

Albert Romine, 408

Albert Terhuyne, 55, 104, 107–108,
110–111, 312, 314, 321

Albert van Voorhees, 193, 206

Albert Van Voorheest, 37, 209

Albert Voorhees, 300, 324, 327,
393–394

Albert Voorhis, 389, 391

Alberts, 23, 95, 97, 103, 124, 127

Albertse, 18, 27, 30, 56, 112–113, 148,
153–155, 163, 178, 182, 337

Alexander, 21, 170, 367, 427–428,
436–437

Alexander,, 436–437

Alfred, 428

Alice, 20

Alida, 33, 116, 301, 356–357, 387,
408, 423, 433, 435–437

Allen, 6, 179, 186, 337, 350, 430, 432,
437

Allen,, 6, 337, 350, 430, 432, 437

Altie, 44–45, 298, 346–347, 384–385,
437

Altje, 263, 349, 353, 381, 437

Amos, 4, 341

Amos Van Etten, 4, 341

An, 7, 16, 27, 60, 64, 70, 83, 109, 141,
145, 156–157, 165, 179, 182, 188,
202, 209, 213, 215, 225–226, 247,
254, 256, 263, 307, 312, 320,
328–333, 343–344, 395, 430–432,
436, 438–439

Anatie, 162, 347, 359, 370–371, 375,
433

Anderson, 46, 93, 337, 345, 349, 356,

360, 362, 367, 393, 396–397, 402,
 405, 418, 422–423, 431–432
 Anderson,, 46, 337, 356, 418, 422, 431
 Andrew, 4, 20, 341, 356, 396, 435, 437
 Andrew J, 4, 341
 Andries, 18, 20, 26, 28, 49, 51, 53, 55,
 59, 61, 95–96, 100, 105–106,
 108–111, 114, 116, 118, 120–121,
 123, 125, 127, 129–130, 134,
 139–141, 143–146, 149, 151–152,
 156, 160, 164, 166–167, 174–175,
 194, 197, 200, 202, 206, 217, 229,
 249, 255, 342, 344–349, 351,
 355–356, 358–360, 362, 365, 368,
 370–372, 374–376, 381, 388, 403,
 411, 414, 418, 421–422, 432–433,
 435–437
 Andries Akkerman, 348
 Andries Hoppe, 26, 55, 116, 120, 125,
 127, 134, 140–141, 143, 145, 160,
 164, 166, 174, 355, 358, 422
 Andries Hopper, 356
 Andris, 384–385, 388, 393
 Anetie, 394, 436
 Anetje, 367, 379, 382, 432, 435
 Angenietje, 165, 181, 184, 187, 212,
 214, 219, 230, 232, 253, 262, 266,
 268, 346, 348, 355, 358, 360,
 362–365, 418
 Angenitie, 23–24, 28, 60, 62, 67,
 96–99, 102–104, 108, 111–115,
 118, 121–122, 130, 140–144, 146,
 148–149, 151–152, 154, 157, 159,
 162–163, 181, 256, 276, 387–393,
 433, 437
 Angnietjen Romein, 37
 Ann, 20–21, 250, 298, 353, 362, 421
 Anna, 20–21, 23, 29–30, 35, 45, 47,
 49, 57–58, 60, 62, 64, 68, 74,
 80–81, 83, 96–98, 100–103, 109,
 115, 121, 125–127, 129–133,
 136–137, 141–142, 144, 146–150,
 152–158, 160, 162–163, 165–166,
 168, 171, 174–175, 177–178,
 181–182, 187, 189, 193, 198, 201,
 210, 212, 223, 225, 237, 255, 270,
 294, 297–298, 346–347, 354, 358,
 364, 368, 386, 390, 392, 395, 400,
 425, 432–435, 437–438
 Annatie, 29, 31, 44, 46, 58–60, 64–65,
 110, 112–113, 115, 121, 124, 128,
 130, 132, 134, 136–137, 139–140,
 143, 145, 147–148, 151, 153–154,
 156–157, 161–162, 164, 237,
 254–256, 258, 260–261, 272,
 276–278, 297, 299, 303–305, 307,
 309, 347, 367, 369–376, 384–394,
 396–399, 401, 404–405, 407–408,
 411–412, 433, 435–437
 Annatye, 71, 405, 414–416
 Anne, 48, 61, 63, 105, 115, 141, 185,
 348, 355, 358, 368, 407, 417, 419,
 427–428, 430, 436–437
 Anneke, 28, 38, 62, 115, 169, 171,
 187, 227, 349, 360–362, 438
 Annetie, 52, 60, 63, 95, 104, 107,
 112–114, 119–120, 126–128, 131,
 140, 152, 372, 375
 Annetje, 20, 33, 96, 169, 175, 348,
 352, 360, 376, 379–382, 384, 423,
 436–437
 Annie, 390, 392
 Annis, 184, 338
 Anthony, 21, 23, 150, 174, 176, 178,
 194, 362, 370
 Antie, 24–25, 27–28, 31, 44, 52–55,
 63, 67, 95, 97, 99–101, 103–115,
 117–125, 127–129, 132, 135–136,
 138–139, 141, 143–157, 159–164,
 179, 181, 254, 258, 276, 293, 296,
 300, 303, 305–308, 346–347, 359,
 369–375, 384–385, 387–388, 390,
 392–394, 396–398, 400, 404, 412,
 433, 435, 437, 439
 Antje, 33–34, 40, 42–43, 91, 164–165,
 168, 170–176, 180, 182–184, 187,
 190–193, 200, 204, 208, 212,
 221–222, 225–230, 233, 236–240,
 242–244, 248, 262, 264, 266–267,
 283, 287, 292–293, 348–350,
 352–353, 356–361, 363–364,

366–367, 376, 378–379, 381–382,
389, 391, 417–419, 421, 423–426,
428–430, 432, 435–437

Antje Terhune, 358

Antjen Romein, 79

Antony, 31, 63, 95, 141

Antye, 71, 376, 386, 427

Archibald, 265

Arend, 79

Arentse, 23, 99

Arie Ackerman, 149, 372, 416

Arien, 20, 187, 190, 196, 201, 205,
230, 359–365, 433

Arisen, 343

Arjaentje Romein, 89

Arsdale, 5–6, 341

Augustus, 4–6, 341

B

B, 5, 16, 23, 33–34, 47–67, 71–91, 93,
197, 202, 237, 270, 279, 335,
340–342, 344–346, 349, 357, 365,
368, 373, 375, 382–383, 386–387,
389, 391, 394–395, 407, 413–416,
419–420, 424–425, 428, 432, 434,
436, 438

Ba-, 401

Baker, 408, 431

Baker,, 431

Bane, 54, 56, 110, 433

Banta, 5–6, 18–19, 25–30, 32–33,
35–36, 38–46, 48–51, 54, 56–63,
65, 68–75, 77–78, 82–84, 89,
91–92, 102–103, 108, 110–115,
117–148, 150–151, 153–156,
159–160, 162–165, 168–172,
176–188, 190–195, 197–200,
202–209, 211–222, 224–227,
229–247, 249, 251–252, 254–262,
265–266, 268–270, 272–274,

276–277, 283–285, 287–288,
291–293, 295–296, 299–303,
305–309, 315–327, 341–412,
414–430, 432

Barbara, 20, 126, 194, 214, 279, 286,
289

Barber, 20, 129, 133, 139, 143, 155,
211, 270

Barber,, 20, 129, 133, 155, 270

Barend, 88, 128, 162, 223

Barent, 20, 34, 98, 114, 124, 149,
163–164, 179, 185, 193, 197, 201,
252, 345–346, 349–350, 353–358,
366, 373, 375–376, 378, 380, 382,
384, 390, 392, 395, 400–401, 403,
405, 408–410, 413, 420–421,
423–424, 433–434, 436–438

Barentse, 152

Bartholomew, 20–21

Bastiaen, 160, 311–319

Be, 7–8, 15–17, 19, 93, 271, 311, 315,
319, 328–335, 337, 341–344, 357,
434

Beek, 31, 37, 76, 81–83, 91, 116, 126,
136, 147, 157, 161, 166–167, 169,
173, 176, 180, 185–188, 191, 195,
201, 207, 210–211, 214–215, 217,
223, 225, 230, 232–234, 236–239,
252, 254, 257–258, 260, 266, 272,
274–275, 277–278, 287, 300–301,
304, 306, 308, 324–327, 352–353,
425

Beekman, 5, 93, 263, 341, 389, 391,
393, 417, 419–420, 423–425, 430,
437

Beletje Demarest, 264, 364

Belitje Demarest, 360, 365

Benj, 377

Benjamin, 28–29, 33, 58, 66, 68, 81,
88, 93, 97, 122, 130, 134, 144, 148,
155, 159–160, 164, 172–173,
175–178, 181, 184, 189, 201, 207,
222–223, 254, 262, 267, 278, 285,
295–296, 305, 343, 345–347,
349–350, 353–356, 359–370,

372–373, 375, 377–380, 382,
 384–388, 390, 392, 394, 397–398,
 410, 415–419, 421–425, 428–430,
 432–433, 435–437
 Benjamin De Marest, 347, 359
 Benjamin Demarest, 172, 176, 223,
 262, 345–346, 349, 360–366,
 369–370, 372, 394, 398, 421,
 423–425
 Benjamin Romy, 278
 Bennet, 250, 256, 286, 289, 430
 Benson, 37, 274, 337, 348–349, 355,
 387–388, 390, 392–396, 406–407,
 416, 420, 423, 427, 431–432
 Bergen, 7–9, 15, 25, 27, 29, 43, 47–68,
 72–74, 77, 79, 86–90, 332, 341,
 346–347, 350, 354–355, 437
 Bernardus Ryder, 417
 Berry, 43, 51, 55, 83, 98, 105, 146,
 158, 161, 234, 280–283, 286,
 289–291, 296–298, 333–334, 337,
 353–354, 400–401, 403, 405,
 407–408, 410, 412–413, 427–430,
 432
 Bertha, 20
 Betsy, 261, 281, 289
 Betty, 20, 423
 Bill, 329
 Billetjin, 351, 361–363, 433
 Bloodgood, 5
 Bogard, 326–327, 345, 431
 Bogart, 78, 204, 206, 208, 210, 213,
 250, 252, 254–256, 258–260, 298,
 301–302, 304, 320–321, 323–325,
 351–353, 364, 377–383, 388–392,
 394–396, 399, 407, 419, 428,
 430–431
 Bogert, 4, 18, 39–40, 44–46, 67, 73,
 87–88, 91–93, 112, 115, 117, 122,
 161, 164, 167, 169, 171, 204,
 207–210, 213–216, 218–219, 224,
 226–227, 231–233, 237, 239, 242,
 249–250, 253, 257, 259, 261–264,
 266, 268–271, 273, 276, 278–283,
 285–296, 298–299, 301, 303–305,

308–309, 322, 324, 329, 333–334,
 337, 341–346, 348–351, 354–366,
 370, 375–377, 380–382, 384, 386,
 390, 392–418, 420–433
 Bosch, 34, 47, 69
 Bridget, 422
 Brinckerhoff, 337, 431
 Brinkerhoff, 44, 92, 235–236, 295,
 328, 344, 346–350, 353, 355–357,
 377, 379, 381, 385, 387–389, 391,
 418, 421–425, 430–431
 Brouwer, 31–33, 38, 40, 42, 48–49,
 54, 66–67, 83, 91, 105, 108, 111,
 114, 118, 121, 126, 128–129, 136,
 143, 145, 150–151, 154, 157–160,
 162, 164–168, 171–177, 179–181,
 184–186, 190–191, 193–194,
 196–199, 202, 204, 207, 211,
 213–215, 219–220, 226, 228–230,
 232–234, 236–237, 239–252,
 254–255, 257–258, 260, 262,
 264–265, 272, 274, 276–278, 280,
 285, 287, 290–291, 294, 297,
 300–301, 303–304, 306, 309,
 320–327, 346–366, 368–387, 389,
 391, 394, 396, 407–408, 410,
 417–419, 422–423, 427–428, 433
 Brower, 258, 350, 354–358, 363–364,
 367, 377, 386, 389, 391, 393–397,
 417, 419, 421, 427–431, 433
 Brower,, 350, 354–355, 397, 429
 Brown, 356, 433
 Brown,, 356, 433
 Buys, 48–49, 52, 66, 82

C

C, 4, 14, 17, 33, 38, 46, 55, 82, 98,
 138, 143, 171, 190–191, 222, 244,
 250, 273–274, 278, 290, 294–295,
 307, 334, 340–357, 359–372,
 374–383, 385–388, 390, 392–401,

403–405, 407, 409–416, 418–436,
 438
 Cammega, 171, 337, 346, 360–362,
 366, 368, 431, 433
 Camp, 70
 Campbell, 288, 294, 328, 337, 345,
 347–350, 355–357, 360, 363,
 387–394, 396–397, 416–417, 419,
 421–422, 424–425, 428–431, 433
 Campbell,, 328, 337, 348–349, 355,
 416, 421–422, 425, 430–431, 433
 Carl, 343, 346, 433
 Casp, 343
 Casparus, 29, 33, 45, 59, 64, 70, 137,
 147, 157, 164, 173, 176, 178,
 182–183, 186, 197, 214, 224, 226,
 228, 234, 272, 288–289, 292–294,
 297, 343, 345, 352–353, 355,
 357–359, 366–367, 371, 377–381,
 397–398, 408, 419, 425, 434–438
 Catalina, 357, 424, 435
 Catalyntie, 164
 Catarina, 31, 95, 99–100, 103, 147,
 207, 358, 361–362, 368–369, 435
 Catharina, 34, 41, 43, 69, 71, 76, 92,
 101, 111–112, 165–166, 174,
 176–177, 181, 183, 192, 219, 231,
 233, 254, 270, 282, 284–285,
 288–290, 295–298, 346, 349, 354,
 356–359, 367, 390, 392, 417,
 419–425, 427–430, 432–433, 435,
 437
 Catharine, 21, 76, 291, 346, 349, 356,
 421–422, 425, 436–437
 Catherine, 349, 352, 437
 Catrientje, 39, 89–90, 195–196, 210,
 221–222, 232, 268, 363, 366
 Catrientje Kip, 90, 222
 Catrina, 32, 42, 44–46, 80, 115–117,
 121, 123, 128, 130–131, 136–138,
 144, 148–149, 158, 163, 188–189,
 191, 193, 195–196, 199–200,
 203–204, 206–207, 210, 212, 217,
 221–222, 224–227, 229–230, 234,
 240–242, 246–250, 252–253, 255,

257–262, 265, 269, 272–278, 292,
 295–296, 300–308, 352–353,
 359–365, 367, 369, 375, 377–378,
 380, 385–386, 389–392, 394,
 397–398, 404, 406–409, 411–412,
 433, 435–437
 Catryntie, 250
 Charity, 20, 44–45
 Charles, 4, 21, 265, 269, 295, 307,
 341, 344, 350, 353, 355–357,
 420–421, 424, 433–435, 437–438
 Chauncey, 5, 341
 Christiaan, 20, 32–33, 38, 135, 165,
 174, 176, 188, 239, 243, 287, 342,
 344, 355, 362–363, 365–366, 375,
 377, 417, 427, 433, 437
 Christiaen, 54, 56, 136, 152, 159, 240,
 246, 249–250, 267, 321, 324–325,
 353, 358, 379, 386, 389–393, 414,
 416, 433
 Christian, 20–21, 165, 235–236,
 257–258, 260, 272, 298, 331,
 342–344, 347–348, 352–353, 359,
 370, 376–377, 379, 381–382,
 384–385, 416, 418–419, 422, 424,
 430, 433, 435–437
 Christina, 25, 27, 29, 33, 45, 66, 93,
 99, 103–104, 112, 118, 120, 125,
 129, 140, 148, 153, 164, 169,
 175–176, 181, 236, 249, 257, 272,
 275, 287, 290, 301, 308, 346,
 349–350, 353, 355, 358–362,
 370–372, 374, 376–378, 381–382,
 389, 391, 414, 417, 421, 424, 429,
 432–433, 435–437
 Christina Romein, 308
 Christina Romeyn, 118
 Christopher, 20–21, 263, 286, 307,
 349, 356, 390, 392, 417, 421, 429,
 433, 436–437
 Christyntjen Romein, 37
 Claas, 68, 165, 207, 236–237, 371
 Claas Romeyn, 68
 Claas Romyn, 236
 Claes, 38, 40, 54, 68, 109, 117, 119,

123–124, 127–128, 134, 141,
 143–144, 148, 150, 156, 159–161,
 193, 198, 207, 223, 229, 234, 238,
 315–317, 319, 347, 353, 361, 363,
 369, 373–374, 433–436
 Claes Janse Romeyn, 150, 156
 Claes Romeyn, 148
 Clark, 250, 427, 431, 433
 Clasen, 28, 129, 141
 Clearwater, 4, 341
 Cole, 8, 45–46, 295, 348, 357, 385,
 387, 389–394, 431, 433
 Con, 341–342, 344
 Conover, 346, 431, 433
 Conrad, 349, 352, 383, 433, 436
 Cooper, 17, 338, 355, 431, 433, 435
 Cor, 340, 343, 378
 Cor-, 378
 Cornelia, 21, 23, 25, 28, 34, 37–38,
 41, 48, 50, 54, 63, 65, 90, 101–104,
 106, 110, 112–114, 117, 119, 122,
 124, 126–132, 135–137, 140,
 142–143, 146–148, 150, 153–155,
 159, 162–165, 167–168, 170,
 173–174, 179–182, 187, 189–191,
 193–195, 198–200, 206, 212,
 215–219, 221, 223–224, 228, 231,
 235–241, 247–249, 252, 262,
 265–266, 278–279, 281, 285–286,
 290, 301, 303, 309, 346–349,
 352–355, 358–359, 361–363,
 365–367, 369–371, 373–383, 386,
 388–392, 394, 397–398, 416–418,
 420–421, 424–425, 427, 429,
 431–433, 435–437
 Cornelia Brinkerhoff, 349, 418
 Cornelis, 20, 28, 31, 34, 36–37, 48–50,
 56, 63–64, 67, 75, 81, 91, 95–98,
 100–102, 104–105, 107–110, 112,
 114, 117–119, 121, 124, 126–127,
 129–131, 139–142, 145, 147, 149,
 151, 153, 155–157, 160–164,
 166–167, 171, 173, 181, 183–184,
 186, 188–193, 195–199, 201–202,
 204, 206–210, 213, 216–222,

224–225, 227–230, 232, 234–238,
 240, 242, 244–246, 250, 252–253,
 257, 263–264, 267–268, 276, 279,
 281–287, 289–291, 293, 303, 323,
 325, 351, 354, 358–361, 363,
 365–366, 375, 377, 388, 399, 401,
 404, 406, 426, 435–437
 Cornelis Bogart, 399
 Cornelius, 17–18, 20–21, 32, 41–45,
 68, 81, 89, 168–169, 171–173, 175,
 178–179, 181, 204, 228, 236, 239,
 256, 258–260, 269, 272, 276–277,
 292–295, 297–298, 301, 305, 309,
 325, 342–349, 351–386, 393, 395,
 397–398, 408–409, 416–427,
 429–430, 433, 435–437
 Cornelius Bogert, 44, 269, 342,
 348–349, 362, 364, 381, 397, 416,
 421, 424, 427
 Cornelius Westervelt, 345, 349, 393,
 418, 423
 Cornells, 350, 362, 385
 Cors, 438
 Cosyn, 147, 162, 167
 Cowenhoven, 420, 423
 Coykendall, 4
 Cristiaen, 97, 120, 134, 137, 139, 148,
 160, 195, 264–265, 367, 370, 389,
 391
 Cristientje Romein, 351
 Cristina Romeyn, 116

D

d, 2, 4–6, 19, 34–35, 40–41, 43, 46–92,
 96, 103, 171, 176, 197, 226, 229,
 231, 248, 260, 264, 269–270,
 276–278, 286, 305, 308, 311,
 328–330, 333–334, 340–358,
 360–372, 374–434, 436, 438–439
 D. Romeyn, 43

Dale, 59, 101–102, 107–108, 111, 114, 121, 127, 130, 132, 142, 164, 171, 173, 176, 178, 181–182, 184, 186, 206, 210–212, 244, 276, 279, 353–354, 357, 359, 364, 371, 374–375, 378, 380, 383–384, 388, 393, 399–400, 404, 413, 415, 417, 429

Dan, 51, 66, 343, 345, 368, 400, 408, 411, 434, 436

Daniel, 27, 29, 40, 42, 44–45, 47, 53, 55, 60, 68, 72, 75, 83, 89, 92, 96, 101, 106, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 124, 128–131, 137, 143–145, 148, 152–153, 155, 159–165, 167, 169–171, 174, 177, 179, 182–183, 185, 189–190, 192, 196–198, 203, 205–206, 215, 220, 223, 227, 229, 233, 236–237, 243–244, 247–248, 250, 253, 256, 262, 264, 267, 271, 276, 278, 283, 288, 291, 296, 300, 303–304, 307–308, 320, 323, 326–327, 330, 333–334, 344–367, 369–371, 373–378, 380–382, 384–394, 396–416, 418–423, 425–428, 432–433, 435–437

Daniel Romein, 40, 169, 171, 174, 197, 203, 206, 220, 223, 227, 229, 233, 288, 320

Daniel Romeyn, 29, 60, 124, 128, 130–131, 137, 148, 155, 165, 167, 182, 291, 330, 333–334

David, 8, 24–26, 31–32, 36–38, 40, 44–46, 48–49, 52, 55, 69–70, 75–76, 78, 82–84, 90, 96, 99–102, 105–106, 108–109, 111–117, 119, 121–124, 126, 129, 131–132, 134–135, 137–138, 140–144, 148, 150–153, 160–162, 164, 166–167, 169–173, 175–177, 179–182, 185–189, 192–198, 200–202, 204–206, 208–211, 213–215, 218–221, 224, 226–229, 233, 236–237, 242–252, 254, 257–258, 263–265, 267–270, 272–274, 276, 279, 283, 292–293, 295–296,

298–301, 303, 306, 308, 313–316, 318, 320–327, 342–382, 384–394, 396–413, 415–425, 427–433, 435–437, 439

David Ackerman, 25–26, 99, 102, 108–109, 111–112, 115, 121–122, 126, 135, 140, 142, 148, 150, 153, 160, 185, 246, 318, 369, 372–375, 384–386, 390, 392, 402, 409, 413

David Berdan, 209, 214, 221, 226, 229, 233, 236–237, 243, 247, 257, 308, 320–321, 324

David Brower, 389, 391, 421, 431

David Campbell, 345, 349, 355, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 422, 429

David P, 274, 325–326, 345, 381, 396, 404, 407, 411–413, 415, 419

David P. Demarest, 274, 396, 404, 411–413, 415

David Provoost, 36, 38, 182, 187, 192, 215

David Romein, 37, 76, 197, 200, 363

David S., 345, 347, 358, 371, 375, 377, 379, 381–382, 425

Davids, 61, 165, 184, 187, 346, 362

Davidz, 350

Day, 7, 25, 27–29, 32, 74, 77, 97, 186, 259, 271, 303–306, 312–313, 316–317, 325–327, 329, 333, 338, 342–344, 346–348, 350, 352–353, 355–356, 369, 374–376, 386–387, 389, 391, 394, 399, 401, 408–409, 411–412, 417, 419, 421, 424, 431, 433

De, 4–5, 24, 27, 38, 44, 46, 48–50, 54, 56, 59, 62–63, 65–67, 71, 73, 76, 88, 92, 96, 100–101, 107–111, 113–114, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128–130, 132–133, 137, 140, 147–148, 151, 155, 162, 164–166, 168, 187, 192, 198, 204, 215–216, 220, 225, 232, 239–240, 252, 254–255, 257–261, 265, 272, 274–275, 277, 289, 296, 298, 300–301, 305–306, 308, 314–315, 324–325, 338, 341–348, 350–369,

371–373, 375–376, 378–384,
 387–388, 390, 392–396, 398–407,
 409–416, 418–420, 422, 431,
 433–434, 437–438
 de-, 101
 Deborah, 20
 Delavan, 5
 Delavan Bloodgood, 5
 Demarest, 32, 35, 39–42, 44–46, 68,
 75, 83–84, 91–93, 112, 167–172,
 175–181, 183, 185–189, 191–192,
 195, 198, 201–204, 207, 209–211,
 213–214, 216–219, 221, 223–224,
 227–229, 231–233, 236, 239,
 241–244, 246–249, 255, 262–272,
 274, 278–280, 283, 285, 292,
 294–301, 327, 330–334, 342,
 344–351, 354–378, 380, 384,
 386–431, 433, 439
 Demott, 44, 112, 135, 397, 405, 416
 Dennis, 294, 354, 417, 436–437
 Denys, 20
 Depew, 5, 341
 DePeyster, 72, 287
 der, 4–5, 23, 26–28, 30–31, 37–39,
 41–42, 50–51, 55, 57–58, 61, 63,
 71, 85, 88–91, 96–99, 107–110,
 113, 116–117, 120, 124–126, 128,
 130, 132, 135–136, 139, 147, 157,
 166, 213–215, 223, 225, 230,
 232–234, 236–241, 243–248, 250,
 252–253, 255, 264, 266, 274, 284,
 287–289, 292, 303, 305, 308, 315,
 320–324, 326–327, 341, 346–347,
 351–354, 408, 437–438
 Deusen, 75, 152, 191, 195, 209, 249,
 418, 431
 deventer, 17
 Devoe, 278, 349, 355–357, 393–394,
 396, 418–421, 424, 429–430, 434
 dewater, 36
 Dice, 430
 die, 254, 338, 342
 Dina, 33, 99, 111, 165, 174, 177, 182,
 271, 346, 349–350, 358–364, 366,

424, 433
 Dirk, 34, 36, 40, 43–44, 50, 71, 73,
 76–78, 91, 97, 113, 141, 146, 156,
 162–163, 179–186, 188–195,
 198–203, 206, 208, 210–212,
 215–216, 218–219, 222, 224–226,
 228–230, 232, 234–236, 238, 241,
 270–271, 281, 283–284, 286, 288,
 290, 295, 301, 303, 306, 308–309,
 313, 317–318, 323, 327–328, 333,
 342, 344, 348–349, 353–354,
 359–361, 365–368, 375, 377–378,
 380, 382, 404, 419, 422, 433, 435,
 437
 Doremus, 60–61, 98, 130, 155, 281,
 287, 298, 302, 308, 338, 350, 393,
 399, 409, 430–431, 434
 Dorothea, 437
 Dorothy, 20
 Drabbe, 119–122, 131
 Du, 50, 54, 56, 120, 128, 131, 135,
 144, 146, 263, 318
 Duncan, 192
 Durje, 84, 182–188, 211, 215,
 225–226, 230, 346–347, 351–352,
 359–367, 384–386, 431
 Dyck, 167
 Dyer, 360, 434

E

E, 4, 6, 20–21, 49, 52, 54–55, 57, 59,
 62–63, 66, 68, 79, 83, 87, 93, 114,
 117, 134, 165–167, 169, 172, 178,
 183, 192, 196, 209, 211, 214, 219,
 223–227, 229, 231–233, 237, 239,
 242, 249, 264, 270, 277, 280, 297,
 329, 335, 340–346, 348, 352,
 354–356, 368, 374–375, 378, 380,
 383–384, 387, 389–391, 395, 397,
 400, 412, 420, 425, 428, 430–434,
 436, 438–439

Earl, 73, 179, 237, 297, 354–355, 373,
409, 431
Earnest, 342
Eckerson, 400–402, 404–411, 413,
431, 434
Edmund, 354, 435
Edsall, 88, 178–179, 184, 186–187,
338, 346, 431
Edward, 80, 118, 229, 234, 277, 351,
354, 366, 371–372, 398, 407, 410,
419, 433, 437
Edwards, 77, 361–362, 364, 366, 370,
434
Effie, 375
Egbert, 20, 26, 53, 55, 107, 115, 117,
119, 123, 128, 134–136, 138–139,
147, 149, 154, 157, 165, 171, 184,
317–318, 326–327, 352, 355, 437
Eleanor, 46, 92, 297
Eli, 349, 355–356, 380, 385, 421, 423,
425, 427–428, 431
Elias, 28, 71, 88, 173, 184, 190, 195,
206, 223, 301, 304–305, 308, 373,
387–388, 426, 429–430, 433, 435,
438
Elis, 296
Elisabet, 42, 53, 56–58, 62, 112, 130,
136, 139, 155–156, 161, 246, 350,
358, 374, 376, 378–382, 398–401,
404–407, 409–413, 416, 426–427,
433, 435, 437
Elisabeth, 21, 26–27, 30, 32–38,
40–41, 44–45, 55, 57–59, 64,
67–68, 70, 72, 74, 76–78, 82–83,
85–86, 88, 99, 104–124, 126–132,
134–138, 140–143, 145–149,
151–155, 157–161, 163–166,
168–169, 171, 173–187, 189–190,
192, 194–202, 206, 208–209,
211–212, 214, 217–218, 235–238,
240–249, 251–261, 263–269,
271–293, 295–296, 298–306, 308,
346–348, 352–354, 358, 360, 368,
376–381, 383–385, 388, 390,
392–398, 404–406, 411, 414–415,

433, 435–436
Elisabeth Romeyn, 26, 114, 118, 121,
124, 300
Eliz, 417
Eliza, 375, 430
Elizabeth, 20, 26, 29, 35–36, 45–46,
50, 70, 72, 74, 78, 80, 89, 92–93,
115, 179, 182–183, 185–188,
191–192, 194–196, 198, 200–205,
207–209, 211–214, 216–217,
220–226, 228–231, 233–235, 239,
250, 267, 269, 280–281, 284,
297–298, 305, 337, 346–349, 351,
355–367, 369–378, 394, 396–397,
408, 415, 417–425, 427–430,
432–433, 435–437
Elizabeth Ackerman, 348
Elizabeth Anthony, 362, 370
Elizabeth De Groot, 359, 361
Elizabeth Kip, 187, 205, 211, 217, 220,
225, 228, 233, 235
Elizabeth Outwater, 179, 185
Elizabeth Smith, 423
Elizabeth Snedeker, 366–367, 371
Elizabeth Ten Eyck, 346
Elizabeth Tucker, 250
Ellen, 37, 39, 83, 89, 173, 194, 205,
214, 219, 234, 238, 240, 273, 278,
281, 337, 353, 373, 384, 388, 399,
409, 432
Ellis, 82, 200, 215, 223, 227
Elsie, 31, 50, 63, 71, 97, 99, 104, 106,
108, 111–112, 114, 118, 120–121,
125, 127, 130, 133, 138, 142, 145,
147–148, 152, 157–158, 161–162,
260–261, 271, 275–276, 300,
303–304, 347, 368–369, 371–374,
376–377, 382, 436
Elsje, 20, 40, 173, 179, 185, 188, 215,
224, 229, 248, 257, 264, 352, 358,
367, 376, 378–379, 419–421, 427,
429, 433, 436–437
Elsye, 395, 398–399, 401
Elting, 341
Elysabeth Romeyn, 52

Emma, 20
 Engel, 118, 160
 Engelbert, 124, 141, 153, 237, 248
 Engeltie, 47, 97, 118
 Ernest, 20
 Ernestus, 31
 Es, 434
 Esther, 97, 215
 Etten, 4, 341
 Eugene, 4-5, 341
 Eva, 20, 30, 44, 64, 66, 98, 100, 103,
 105-106, 110, 112, 116, 122-124,
 126, 130, 139, 141, 144, 151, 155,
 158, 172, 174, 177, 183, 188, 193,
 196, 198, 225, 228-229, 240, 247,
 252, 258-259, 287, 289, 292,
 347-348, 352, 354, 360, 363-364,
 366, 370, 373, 375-379, 381-383,
 385, 387, 389-390, 392, 394,
 396-402, 404-405, 407-408, 414,
 417, 422-423, 432-433, 435-438
 Eva Romeyn, 292
 Eva Romyn, 405
 Evaetje Berdan, 347, 353
 Evert, 4, 20, 56, 70, 92, 166, 183, 190,
 244, 246, 248, 250, 253, 256, 260,
 297, 341, 353, 380, 436
 Evertje, 164

F

F, 1, 9, 11, 14, 45, 50, 52, 68, 75, 91,
 95, 97, 109, 114, 135, 168, 184,
 227, 231-232, 256, 297-298, 337,
 340-341, 344-345, 348, 353-354,
 368, 382-383, 395, 417, 420, 427,
 430-432, 434-435, 438
 Faith, 24-26, 28-29, 33-42, 45, 171,
 271, 341, 344, 346-349, 366
 Feitie, 258, 387
 Femetie, 161

Femmetje Van Voorhees, 31, 185, 191
 Ferdinand, 354
 Ferdon, 230, 239, 245, 265, 344-347,
 352, 358-362, 364, 366-369,
 371-376, 378-381, 385, 387-388,
 390, 392, 394, 396, 436, 438
 Feytie, 26, 56, 63, 65, 107, 109, 115,
 122, 125, 130, 137, 145, 154, 157,
 163-164, 180, 385, 396-397, 401
 Feytje, 167, 176, 229, 350, 359-360,
 364-365, 436-437
 Fisher, 402, 434, 438
 Flora, 20, 349
 Florence, 20
 Fonda, 11, 96-97, 107
 Forrest, 279
 Fowler, 357, 434
 Frances, 20, 192, 196, 372
 Francis, 20, 40, 210, 338, 367, 375,
 408, 435-436
 Frank, 4, 341, 349
 Frank Hasbrouck, 4, 341
 Frankie, 98, 335
 Frans, 20, 30, 51, 60, 64, 73, 146, 158,
 163-164, 173, 187, 189, 201, 210,
 214, 219, 227, 229, 312-318, 338,
 366, 381, 416, 424, 426, 435, 438
 Frederick, 4, 131, 163, 367, 370, 372,
 389, 391, 398, 412-413, 425,
 437-438
 Frederik, 56, 149, 169, 212, 280, 376,
 380, 435
 Frederiks, 85
 Frederikse, 295
 Fytie, 44, 347, 367, 370-375, 386,
 389, 391, 394, 396, 400, 406, 412,
 433, 436-437

G

G, 1, 5, 14, 21, 23, 40, 46, 61, 63, 68, 75–78, 83, 85, 91, 96, 99, 102, 107–108, 112, 115, 124, 126, 168, 181–182, 224, 266, 296, 304, 311, 332, 341–347, 354, 356, 368, 379, 381, 383, 386, 394–396, 400, 404–405, 407–408, 414, 418, 420, 425, 427, 432–438

Garret, 4, 6, 20, 45, 295, 341, 345, 356, 417, 428–429, 435

Garrison, 5, 341

Geer, 368, 383, 420, 432, 434, 438

Geertje, 20, 167, 172, 176, 184, 187, 191–192, 195–196, 202, 204, 214–215, 217, 223, 227, 253, 263, 269, 279, 283, 287, 290, 292, 352, 356–360, 362–364, 366–367, 376–380, 384, 416–418, 421–422, 425, 427–430, 432–433, 435–437

Geertruyd, 20, 72, 188–189, 191, 204, 209, 215

Geesie Bongaert, 49, 98

Geesje, 20, 33–34, 42, 69, 81, 96, 166–167, 170–171, 176, 178, 183–184, 186, 203, 206, 209, 211, 213, 216, 231, 234, 237, 245, 252, 267, 280, 283, 296, 353, 364, 377, 381, 396–397, 416, 428, 432–434, 436–437

Geesje Berdan, 42, 245, 353

Geesje Romein, 81

Geoffrey, 20

George, 1, 4–6, 15, 17, 20–21, 46, 71, 179, 256, 261, 275, 277, 279–280, 294, 307, 341–342, 350, 354, 356, 368, 371, 385, 396, 402, 417, 427, 430, 433–438

George M, 5–6, 341

George Taylor, 46, 279, 427

George W, 5, 341

George W., 5, 341

George West, 5

Gerardus, 286

Gerrit, 20, 28–29, 33–34, 44, 48, 58–59, 82, 89, 95–97, 99, 102, 107, 109–110, 114–115, 117–118, 122–123, 130, 132, 136, 138, 140–146, 149, 152, 155, 158–159, 161, 163, 165–168, 170, 173, 176, 182–185, 191, 195, 199, 201, 207, 209, 222, 225, 228, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 251, 258, 262–263, 266, 268–269, 278–279, 281–282, 284, 290, 292–294, 304, 316, 318–320, 327–328, 330, 334, 342, 346, 348, 357–358, 371, 382, 384–385, 389–392, 394, 396–397, 399–400, 405, 414–416, 435–437

Gerritje, 240, 254, 363

Gerritse, 29, 52, 54, 63, 114–115, 118, 120, 125, 127–128, 134, 139, 149, 152, 162, 166–167, 225, 312–316, 318, 354, 427

Gertie, 308

Gertrude, 20

Gertruy, 356, 359, 363, 381

Giles, 4, 20–21, 341

Gillis, 20

Gisbert, 33, 121, 137, 147, 150, 152, 156

good, 341, 343–344

Gorden, 307

Grace, 20, 342

Grietie, 44, 346, 367, 369–370, 386–394, 396, 399, 433, 435–436

Grietje, 41, 44–45, 77, 88, 90, 167–168, 172, 179, 185, 187, 221, 224, 236, 262, 281, 286–288, 290, 348–349, 352–353, 357–360, 382, 384, 421, 423, 425, 428, 432–433, 435, 437

Groesbeck, 4, 341

Guest, 175, 180, 338

Guion, 357, 435

H

H, 8, 21, 48, 51, 62, 67, 70, 93, 122, 124, 136, 177–178, 186, 208, 219–220, 225, 231, 237, 239, 241, 245, 247, 261, 291, 296, 307, 320–322, 327, 340–356, 360–383, 385–388, 390, 392–401, 403–405, 407–416, 418–426, 428–429, 431–432, 434–436, 438

Hall, 182, 186, 349, 435

Hamilton, 199

Han, 152, 270, 433

Hanna, 184, 186–187, 243, 247, 276, 348, 353, 355, 389, 391, 411, 419, 421, 428, 432–433, 435

Hannah, 280, 296, 350, 356–357, 378, 419, 423–424, 435–436

Hans, 20, 95, 99, 109, 126, 154, 320, 345, 348, 352, 354, 379, 399, 435–437

Hanse, 17–18, 48, 50, 54–55, 66, 95, 97–100, 108–109, 270

Hansen, 98, 103, 311

Hardenbergh, 357

Harman, 53, 106, 108, 121, 140, 153, 180, 193, 313, 315–316, 367

Harmanus, 4, 79, 272, 326–327, 368–369, 373, 375–376, 387, 412, 430, 433, 435, 437

Harry, 349, 423–424

Hart, 52, 362–363

Has, 7–8, 11, 17, 23, 92, 311–312, 315, 324, 331, 341–344

Hasbrouck, 4, 341

Heermance, 4

Hegeman, 368, 435

Helen, 428

Helena, 21, 35, 42, 68, 70, 80, 83, 110, 120, 164–165, 169, 197, 217, 277, 292, 296, 307, 355–356, 366–367, 382, 410, 418–423,

428–430, 432–433, 435, 437–438

Hend, 107, 368, 419–420

Henderick, 165, 325, 397–399, 426–427

Hendrick, 17–18, 20, 24, 27, 29, 34, 42–43, 49, 53–54, 56, 58–59, 61, 63, 65, 72–73, 97–98, 100, 104, 106, 112, 114–119, 121, 123–127, 130–136, 139–140, 142, 144–145, 147–149, 151, 157, 160, 162, 165–167, 169, 237–240, 242, 244–245, 248–249, 252–256, 258–259, 261–263, 267, 271, 274–276, 300–302, 306, 311–312, 314–315, 320–325, 342, 344–349, 351–352, 356, 358–360, 366, 368–371, 373, 376, 378, 385–388, 393, 396–397, 399–401, 404–415, 418–419, 422, 424, 426, 430, 432–433, 435–437

Hendrick Hoppe, 24, 73, 97, 100, 104, 114, 116, 121, 123–124, 131, 139, 149, 165

Hendrick Kip, 131–132, 148, 346, 369, 373, 397, 399

Hendrick Van Giesen, 42, 252–254, 259, 261, 300–302, 324–325

Hendricks, 104

Hendrik, 26, 29–31, 33, 35–36, 38–41, 44–46, 50, 58–61, 72, 74, 82–83, 85–87, 89, 96, 98–99, 101–104, 112–113, 115, 117, 123, 130, 132, 134–136, 138–142, 144–147, 149–156, 158, 161–164, 168, 170, 172, 175–178, 180–183, 185, 187–192, 194–197, 199–221, 223–233, 235–237, 242, 244, 247, 257–260, 263, 265, 268–272, 275, 277, 279–285, 287–293, 296–297, 300, 303–305, 307, 309, 313, 316, 320, 323–327, 330, 343, 346, 351–367, 369, 374–382, 384–394, 396–397, 400, 417–419, 421–433, 435–437

Hendrik Hoppe, 74, 96, 102, 104, 151, 185, 190–191, 197, 200, 203–204, 211, 214, 217, 221, 226, 232,

281–282, 284, 288
 Hendrika, 259
 Hendrikje, 21, 33–34, 40, 85, 150,
 173, 178–180, 183–185, 187–188,
 190, 192, 200, 202, 204–205,
 210–211, 213, 215–216, 220–221,
 223–227, 230, 233, 237–238, 266,
 278, 286, 302, 359
 Hendriks, 124, 178
 Hendrikse, 25–28, 30, 38, 41, 50,
 52–53, 56, 63, 65, 97, 101, 105,
 113, 115, 118, 120–121, 130,
 134–135, 137, 139–140, 150–151,
 159, 162, 179–180, 187, 189, 197,
 201, 204, 207, 209, 213–215, 223,
 226, 316, 320, 363, 365, 370
 Henry, 5–6, 16–17, 19–20, 46, 259,
 280, 293–295, 301, 303, 307, 327,
 333–334, 341, 348–350, 353,
 355–357, 380, 402, 407–408, 411,
 417, 419–421, 424–425, 428–429,
 432–433, 435–437
 Henry Ackerman, 293
 Herman, 5, 47, 112, 114, 162, 207,
 211, 228, 341
 Hester, 24, 30, 38, 42, 44, 47–48, 84,
 102–103, 110, 118–119, 123, 132,
 141, 150, 161, 164, 167, 183,
 190–191, 193, 198, 202, 208, 214,
 216, 238, 242–245, 247–250, 252,
 254–258, 261, 264, 269, 271–272,
 274, 277, 287, 289, 292, 295, 297,
 303, 306, 346, 348–349, 351–355,
 357, 360, 362, 364, 367, 369–374,
 377–378, 381, 384–393, 395–397,
 399, 405–406, 418–421, 424–425,
 427, 430, 432–436, 438
 Hester Brouwer, 42, 242, 244, 247,
 249, 252, 255, 257, 272, 274, 297,
 303, 306, 355, 381, 385, 387, 396,
 418–419, 427
 Hey, 328, 332
 Heyltje, 21
 Hicks, 355, 435
 Hilletie, 23, 96, 99, 104, 106

Hilletje, 43, 47
 Hoes, 5–6, 8, 341
 hof, 415, 435
 Home, 101, 127, 147, 343, 354
 Hoogland, 81, 83, 227, 306, 356–357,
 363, 365, 422, 429–430, 435
 Hopper, 4, 45, 167, 263, 267–268,
 271, 298, 334, 341, 348, 356,
 387–388, 395, 406, 414, 416, 429,
 431, 435
 Hubbard, 4
 Hugh, 21, 297
 Hunt, 73, 180, 389, 435

I

I, 1, 4, 8–9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20–21, 23,
 26, 28, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43,
 45–47, 49–52, 54–59, 61–76, 78,
 80–85, 87–88, 90–93, 95, 97,
 99–101, 103–106, 110–122, 124,
 126–129, 135–136, 138–146,
 148–160, 162, 164–166, 168,
 170–172, 175, 177–181, 183–186,
 188–191, 193–203, 205–235,
 237–261, 263–278, 280–291,
 296–302, 305–308, 312–318,
 320–322, 324, 326–327, 329–330,
 332–335, 337, 339–345, 347, 349,
 351–354, 356–363, 365, 367–369,
 375, 377–378, 381–383, 387,
 389–390, 392–398, 400, 402–403,
 405–411, 413, 415–417, 420–422,
 424, 426–427, 429, 431–438
 Ida, 21
 Ina, 194, 368, 383, 395, 420, 432, 434,
 436, 438
 Isaac, 34, 44–45, 92, 238–241,
 243–244, 247, 252–253, 255,
 262–263, 265, 270, 295, 298–299,
 321–322, 324–327, 331–333,

345–350, 355, 357–358, 361,
363–365, 367–368, 370, 382, 387,
389–393, 395–397, 405–409, 415,
417–418, 421–422, 425, 427–438

Isaac Bogert, 45, 262–263, 355, 405,
408–409

Isaac Kip, 34, 44, 270, 332, 358

Isaac Van Voorhees, 348, 370

Isaack, 46, 62, 261, 265, 323, 367,
387, 397–398, 433

Isaak, 38–40, 78–79, 88, 168–169,
172–175, 178, 180–181, 193–194,
197, 202–203, 207–211, 215–218,
221, 225–226, 229, 231, 235,
241–242, 259, 263, 265–266, 268,
273, 284, 299, 325, 351, 357–359,
366–367, 374, 383–384, 388, 433,
435, 438

Isaak Van Gysen, 172, 284

Isabel, 360, 369, 437

Isabella, 20, 97, 251

Isac, 352–353, 379, 401, 406, 414,
425–427, 437–438

Isack Van Voorhees, 202, 384

Israel, 419, 436

J

J, 1, 4–6, 11, 21, 49, 51–52, 54–55, 58,
66–67, 69, 77, 80, 90, 97, 101, 109,
120, 126, 129–130, 135, 147, 168,
175, 185, 197, 211, 225, 234, 238,
246, 256, 258, 261, 264, 269, 271,
273–275, 281, 289–290, 301–302,
307, 320, 326, 328, 335, 339,
341–345, 347–353, 355–358,
360–363, 365, 371, 375–376,
378–379, 381, 383–386, 388–389,
391, 393–397, 399, 402–408,
411–412, 414–420, 422–423, 426,
429–438

J. M, 391, 393, 417

Jack, 20, 271, 349, 423–425, 430

Jacob, 5, 21, 25–26, 29–32, 35–37,
39–46, 48, 50–52, 55, 60–63, 65,
67, 70, 73–74, 81, 84, 86–88,
90–92, 96, 99–100, 102–103,
105–111, 113, 115, 117–156, 159,
161–173, 176, 178–186, 188–191,
193–201, 203–205, 207–212, 214,
216–234, 236–257, 259–262,
264–278, 280, 283–288, 290, 292,
295–297, 300–302, 304, 306–308,
314–329, 332–335, 341–438

Jacob Bogert, 266, 280, 285–286, 288,
295, 333, 345, 349, 354, 399–400,
412–414, 423–424, 426

Jacob Cole, 385, 390, 392, 394

Jacob D., 46, 276, 308, 380, 394, 396,
424

Jacob Demarest, 44, 267, 269, 349,
363, 368, 390, 392, 399, 402–403,
421–422

JACOB KIP, 35, 70, 196, 201, 216,
219, 225, 233, 343, 346, 366

Jacob Romeyn, 426

Jacobs, 200

Jacobus, 21, 26–27, 29–30, 32, 34, 40,
43–46, 51–52, 61, 63, 68, 70, 72,
76–77, 80–83, 90–91, 93, 99, 101,
104–105, 108, 112–114, 116–123,
125–127, 129–130, 133–143,
145–147, 149–151, 154–155, 163,
165, 167–168, 172–173, 175–179,
181–182, 184, 187, 190–192,
194–198, 200–202, 204–206,
210–215, 217–218, 221–233, 235,
237–242, 244–245, 247–249, 251,
254, 256–259, 262, 264–266,
268–270, 272, 275, 278–279,
281–283, 290–291, 293–294, 296,
298, 304–308, 317–322, 327, 329,
331, 335, 342–383, 385–399,
402–409, 411, 414–430, 432–438

Jacobus Cornell, 403

Jacobus Laroe, 123

Jacobus Van Voorhees, 34, 205–206, 210, 215
Jacomyntie, 273, 346–347, 370–376, 387, 389, 391, 433, 435, 437
James, 17, 21, 44–45, 92, 112, 118, 129, 167, 172, 187, 192, 252, 270, 293–294, 299, 327–334, 341, 345–346, 348–353, 355–358, 360–366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378–379, 381–388, 390, 392–393, 395–397, 400, 403–404, 406–407, 409–410, 416–418, 420, 422–424, 427–429, 432–438
James Campbell, 350, 390, 392, 428
James Christie, 345, 374, 393, 397, 418, 422
James King, 387
James Walker, 427, 429
Jan, 17–18, 23–26, 28–32, 34–44, 47–50, 52–57, 59–68, 70–71, 73, 75–79, 81–84, 87–91, 93, 96–167, 169–190, 192–216, 218–222, 224–270, 272–294, 296–303, 305–308, 312–328, 333, 335, 342–343, 345–430, 432–438
Jan Berdan, 31, 42, 98, 100, 103, 105–106, 112–113, 116, 122–123, 126, 130, 139, 155, 164, 174, 192–193, 197, 200, 204–205, 212, 216, 225, 227, 231, 240, 244, 247, 252, 275, 291, 300–301, 305, 308, 313–320, 353–354, 401, 413
Jan Bogart, 206, 210, 255–256, 320, 351, 380–382, 390, 392
Jan Brouwer, 42, 236, 239, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 303, 321–323, 352, 355, 382, 385, 419
Jan Clasen Romeyn, 28, 129, 141
Jan D. Romein, 90
Jan Demarest, 262, 285, 292, 373, 377, 388, 395, 400, 405, 408–409, 415–416
Jan Kip, 280, 286, 289, 397, 409–410, 412, 426
Jan Nagel, 256, 373, 375, 378, 421

Jan Romein, 41, 75, 174, 184, 188, 196–197, 200, 203, 207, 210, 229, 231, 233
Jan Romeyn, 35, 44, 111, 118, 155, 179, 291, 322, 398–399, 403–404
Jan Romine, 408
Jan Zaborisco, 109, 114, 118, 135, 196
Jane, 21, 46, 92–93, 288, 296–297, 302–303, 348–349, 353–354, 357, 417, 420, 423–424, 427–430, 432–438
Jane Bogert, 349
Jane Post, 354
Jane Smith, 427–430
Jane Van Voorhis, 296
Janetie, 390, 392–393
Janetje, 353, 367, 379–382, 417, 419, 422
Janitie, 397
Janna, 99
Janneke, 142, 236, 361–362, 405, 408, 435
Jannetie, 23, 27, 29, 44, 46–50, 53–54, 57, 59–60, 67, 95, 98–102, 107–108, 110, 112–113, 115–117, 119–120, 123–124, 126–130, 132–143, 145–148, 150–157, 159–163, 237, 254–260, 272, 275–276, 296, 299, 304, 367–376, 384–385, 395, 397–401, 403, 407–408, 411, 432, 435–436
Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt, 130
Jannetie Westerveldt, 123, 127, 132, 138, 145, 153
Jannetje Akkerman, 33, 173, 187, 196, 201, 205, 209–210, 215, 223, 238, 285, 348–349, 380–381, 384, 421, 423, 428
Jannetjen Van Orden, 36, 350
Jans, 25, 29, 49, 96, 104
Janse, 18, 23–24, 30–31, 49–50, 54–56, 59–63, 77, 96, 98, 101–110, 115, 121–122, 124–125, 131, 133, 137, 140, 143–145, 149–151, 153–154, 156, 158–160, 360–361,

363, 366, 386, 411, 435
 Jansen, 17, 35, 51, 62–63, 83, 89,
 100–101, 103–106, 108, 114–115,
 147, 152, 154, 160, 192, 284, 353
 Jaques, 96, 98, 116, 137
 Jasper, 21, 52
 Jay, 270
 Jeanne, 250
 Jenkins, 298
 Jennie, 267
 Jenny, 280, 349, 355–357, 422–423,
 425, 433–435
 Jeremy, 410
 Joachim, 21
 Joan, 21, 39
 Joannes, 36, 39, 71–74, 77–79, 81–82,
 85–87, 110, 132, 181–182,
 184–185, 187–194, 198–199,
 201–214, 217–225, 227–229,
 234–235, 346–347, 350, 359–367,
 373, 376, 433, 435–438
 Job, 44, 88, 427, 437
 Johan, 56, 115, 130, 156, 177, 208,
 347, 364, 372, 375, 402, 409, 434,
 436–437
 Johana, 353, 367
 Johanes, 353, 374–378, 380–383
 Johanis, 389–396
 Johanna, 20–21, 28, 68, 116, 126,
 142, 144, 150, 163, 170–173, 178,
 226, 236, 249, 290, 352, 365, 374,
 401–402, 426–427, 432–434, 436
 Johannes Ackerman, 27, 29, 31, 58,
 115, 128, 134, 141–142, 148, 157,
 345, 347, 358, 370, 374, 376,
 408–409
 Johannes Slot, 71, 174, 177, 202
 John, 4–6, 16–17, 21, 44–46, 48, 70,
 77, 92–93, 138, 173, 175, 177–178,
 180, 186, 237, 260–265, 267–270,
 272–274, 276–280, 282, 288–289,
 292–300, 302–308, 325–328, 330,
 333–334, 341, 344–350, 352–358,
 367–369, 371–375, 377, 380–397,
 399–415, 417–425, 427–438

John A, 349, 354, 421–422, 428
 John A., 349, 354, 421–422, 428
 John Allen, 186
 John Anderson, 46, 345, 356, 367,
 397, 405
 John Bogert, 304, 308, 333, 349, 356,
 390, 392, 396, 420–421, 424,
 428–429
 John Campbell, 387–388, 390, 392,
 417, 430
 John D., 276, 349, 422–423
 John Hopper, 341
 John J, 345, 355, 385, 393, 396, 408,
 415, 423, 430
 John Johnson, 305
 John L, 5–6, 295, 341, 349
 John Moore, 305
 John P., 273, 276, 278, 327, 345, 418,
 422
 John Romeyn, 45, 429
 John S, 429
 John Smith, 344, 427
 John Taylor, 264
 John W, 5, 278, 298, 334, 341, 345,
 349, 423
 John W., 5, 278, 298, 334, 341, 345,
 349, 423
 John Williams, 389, 391
 John Young, 428
 Johnson, 43, 177, 305, 428–429, 435
 Jonathan, 74, 114, 217, 220, 223, 235,
 351, 360, 370–371, 408, 416, 436
 Joost, 21, 28, 41, 57, 80, 89, 98, 110,
 117, 119–121, 126, 128, 130–132,
 136–137, 141–143, 146–147, 151,
 154, 156, 159, 163, 175, 180–181,
 192, 201, 204, 210, 218, 220–221,
 224, 238–242, 248, 250, 252–254,
 261, 263, 266, 270, 275, 303,
 315–317, 323–325, 334, 343,
 345–346, 358–359, 363–365,
 367–368, 371, 373, 379, 393,
 396–397, 407, 413, 415–418, 422,
 424, 432, 434–435, 438

Jores, 138, 149, 212, 343, 363, 376,
383, 393, 406–407, 410, 412–413,
437

Joris, 21, 34, 38, 43, 51, 53, 61, 67,
85, 98, 113, 130, 139, 141, 155,
169, 172, 176, 179, 184, 202, 211,
214, 217–218, 221–222, 224–225,
228, 234, 237, 247–248, 255,
258–259, 261, 278, 281–282, 287,
300–302, 308, 317–318, 326, 335,
344–348, 351, 354, 358, 365–367,
369, 374–376, 384, 387–388, 393,
395, 399, 401, 419, 422, 425–426,
430, 433, 435–437

Joris Brinkerhof, 43, 282, 326, 375–376

Joris Van Gysen, 172

Joseph, 75, 83, 158, 171, 193, 229,
249, 269, 287, 291, 309, 352,
356–357, 365, 367–368, 371, 376,
382, 395, 400, 408, 411, 415,
419–421, 432–436

Joseph Pierce, 357

Joshua, 429

Josie, 265

Jost, 275, 308, 320, 345–346, 348,
401, 438

Judah, 341

Judah Back, 341

Judah Back Voorhees, 341

Judith, 46, 264

Julia, 423

Julian, 427

June, 31–33, 36, 43, 47, 49, 51, 58–61,
64–65, 68–69, 71–72, 74, 76–77,
80–86, 88–89, 91–93, 98, 102, 104,
107–108, 110, 112–114, 116, 118,
120, 122, 124–125, 128, 134, 137,
139–140, 143, 146, 150, 154, 158,
163, 166–168, 171, 174–175,
178–179, 182–183, 186–189, 191,
193, 198, 201, 203, 206, 208, 210,
213, 215, 217, 225, 227, 229,
233–234, 237, 240–242, 244,
246–249, 251, 253–255, 257,
259–262, 264–267, 272–273,

275–276, 278–280, 282–283,
287–289, 291–292, 294–295, 298,
300–301, 304–306, 321–322,
324–325, 330, 343–344, 346–348,
350–357, 360–366, 369–379,
381–404, 406–431, 435

Jurianse, 369, 435

Jurriaen Westerveldt, 50, 96, 98, 104,
137, 143, 148, 153, 311–313

K

K, 18, 20, 23, 45, 77, 82, 85, 115, 168,
262, 280, 298, 345, 351, 353–355,
360, 368, 383, 392, 395, 412,
419–420, 426, 432, 434–436, 438

Karel, 21, 28–29, 45, 130, 137–138,
151, 156, 190, 333–334

ker, 429

King, 295, 356–357, 375, 387, 421,
433, 435

Kip, 24, 29, 31, 34–35, 38, 40–41, 44,
58, 63–64, 68–70, 72, 74, 76, 79,
82–83, 85–87, 90, 100, 103, 107,
112, 117–118, 120–121, 125,
131–132, 136, 140, 142, 147–148,
151–152, 157, 161, 164, 169–170,
172–175, 178, 181–190, 192–193,
195–196, 200–205, 207–208,
210–223, 225, 227–229, 231,
233–236, 238, 262, 265–267,
269–270, 279–280, 283, 286–287,
289–290, 293, 312–313, 316, 332,
343, 346, 348, 353, 358, 360,
362–366, 369, 373–377, 379, 381,
386, 388, 393, 397–400, 404–406,
409–414, 416, 425–429, 435

Kipp, 44–45, 271, 278, 332–333, 345,
385, 387–392, 397, 417, 421–422,
435

Klaas, 86, 100, 103, 174, 179, 235,
400, 402, 407, 409–411, 424,

435–436

Klaas Romein, 86, 174, 235

Klaes, 25–26, 35, 101, 103–105, 163,
183, 185, 188, 212, 214, 220, 225,
228, 231, 233, 241, 244, 350, 360,
363, 398, 414, 435, 438

Klaes Jansen, 35, 105

Klaes Romeyn, 35, 398

Klas, 346, 403

Klasen, 54, 128, 147, 338

Koning, 83, 287, 291, 338, 347,
359–360, 364, 366–367, 370–371,
377–379, 381, 404, 417–418, 422,
431, 433

Kornelis, 437

Kouwenhoven, 30, 187, 190, 213,
220, 338, 358–359, 365

L

L, 4–6, 21, 24, 38, 43, 47–48, 51,
54–55, 57–69, 71–74, 76–90,
92–93, 99, 101–102, 106, 112, 114,
116, 159, 164, 169, 173, 176, 178,
180, 184, 188–189, 194, 203, 211,
218, 221, 265, 268, 278–279, 293,
295–296, 298, 307, 327–328,
340–346, 349, 351, 353–355, 357,
359–360, 363, 365, 368–369, 374,
377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387–388,
392, 395, 397–398, 404, 406, 413,
416, 418, 420, 425, 428, 430–439

Lambert, 276, 428–429

Lamberts, 427, 435

Lammert, 142, 165

Lammetie Bongaert, 49, 103–104,
107, 111, 117–119, 128, 133, 139,
141, 143, 147

land, 8, 332, 341, 420, 428, 438

LaRue, 375, 431

Laurens, 21, 33, 68–69, 175, 281–285,

288, 361, 437–438

Lawrence, 4, 293, 297, 302, 329

Lea, 27–28, 41, 44–46, 49, 58, 61, 63,
65, 69, 75, 80, 82, 86, 89–93, 97,
103, 105, 108, 111, 113–114, 116,
118, 120–122, 125–126, 129–131,
134–136, 139–141, 143, 148–152,
154, 156, 158–159, 162, 169–170,
174, 180, 185–186, 188, 191, 195,
198, 201, 207, 210, 213, 216, 219,
221–223, 236, 238, 243, 247, 251,
257, 262–264, 268–270, 273, 282,
289, 293, 296, 298–299, 305,
346–351, 353–383, 385, 387,
398–401, 404–408, 412–415,
417–425, 428–438

Lea Spier, 169, 429

Lee, 185–187, 353, 364, 404, 435

Leena, 150, 358, 384, 390, 392, 394,
396, 401, 406, 433, 438

Leentje, 21, 92, 284, 347, 352, 360,
379–380, 433, 437

Leentje Romein, 92

Lefferts, 424

Lena, 21, 24, 32, 38, 40, 42, 45, 75,
80, 84–88, 90, 104, 124, 131, 136,
138, 142, 165–166, 172, 181, 184,
187, 191, 193, 198, 202, 204–205,
207, 211–214, 216, 219–220, 223,
226, 229–231, 233–241, 243, 245,
247, 249–250, 252–254, 259, 262,
267, 269, 273–274, 277, 287, 290,
298, 300, 351–353, 356, 360–362,
364–366, 368–375, 377–383, 385,
389, 391, 397, 399–400, 402–404,
407, 409–410, 413, 415, 417, 420,
428–429, 432–434, 436–438

Leonard, 21

Leude Romein, 37, 79

Lewis, 71, 280, 353, 377, 433

Leydekker, 38, 41, 86, 99, 170, 189,
198, 204, 346–351, 355–356,
358–359, 363, 365, 400, 402–404,
417–423, 427–429

Lidea, 27, 165, 188, 213–214, 223,

239, 246, 268, 286, 293, 384, 394,
397–399, 411–413, 429, 435

Lisbeth, 75, 153

Lot, 329, 357

Louisa, 428

Lourens, 78, 80, 85, 88, 141, 175, 184,
186, 195, 201, 210, 218, 220–221,
223–224, 226, 229, 232, 238, 242,
320, 325–326, 346, 348, 363, 366,
372–373, 376, 387, 399, 406,
410–413, 426–427, 432, 434, 437

Lubbertse, 18, 23, 26, 145, 152

Lucas, 30, 50–51, 68, 74, 80, 85, 99,
101, 106, 108–109, 111, 113, 121,
124, 130, 133–134, 136, 142, 145,
148, 155, 174, 178, 182–184, 186,
194, 196, 204, 207–208, 213,
215–219, 228, 234, 259, 273, 275,
299, 325, 330, 347–348, 355,
358–363, 365–366, 369, 373, 375,
395, 400, 402, 405, 408, 419–420,
422, 425, 428, 435, 437–438

Luke, 21, 357

Lydia, 45, 92, 114, 172, 254, 290, 295,
300, 346–347, 352, 354–355, 358,
372, 376–378, 380–382, 419, 422,
428, 435

Lydia D., 380

Lydia Demarest, 346–347, 358, 372,
422

Lydia Romeyn, 92, 295

Lysbeth, 96

M

M, 4–6, 24, 35, 41, 47–93, 98, 112,
158, 205, 232, 249, 261, 263,
279–280, 286, 290, 299, 328–330,
333–334, 339–346, 350–356, 360,
365, 368, 372, 377, 379, 383, 389,
391–395, 397, 404, 412, 417, 420,
425, 432–434, 436, 438

M., 4–6, 41, 47–93, 232, 263, 279–280,
286, 299, 328–330, 333–334, 339,
341–342, 350–356, 379, 389, 391,
393, 404, 417, 425

M. A, 330, 352

M. P., 279–280

Mabie, 346, 352, 358, 436

Machiel, 165, 203, 209, 264, 288, 293,
308, 367

Mag, 128, 258, 417

Magdalena, 44, 50, 112, 114, 117–118,
120–122, 133, 135–136, 156, 167,
171, 176, 186, 217, 255, 258–261,
274–275, 294, 299–300, 306,
346–348, 352, 357–358, 361,
363–366, 370–375, 379, 381–384,
388, 394–396, 417, 424, 433–434,
437

Magdalena Demarest, 167, 346, 357

Magiel, 208, 210, 224, 227, 245

Mamie, 60, 64–65

Mandeville, 23, 436

mans, 57

Maretje, 347, 352, 381, 418, 428, 431,
433, 435

Margaret, 20–21, 46, 298–299, 356,
421, 428

Margaret Wilson, 46

Margarita, 84, 175–176, 422, 428–429

Margretie, 400, 409, 425

Margriete Banta, 347

Margrietie, 180, 237, 256–257, 299,
346–348, 359, 367, 369–376, 386,
388, 390, 392–394, 396–398,
402–403, 406, 414, 432, 436–437

Margrietje, 36, 39, 42–43, 68, 71, 80,
85, 91, 170–171, 177–178,
186–187, 192, 205, 209–211, 214,
224–228, 230–234, 244, 247, 251,
262–269, 279, 281, 283, 285–287,
289, 291–293, 347, 350–355,
358–360, 362–367, 369, 376–382,
384, 416, 432–433, 435–437

Margrietje Roelofsen, 291

Margrietje Romein, 85, 234
 Margrita, 26, 28, 43, 48–51, 61, 68, 79, 101, 108, 111–115, 117–118, 120–122, 124, 127–130, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141–142, 146–147, 150–153, 155, 157, 159–160, 163, 174–175, 185, 305, 430
 Margritie, 24, 26, 30–31, 34, 50, 53, 60–61, 63, 96, 98–104, 107, 110, 113–114, 117–118, 121, 125, 129, 131–132, 135–140, 142, 144–151, 153, 157, 159–162, 174, 256–258, 260, 272–273, 276–277, 300–301, 304–308, 384–385, 387, 398, 402, 404, 410, 435, 437
 Maria, 21, 24–25, 31–34, 36–37, 40–41, 43–46, 48, 56, 58, 65, 68, 70–72, 77, 79, 83, 86, 88, 91, 96–97, 102, 104–109, 112–113, 116, 119, 121, 123–124, 126–129, 131, 133–139, 142–145, 147–148, 150–162, 165–168, 170–171, 173–182, 184–192, 194–198, 202–204, 206–209, 213, 219, 221, 225–226, 230, 232, 234–235, 239, 242, 247, 251, 253–265, 267–283, 285–296, 298–309, 335, 346–382, 384–394, 396–401, 404–406, 413–419, 421–433, 435–437
 Maria Bertholf, 25, 48, 102, 104, 106, 108, 112, 116, 119, 124, 127, 138, 145, 153, 157, 184, 346
 Maria Bogert, 44–45, 268–269, 285, 356–357, 375, 381
 Marie, 28, 96–97, 114, 119, 131, 148, 152, 367, 398
 Marietje, 21, 69, 77, 176–177, 280–282, 286–288, 366
 Maritie, 27–30, 48–49, 51, 55–57, 60, 62–66, 98, 101, 103, 105–106, 109–111, 113–117, 120–121, 123, 125–126, 128, 130–140, 142–147, 149, 151–158, 160–164, 237, 270, 273, 276, 278–279, 299, 308, 335, 346, 373, 375, 433
 Marta, 28, 113, 116, 118, 126–127, 132, 139, 145, 155–156, 173, 177, 218, 238, 242, 302, 403, 430, 437
 Marten, 36, 74, 103–104, 113, 156, 161–162, 173, 186, 299, 302, 308, 312, 347, 362, 418, 426, 436
 Martens, 33, 51, 431, 436
 Martense, 34–35, 71, 128, 178, 186, 192, 202, 213, 216, 218, 346, 350, 358, 365, 367, 431
 Martha, 38, 57, 85, 153, 158, 165, 181, 188, 190, 192, 224, 229, 232, 294, 349, 361, 367, 376, 418, 430, 432–433, 437
 Martie, 260, 347, 359, 367, 369, 414
 Martin, 44, 346, 348, 352, 357, 367, 427, 436–437
 Mary, 21, 23, 25, 27–28, 44–45, 55–56, 61, 66, 95, 97–106, 108–109, 112, 114–118, 121, 124–126, 129–141, 144–147, 149–150, 153, 157–159, 164, 180, 244, 270–271, 275, 302–304, 307, 352–353, 356, 368, 415, 419–420, 423–424, 427–429, 433, 435–437
 Mary Dobbs, 356
 Mary Hill, 244
 Mary J, 101
 Mary Smith, 428
 Marytje Berdan, 358
 Mason, 17
 Mater, 368
 Math, 438
 Mathys, 123, 347, 379
 Matilda, 21, 297
 Matis, 87
 Matthias, 21, 32, 68, 175
 Matthys Hoppe, 107
 Matyse, 367, 403, 436
 May, 7, 15–17, 24, 33–40, 42, 46–50, 53–57, 59–64, 66–69, 71–72, 74, 76–84, 86–91, 93, 95–96, 98, 102, 104–106, 108–109, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 124, 127–128, 131, 133–134, 137, 139, 143, 146, 149, 154, 157–158, 163, 167, 171, 174,

180, 182, 185–186, 188, 191, 193,
196, 198, 201, 203–204, 206, 208,
210, 212–213, 215, 217, 219–220,
223, 225, 227, 233, 236–242, 244,
246–249, 251–255, 257, 259, 262,
264–268, 270–273, 275–276,
278–281, 283, 285–289, 291–292,
294, 298–300, 302, 304, 306,
308–309, 312–324, 329–330, 332,
341–344, 346–366, 368–431

Mayke, 131, 161, 172, 347, 358,
360–361, 373, 398

Metje, 35, 78, 80, 158, 164, 183, 185,
227–229, 238–240, 247, 251, 254,
286, 291, 347, 356, 358, 378, 385,
437

Mettye, 71, 180, 376, 437

Meyer, 60, 69, 75, 85–86, 100, 103,
109, 124, 127, 139, 154, 159–160,
166, 171, 177, 189, 204, 207, 214,
217, 232, 246, 248, 264, 347–349,
351, 356–360, 363–365, 367,
375–376, 381, 384, 388, 402,
410–411, 418, 422, 425–426, 431,
436

Michael, 20, 44, 271, 351, 356–357,
359, 427, 429–430, 435–438

Michel, 251, 286, 389, 391, 393, 397,
436–437

Michiel, 27, 52–53, 55–56, 92,
113–114, 119, 129, 131, 149,
155–156, 160–161, 186, 281, 366,
369, 399, 436

Miller, 65, 144, 155, 160, 270, 349,
356, 418, 421–422, 427–429, 436

Monmouth, 341

Montanye, 273, 386, 401

Moore, 70, 75, 99, 102, 105, 180, 305,
352–353, 358, 369, 372, 375, 389,
391, 408, 431

Morris, 86, 351, 355, 425–428, 436–437

Moses, 180, 413

Mott, 415

Myer, 347, 367, 369, 371, 375, 384,
388, 408, 415

N

N, 1, 4–5, 8, 11–14, 19–21, 23, 30–31,
33–35, 37–38, 48, 52–55, 57–58,
60–62, 64–68, 71–74, 77–80, 82,
86–88, 90, 99, 122, 127, 168,
171–172, 201, 203, 231, 256, 267,
271, 279, 284, 286, 320, 340–346,
348, 350–352, 354–355, 360, 366,
368–369, 372–373, 382–383,
388–389, 391, 393–398, 404, 413,
418, 420–421, 423–424, 428,
431–439

Nancy, 296–297, 349, 354, 423–424,
430, 437–438

Naomi, 39, 184, 192, 197, 203, 239,
241, 363, 366, 369, 375, 380, 386,
389–392, 394, 401, 417, 419, 433,
436

Nathan, 77, 414

Nathanael, 354

Neeltje, 21, 52, 83, 86, 171–172, 185,
245–246, 248, 251, 254, 284, 287,
348, 350, 353, 355, 357, 365, 367,
377–378, 419, 433, 435–436

Nellie, 273, 276, 390, 392, 433,
436–437

Nelson, 405, 436

Neltie, 301

Nes, 137, 318, 402

Nicholas, 44, 295–296, 301–302, 345,
347, 386–394, 396, 418–421, 425,
429, 433–434, 436

Nicolaes Romeyn, 398

Nicolas, 61, 305, 373–374, 388, 406,
408, 419, 433

Nicolaus, 417, 420, 430, 436

Nostrand, 4, 18, 341

O

O, 14–15, 38, 51, 69, 103, 131, 135, 140, 151, 160, 168, 171, 206–207, 238, 263, 265, 272, 328, 330, 332, 334, 340–345, 348, 351, 353–355, 357, 368–369, 372–373, 382–383, 394–395, 398, 404, 413, 415, 420, 430–439

Obadiah, 21

Ol, 352, 355, 358–361, 363, 365, 369, 372–374, 376–377, 380, 383–385, 388, 397, 402, 404, 413, 415–417, 422, 424, 426–427

Onderdonk, 4, 341, 352, 368, 436

Osseltjen, 37, 79, 193, 203, 351, 437

Osseltjen Romein, 37

Osseltjen Westervelt, 79, 203, 351

Osseltyn Romein, 72

P

P, 15, 18, 22, 43–45, 48, 58, 66, 93, 102, 133, 194–195, 262, 271, 273–274, 276, 278–280, 290, 304, 307, 325–328, 330, 333–334, 342–345, 347–349, 357, 364, 368–370, 372–374, 376, 381, 383, 386–388, 391, 394–398, 402, 404–405, 407, 411–416, 418–420, 422, 424–425, 431–432, 434, 436, 438

Paramus, 10, 15, 45, 93, 355–356

Passaic, 4, 9, 341

Patrick, 410–411, 414, 435, 437

Paul, 21, 298

Pauls, 50

Paulus, 18, 21, 30, 33, 35, 46, 67, 71, 83, 113, 116, 124, 136, 164, 166,

169, 173, 183, 186, 195, 200, 202, 205, 209, 212–214, 216, 218–219, 223, 225, 231–233, 236, 238, 241, 243, 247, 249, 252, 255, 257–258, 260, 270, 277, 287, 290, 300–301, 304, 324, 326–327, 346, 350, 352, 359–362, 364–366, 378, 380, 405, 413, 427, 431, 435–437

Paulus van der Beeck, 124, 241, 247, 255, 324

Pearson, 8

Pelt, 32, 164, 172, 177, 180, 183–184, 188, 192, 201, 346, 359, 361, 438

Peter, 4, 15, 17, 43–46, 49, 59, 74, 92–93, 180–181, 185–186, 218, 271, 279, 293, 295–298, 320, 332–334, 341–349, 352–358, 360, 366–367, 376–387, 389–397, 400–409, 411, 414–418, 420–425, 427–430, 432–438

Peter Bogart, 353, 377, 380

Peter Bogert, 345, 349, 357, 421–422

Peterse, 347, 354, 400, 402, 431

Petersen, 347, 431

Petrus, 33, 43, 45, 65–67, 74, 95, 99–100, 105, 113, 119, 124, 131, 136, 140–141, 143–144, 146–150, 153, 155, 157, 159–160, 162, 165–168, 173–175, 177–178, 181–182, 187–188, 192–193, 196, 204, 210, 216, 224, 237, 239–243, 247, 253–254, 257, 259, 261, 266–269, 273–274, 278, 291, 294, 298, 304, 308, 311, 327, 344–351, 353, 355–361, 363–380, 382–396, 398–401, 403–405, 407–415, 417–418, 420, 422–425, 427–430, 432–438

Petrus Bogart, 378, 382, 390, 392

Phebe Ryder, 353

Philip, 20–21, 83, 153, 155, 213, 216, 229, 234, 354, 388, 432, 436–437

Philip Berry, 83, 354

Phillip, 186, 196, 419

Phoebe, 356, 382, 427, 434

Pierce, 357, 436

Pieter, 18, 23–25, 27–32, 34–41, 44,
49–52, 54–61, 63–67, 69, 75, 78,
84, 86, 89, 91, 95–96, 98–104,
107–108, 110–115, 117–123,
125–162, 164–175, 177–178, 181,
183–187, 189, 191–193, 195–198,
201–202, 204–207, 209–215,
217–224, 226, 228–233, 235–239,
241–243, 247, 249–251, 253–254,
258–259, 261, 264–265, 269–270,
272–273, 275, 277–278, 281, 283,
289, 302–303, 305, 307–308, 316,
318–323, 343, 345–348, 350–351,
356–368, 370–376, 378–380, 385,
396–401, 404–407, 409–419, 421,
423, 425–426, 432–438

Pieter Laroe, 55, 123, 129, 131

Pieter Stoutenburgh, 64, 125

Pitt, 409, 436

Polly, 44, 46, 85, 93, 257, 279–282,
285, 288–289, 294–295, 354–356,
389, 391, 419, 430, 432, 436

Price, 333

Prince, 349, 430

Prior, 7, 342, 346

Provost, 343, 348, 431

Q

Q, 23–24, 58, 65, 68, 79, 118, 124,
160, 191, 211, 215, 223, 232, 238,
245, 294, 389, 433

Quacken-, 431

Quackenbush, 163, 341

R

R, 1, 5, 8, 11, 13, 19, 21, 23, 31–32,
34, 39, 41–42, 51–53, 60, 63, 68,
70, 79, 85, 87, 105, 112, 116, 122,
127, 135, 138, 140–141, 154–155,
162, 171, 174–175, 182, 188, 201,
203, 206, 222, 226, 249, 256, 258,
288–289, 298–301, 305, 324, 328,
330, 332, 340–346, 348, 353–357,
359, 361, 368–369, 374, 382–383,
387, 389, 391, 395, 397–398, 404,
411–415, 420, 422–425, 427–429,
431–432, 434, 436, 438–439

Rachel, 24–26, 28–33, 35, 38–39,
43–46, 49–51, 54–55, 57–59, 63,
66–71, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87–88,
90–92, 99–101, 103, 105–109, 111,
113–119, 122, 124–125, 127–131,
133–137, 140, 143–145, 147–151,
153–159, 161, 163–167, 171–184,
186–191, 193–194, 196–200, 202,
204, 207–210, 213–220, 223–224,
226–228, 230–233, 235–236,
239–250, 252, 256, 258–259,
263–269, 271, 274–278, 280–287,
289–298, 300–303, 305–308,
346–399, 401, 407, 409, 413–414,
416–438

Rachel Ackerman, 240, 265, 306, 354,
387, 393

Rachel Bogert, 44, 91, 264, 266, 348

Rachel Janse Romeyn, 31

Rachel Romeyn, 67, 150, 172, 179

Rachel Romyn, 387

Rachel Van Giesen, 430

Ragel, 167, 225, 229–230, 236, 238,
243–244, 247, 378, 399–407,
410–413, 433, 435–437

Ralph, 21

Rebeca, 369

Rebecca, 27, 73, 77, 86, 96, 105, 108,
116–117, 119, 122, 124, 128–129,

- 134–135, 139, 145, 147–148, 214,
262, 267, 349, 353, 359–360, 363,
366, 371–373, 377, 383, 414, 425,
432, 434
- Regina, 241, 243, 296, 356, 429–430,
435
- Rem, 332, 351, 409, 436
- Remse, 305, 351–352, 386, 406
- Rensen, 351, 354, 376, 382–383, 436
- Rensje, 293
- Resolvert Waldron, 35, 427
- Reyers, 279
- Rich, 344, 402
- Richard, 20–21, 71, 78, 173, 178, 180,
183–184, 186, 197, 299, 304, 349,
352, 355, 361, 363–365, 385, 402,
406, 408, 417–419, 424–425, 427,
429, 435–437
- Riker, 5–6, 341
- Rinier, 360, 369, 379
- Robert, 4–5, 89, 187, 294, 341, 353,
358, 363, 365, 420, 430, 433, 435
- Robert Campbell, 294, 430
- Roebuck, 92, 297
- Roelef, 37, 44–45, 89, 183, 186, 199,
205, 210, 213, 215–216, 218,
222–223, 232–233, 258–261,
271–273, 276, 278–280, 282–283,
285, 288–289, 297–298, 329,
345–347, 359, 362–366, 368, 384,
386–392, 394–395, 397, 400,
402–405, 407–411, 413–415, 437
- Roelif, 399, 414
- Roelof, 21, 23–24, 35–36, 39, 41, 47,
50, 56, 59, 62, 65, 73, 78, 85, 92,
96–98, 100–102, 104, 106, 109,
111–112, 115, 117–118, 122,
124–125, 127, 131–132, 135, 138,
141, 143–145, 149–150, 153–155,
158, 160, 165–166, 171, 178,
182–183, 186, 200, 209, 211, 216,
221, 223, 234–235, 257, 273, 284,
295, 301, 303–305, 309, 314–316,
318–319, 323–324, 327, 342–343,
345–346, 348, 351, 358, 367–372,
374–376, 380, 383, 397–399, 426,
433–434, 436–437
- Roelof Bogart, 323–324, 380
- Roelof Romeyn, 35, 397, 399
- Roger, 21
- Roland, 428, 435
- Romain, 41
- Romaine, 350, 431
- Romein, 35–38, 40–41, 57, 72–76,
78–79, 81, 84–86, 89–90, 92, 98,
111, 128–129, 169–171, 174, 177,
184–185, 187–188, 191, 193,
196–197, 199–200, 202–203,
206–208, 210, 212, 214–215,
217–218, 220–221, 223, 225–229,
231, 233–235, 241, 245, 285,
288–289, 308, 320, 351, 358,
361–366, 431
- Romeyn, 16–18, 26–29, 31, 35, 43–46,
49, 52, 55, 59–60, 67–68, 78, 92,
103–105, 107, 109, 111–112,
114–121, 123–124, 126–133, 135,
137–141, 143, 145, 147–150, 153,
155–157, 160, 164–165, 167, 172,
179–180, 182, 243, 271, 282, 285,
291–295, 298, 300, 317, 322,
327–334, 346, 358, 397–399,
403–405, 426, 429, 431, 436
- Romine, 356, 408, 431
- Romyn, 103, 105, 235–238, 240, 243,
246, 249, 251, 257, 262, 278, 292,
323, 346–347, 353, 367, 369–372,
387, 397, 399–402, 404–405,
407–413, 415, 426, 431
- Roosevelt, 4–5, 341
- Rose, 21, 44, 427, 436
- Rutgers, 79
- Rutgert, 21, 100–101
- Ruth, 215, 228
- Ryerson, 357, 427, 429, 431
- Ryke, 50, 352, 368, 436
- Rynier, 347, 355, 368, 402, 414, 416,
429, 432, 436

S

S, 1, 5, 7–8, 14, 17, 20–21, 23–24, 40, 43, 56, 59, 64, 76, 81, 93, 109, 131, 135, 138, 153, 156, 164, 176–177, 234, 238–240, 243, 270–271, 274, 296–297, 311–328, 332–333, 340–350, 352, 356, 358, 365, 368, 371–372, 375, 377–379, 381–384, 390, 392, 394–396, 398, 404, 407–409, 415, 417, 420–422, 424–425, 427, 429–434, 436–439

Sally, 44–46, 92–93, 295, 298, 349, 353, 380, 420–422, 429–430, 432–433

Salomon, 72, 78, 86, 160, 164, 186, 192, 223, 225, 228, 236, 240, 247, 254, 258, 274–275, 278, 308, 364, 372, 374, 376, 380–381

Samuel, 4, 8, 11, 25–27, 29–31, 37, 41, 51–52, 54, 56, 58, 63, 66, 75, 82, 84, 87, 90, 96–98, 100–102, 105–114, 116–117, 119, 121–122, 124–126, 129–131, 134, 136–139, 141, 143, 145, 147–148, 150, 153, 155–158, 160–162, 164–165, 167, 173, 177–180, 184–185, 187, 189, 192–193, 197–198, 201–204, 206–211, 213–217, 221, 225–228, 230, 240, 242–243, 246–247, 249–250, 253, 258, 260, 265–267, 273–275, 279–280, 288, 300, 305–306, 313–317, 319, 342–410, 412–426, 429–438

Samuel Bogert, 349

Samuel D, 348, 358

Samuel Day, 97, 355, 376

Samuel Etsal, 102, 192, 227

Samuel Romeyn, 148, 164

Samuel Wood, 348, 355, 390, 392–394, 418–419, 421, 423–424

Sara, 28–35, 38–39, 42, 44–48, 50, 52, 54–55, 58–59, 61, 63, 66–68, 70,

72, 74–76, 81–82, 88–89, 91, 95–96, 98–102, 104–106, 108–117, 119–121, 124–126, 128, 130–135, 137–149, 151–152, 154–158, 160–166, 168, 170–171, 173–176, 178–187, 189–190, 192–201, 203–214, 216–218, 221–223, 225, 228, 230–234, 236–243, 245, 247–250, 252, 254–258, 260–262, 264, 266–271, 273, 279, 281, 283, 285–287, 291, 295, 297–305, 335, 347–348, 350–355, 357–384, 387, 397–414, 418–420, 422, 426–427, 432–438

Sara A, 351

Sara Demarest, 347–348, 351, 362–364, 366–367, 369–370, 372–373, 376–377

Sarah, 21, 346, 348–350, 354–357, 361, 368–369, 383, 385–397, 416–425, 427–430, 432–436, 438

Sarah Bell, 357

Sarah Bogart, 396

Sarah Clark, 427

Sarah Cole, 357

Schaick, 4–5, 24, 107, 111, 120, 341

Schamp, 179, 183

Schenck, 251

Schenk, 149

Schermerhorn, 4

Schoonmaker, 341, 347, 353, 380, 386, 436

Schuyler, 16–17, 88, 343–344, 385, 400, 402, 419, 436

Scott, 419

Secretary, 5

sen, 17, 358, 362

Sheldon, 4, 341

Siclen, 5, 341

Siggelen, 106, 110, 112, 117, 123–124, 126, 130, 132, 338

Simmons, 71, 179, 246, 252, 431, 437

Simon, 32, 41, 78, 97–98, 102, 118, 160, 168, 178, 199, 204, 239, 241–242, 274, 315–316, 318, 321,

345, 348–349, 352, 355–366,
 369–370, 373–374, 390, 392, 395,
 399, 402, 417–421, 428, 433,
 436–437
 Simon Romine, 356
 Simons, 261, 353
 Slyke, 4, 341
 Smidt, 31, 47, 56–57, 66–67, 102, 104,
 107, 110, 113, 115–116, 119, 123,
 125–127, 130–131, 133, 135–137,
 142–144, 146–147, 149, 152, 161,
 270, 351, 431, 437
 Smit, 81–82, 88, 98–99, 136, 165, 169,
 180, 211, 217, 221–222, 227, 237,
 268, 281, 284–285, 293, 353, 358,
 360, 364, 366, 368–369, 380,
 382–383, 400–402, 405–407,
 409–413, 431
 Smith, 44–46, 77, 88, 93, 165–166,
 180, 280, 292, 304, 307–308, 344,
 347, 352–353, 355–356, 361–362,
 368, 371, 375, 377–381, 385–386,
 388, 394, 396, 406, 409, 414,
 416–417, 419, 421, 423, 427–431,
 437
 Smitt, 209, 378–379, 431
 Snedeker, 245, 251, 257, 366–367,
 371, 437
 Solomon, 17, 21, 328, 330–334, 348,
 354, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 372,
 399–402, 404, 418, 420, 422–423,
 428, 433, 436–437
 Sophia, 297, 349, 354–357, 363, 376,
 421–425, 427, 429, 431, 433–434,
 436, 438
 Speer, 405, 407–408, 437
 St, 15, 48, 318, 348, 433, 438
 Staats, 21, 371
 Staets, 50, 126, 130, 194, 196, 210,
 221, 361–362, 365, 433
 Stagge, 78, 198
 Stanton, 427, 437
 States, 328, 341
 Stephen, 73, 185–186, 347–348, 351,
 353, 357, 376–379, 381, 383–384,
 407, 424, 437–438
 Stephen Voorhees, 353
 Steve, 373, 375, 404, 406, 408, 411,
 429
 Stevens, 61, 369, 437
 Stevenson, 348, 437
 Stewart, 5, 341
 Stillwell, 201
 Stintie, 23, 49, 95, 103–104, 111, 123,
 129, 156
 Stoffel, 21
 Storm, 5, 341, 365, 371, 410, 413,
 416, 419, 437
 Stout, 84, 364–365, 437
 Strong, 8
 Strykers, 100, 108–109, 112, 122
 Styntie, 97, 105
 Styntie Terhuyne, 105
 Styntje, 21, 38, 173, 177, 346, 436
 Susan, 271
 Susana, 354, 372, 374, 376, 378–379,
 382–384, 435
 Susanna, 21, 23, 26, 30, 38–40, 48,
 50–52, 55, 59, 77–78, 85, 96–97,
 101–102, 105, 107–110, 113–114,
 118–122, 125, 129–130, 134,
 136–137, 140, 143, 148, 151, 153,
 157, 161–163, 169, 175, 190, 194,
 199, 204, 209–210, 214, 216,
 218–219, 223–224, 228, 232–233,
 238, 242, 244, 249, 254, 277, 288,
 294, 305, 346, 350–351, 354–355,
 357, 360–372, 374, 376, 378, 396,
 398, 400, 402–403, 405, 410–411,
 416, 418–420, 422–424, 429,
 431–438
 Susanna Van Vranken, 294
 Swartwout, 353, 408
 Symen, 282
 Symon, 66, 239–240, 345, 383, 385,
 395, 397, 400, 402–405, 412,
 437–438

T

T, 1, 4, 23, 28, 49–50, 59, 66, 89, 93, 101, 113, 149, 154, 162, 176, 179, 182, 188, 206, 224, 260, 283, 307, 328–330, 340–357, 359–372, 374–401, 403–405, 407, 409–416, 418–426, 428–429, 431–439

Tabitha, 83

Taylor, 46, 264, 279, 427, 437

ter, 34–36, 40–42, 46, 53, 75–76, 82, 85, 87, 89, 91, 153, 175, 181–186, 188, 190, 193–195, 198–202, 204–209, 213–215, 217–219, 222, 224, 227–228, 230, 232–235, 237, 239–242, 253–254, 259, 269–276, 313, 344, 346, 348, 351–354, 359–360, 399, 424, 427, 431, 434–435

Terhune, 18, 62, 127, 149, 162–163, 275, 277–279, 292–293, 299, 301–304, 306–308, 314, 325–326, 346, 349–350, 355–358, 371, 380–381, 383, 386, 394, 400, 407, 422, 427–428, 430–431

Terhunen, 25, 127

Terhuynen, 26, 34, 48, 51, 100, 103, 105, 113, 115–116, 119–120, 123, 126–127, 155, 179, 316

Teunis, 21, 96, 102, 104, 117, 153, 161–162, 168, 266, 348–349, 364, 369, 371–372, 386, 388–389, 391, 393, 396, 418, 424, 433, 435

Theod, 353

Theodore, 5–6, 16, 20, 341

Theodorick, 17

Theodorus, 222, 277, 280, 343, 351, 353, 362–363, 368–370, 427, 429, 433–434, 436–438

Thomas, 6, 18, 33–34, 37, 40, 48, 56, 71, 74, 87, 97, 107, 158, 167, 172–173, 178–179, 182–184, 186–189, 191, 193, 197, 199,

202–203, 205–206, 209, 213–214, 217–218, 220, 222–223, 244–245, 281, 285, 298, 305–307, 313, 346, 350, 352–367, 369, 372–376, 378, 380–382, 384–385, 387, 389–394, 407–408, 415–417, 421–424, 428, 433, 436–438

Thomas Baker, 408

Thomas E, 6

Thomas Williams, 382

Thys, 21, 438

tie, 180, 273, 278, 372, 426

Tietje, 366, 417

Timothy, 21

Titus, 144, 356, 437

Tom, 349, 423–424

ton, 432, 434

Townsend, 393, 437

Traphagen, 74, 78, 341, 349, 360, 408, 437

Trintie, 25, 27, 30, 49, 52, 54–55, 57, 61, 98–107, 111, 113–114, 117–121, 123–125, 127–129, 131, 133–135, 138–141, 145, 149, 151, 156, 158–159, 161–162, 237, 347, 359, 367, 369–375, 384–388, 394, 433, 436

Truax, 341

Tryntie, 44, 98, 107, 114, 140–141, 144, 150, 158, 346, 370, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393–394, 397, 400, 404, 432–433, 435, 437

Tryntje, 21, 69, 165–169, 172–173, 177–178, 239, 242, 250, 279, 282–283, 285, 349, 353, 355, 357–358, 367, 377–379, 381–382, 384, 429, 432–433, 435, 437

Tucker, 250

Tuyl, 172

Tymen, 21

Tys, 409

U

U, 5, 23, 66, 77, 87, 91, 102, 105, 127, 131, 136, 174, 203, 249, 282, 307, 340, 342–356, 360–372, 374–388, 390–401, 403–405, 407, 409–416, 418–426, 428–429, 431–434, 436–438

Uldrick Brouwer, 164, 242, 370, 375

Union, 8

Unknown, 236

V

V, 3, 14, 17–18, 20, 24, 35, 41, 44–46, 48, 52, 56, 67, 71, 83, 91–92, 98, 102–103, 106, 120, 127, 133, 148, 155, 160, 164, 176, 178, 204, 211, 229, 234, 249, 260, 262, 265–266, 270, 280, 284, 286, 290, 292–294, 299, 302, 327–334, 337, 340–343, 345, 352, 368, 377, 379, 383, 389, 391, 395, 399, 411, 414, 420, 432, 434, 436–438

V., 17, 41, 44–45, 67, 83, 91–92, 286, 293–294, 327–334, 341, 352, 377, 379, 389, 391

Van, 4–6, 17–19, 23–46, 48–52, 54–81, 84–93, 95–170, 172–294, 296–308, 311–328, 330, 333–335, 338, 341–367, 369–431, 437–438

Van Houten, 18, 41, 74, 76–77, 80, 85–86, 90, 168, 191, 203, 216–217, 221–223, 226–227, 229, 234, 273, 306, 316, 346, 349–351, 354, 357–367, 376–378, 389, 391, 393–394, 423, 427–429, 437

Van Loan, 4, 341

Van Pelt, 32, 164, 172, 177, 180,

183–184, 188, 192, 201, 346, 359, 361, 438

Van Schaick, 4–5, 24, 107, 111, 120, 341

Van Slyke, 4, 341

Van Vliet, 5, 341

Van Winkle, 18

Van Wyck, 5–6, 17, 341, 428

Vande, 44, 102, 187, 278, 304, 368

VandeLinde, 44, 93, 362, 396–400, 402, 404–405, 426

VanDerBeek, 350, 355, 357, 364, 374–376, 379, 381–382, 386, 389, 391, 393, 409–410, 412–413, 416–423, 425, 427–431, 437

VanDeventer, 17

Vde, 90

Vedder, 4

Veer, 4, 341

Verdon, 28, 145, 151–152, 160, 164, 166

Vervele, 26, 50, 61, 144, 161, 366, 368, 370

Verwey, 25, 48–49, 52–53, 70, 77–78, 96, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109–110, 114–115, 119–120, 123, 125, 128, 130–132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145–146, 149, 158, 174–175, 185, 188, 197, 208, 210, 226, 361, 438

Viele, 4, 341, 438

Violet, 421

Vliet, 5, 341

Vol, 8

Volkert, 311

Voorhees, 4, 18, 31, 34, 71, 86, 178–179, 184–185, 191, 193, 197, 202, 204–207, 210, 213, 215, 217, 237, 300, 323–327, 338, 341, 345, 348, 352–354, 361, 370, 375, 377, 379–381, 383–394, 396, 419

Voorhes, 393, 431

Voorhis, 5, 44–46, 209, 293–294, 296–298, 329, 333–334, 341, 345, 383, 389, 391

Voort, 50, 120, 413, 437

Vredenburgh, 302
Vreeland, 18, 44, 108, 118, 121, 291,
298, 302, 308–309, 324, 326,
348–349, 356, 360, 393–394, 406,
417–419, 427–431
Vroom, 366
Vrooman, 5, 341
Vrouwtje, 32, 166, 221, 234, 238, 292,
347–348, 353, 355, 357–358,
362–364, 366, 377–378, 380–382,
384, 418–419, 421, 423, 432–433,
435, 437
VV, 46

W

W, 5, 8, 31–33, 43, 47–74, 76–77,
79–80, 84–90, 92, 106, 112, 143,
166, 173, 198, 211, 215, 220, 237,
239–240, 242–243, 253, 266, 278,
280, 288, 290, 298, 302, 321, 323,
334, 340–343, 345, 349, 352–354,
357, 360, 362, 365, 368–369, 374,
383, 390, 392, 394–395, 409, 413,
420, 423, 432, 434–435, 438
W. H, 8
Wagenen, 18, 45–46, 85, 87, 191,
212, 222–223, 225, 238, 258,
264–265, 269–270, 275, 299,
333–334, 345–346, 348, 352, 356,
366, 399–400, 404, 406–408, 410,
412–414, 416, 418, 421, 424, 431,
438
Walker, 427, 429
Walter, 4, 21, 341, 358, 364–365,
378–379, 382, 385, 387–389, 391,
403–404, 414, 421, 423, 433,
435–437
Walters, 363, 368
Warren, 359
Water, 92, 187, 192, 198
Waters, 42
Watson, 91, 353, 375, 384
Webb, 349
Weintjen Huysman, 190, 197, 211
Wendell, 5, 341
West, 1, 5, 311, 439
Westervelt, 18, 28, 33–34, 37, 39–40,
44–47, 49, 61, 69–70, 73, 76,
78–80, 84–85, 88–91, 97, 106,
110–111, 113, 115, 118–119, 125,
135, 164–165, 167–176, 178–185,
187–189, 191–192, 194, 197–203,
205, 208–211, 215–216, 219–223,
227, 233–234, 236–237, 251, 254,
256, 261, 263, 265–267, 272–279,
281, 285, 290, 293–296, 298,
300–301, 304–305, 308–309, 316,
321–323, 343–425, 427–430
Weyntie, 24, 51, 66, 96–98, 101,
103–108, 111, 134, 150, 158, 161,
394, 398
White, 37
Wilhelmus, 15, 79, 150, 176, 202, 303,
341–342, 347, 349, 370, 385, 389,
391, 417, 429, 435–436
Will, 8, 15–17, 19, 330, 332, 337,
341–344, 423
Willem, 29–30, 34, 38, 40, 47–49, 60,
63, 82, 87, 95–97, 99, 103–104,
106, 111, 117–118, 120, 122–123,
128–129, 132, 134, 138, 140–141,
143, 145, 147–148, 150, 153–154,
156–163, 172, 179–180, 182,
184–187, 189–192, 194–197,
199–201, 203–204, 206, 208–210,
212, 215, 217, 219, 222, 233, 236,
238, 240–241, 243, 245, 247, 249,
251–255, 257, 259, 267, 269, 280,
290–291, 301, 303–306, 345–346,
349–353, 355–356, 358, 360,
365–366, 376–378, 380–382, 384,
397–399, 402–403, 407–409,
411–416, 419, 422–424, 426–427,
429–430, 432–433, 435–437
Willempie, 258, 398

Willemptje, 384
 Willems, 71, 195, 269
 Willemse, 55, 148, 398, 431
 Willemtje, 76, 207, 213, 215, 244,
 246, 249, 251, 347, 353, 358, 367,
 377–378, 380, 382, 433
 William, 4–6, 68, 76, 82, 93, 128,
 164–166, 172, 174, 187, 250, 272,
 275–276, 304, 309, 341, 345, 347,
 349, 355–357, 359–366, 369–377,
 379–380, 382, 384–392, 394, 396,
 405–407, 409, 417–419, 421–425,
 427–430, 432–433, 435–437
 William Brouwer, 276, 309
 William C, 4
 William C., 4
 William Clark, 250
 William Henry, 380
 William J, 5–6, 341, 356–357, 423
 William M, 5–6, 341
 William M., 5–6, 341
 William P, 349, 425
 William Young, 349
 Williams, 184, 291, 354–356, 382, 389,
 391, 396, 417–418, 428, 431
 Wilson, 43, 46, 258, 261, 275,
 278–279, 303, 307, 350, 356, 390,
 392, 427
 Winfield, 8
 Wit, 361
 Witt, 5
 Wm, 11, 341, 423, 435
 Wood, 341–342, 344, 348, 355, 370,
 390, 392–394, 418–419, 421,
 423–424
 Wouter, 21, 55, 374, 438
 Wright, 427
 Wybrecht, 98, 102
 Wyck, 5–6, 17, 341, 428
 Wyckoff, 11
 Wyk, 280, 427
 Wykof, 354
 Wynant, 226
 Wynkoop, 183, 194–195, 199,

346–347, 362–363, 366

Y

Y, 4, 8, 11–13, 47–92, 95, 99, 117,
 166, 187, 222, 259, 266, 340–342,
 346–347, 350–356, 358, 360, 368,
 378, 383, 395, 398, 401–402, 412,
 420, 431–432, 434, 436, 438
 Young, 22, 42, 151, 280, 303, 344,
 346–350, 421, 424, 427–428, 430

Z

Zabriskie, 45–46, 92–93, 237, 297,
 320–321, 325–326, 338, 345,
 347–350, 353, 355–357, 374,
 376–377, 393, 397, 404, 407–408,
 416–424, 427–431